



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06912393 7



MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

OF THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1891.

RICHMOND, VA.:

PUBLISHED BY THE PRESBYTERIAL COMMISSION ON PUBLICATION.

1891.

CONIENT:

[illegible]

MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES,
WITH AN APPENDIX.
VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1891.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1891.

14875A

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

ALL
COPY
RIGHT
RESERVED

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. M. H. HOUSTON, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. D. C. RANKIN, *Assistant Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. J. L. Caldwell, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	W. A. Moore, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary, Memphis, Tenn.

E. W. Martin, Esq., Treasurer, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. F. L. Irving	Rev. W. McF. Alexander	Thos. Welford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	E. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd	T. H. Rusk, Esq.	S. P. Best, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary, Birmingham, Ala.

W. A. Powell, Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. L. A. Schuman, D. D.	Rev. L. S. Hatley, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan
Rev. T. C. Whiting	Rev. H. E. Walker	J. W. Lapsley
E. E. Smith	J. H. Miller	T. H. Harrison
	M. A. Mann	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. N. Hutchinson, President, Charlotte, N. C.

John L. Smith, Vice-President, Durham, N. C.

John E. Lane, Secretary, Raleigh, N. C.

Executive Board

Dr. E. N. Hutchinson	James F. Owen	Rev. H. Bascom, Esq.
----------------------	---------------	----------------------

Executive Board

John E. Lane, Esq.	John E. Smith, Esq.	Rev. E. Wilson, Esq.
--------------------	---------------------	----------------------

Executive Board

Rev. J. L. Stewart, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Rev. J. H. Brown
---------------------------	---------------------	------------------

Trustees of the Assembly

Rev. H. E. Brown, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Brown, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Brown, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Brown, D. D.

MINUTES.

BIRMINGHAM, *May* 21st, 1891.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala., May 21st, 1891, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. James Park, D. D., on 2 Kings vi. 16: "Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.		MINISTERS.		RULING ELDERS.	
1.	<i>North Alabama</i> , -----	W. I. Sinnott, -----	J. D. Anderson,		
	" " -----	W. W. Houston, -----	J. M. Buford.		
2.	<i>South Alabama</i> , -----	W. H. Thompson, -----	L. Y. Dean.		
3.	<i>Tuscaloosa</i> , -----	A. S. Doak, -----	L. J. Sherrill.		
	" -----	J. E. Triplett, -----	John Little.		

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. <i>Arkansas,</i>	R. B. Willis,	Joseph W. Martin.
2. <i>Indian,</i>		
3. <i>Ouachita,</i>	H. O. Moore,	J. S. Wilson.
4. <i>Pine Bluff,</i>	J. A. Dickson, D. D.,	J. H. Dial.
5. <i>Washbourne,</i>	J. L. D. Houston,	A. W. Dinsmore.

III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. <i>Athens</i> , -----	S. J. Cartledge, -----	T. W. McAllister.
2. <i>Atlanta</i> , -----	T. P. Cleveland, D. D., -----	Cyrus H. Sharp.
“ -----	N. B. Mathes, -----	M. A. Candler.
3. <i>Augusta</i> , -----	Marion C. Britt, -----	R. B. Smith.
4. <i>Oherokee</i> , -----	J. W. Baker, -----	J. F. Groves.
5. <i>Macon</i> , -----	W. B. Jennings, -----	T. E. Plowden.

IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. <i>Ebenezer</i> ,	W. T. Spears,	T. J. Glenn.
2. <i>Louisville</i> ,	J. C. Molloy,	Howard W. Hunter.
“ “	Edwin Muller.	_____

RULING ELDERS.

3. <i>Muhlenburg,</i>	W. L. Nourse, D. D.,	J. B. McKenzie.
4. <i>Paducah,</i>	W. H. Miley,	J. H. Hillyard.
5. <i>Transylvania,</i>	W. D. Hedleston,	J. S. Buchanan.
6. <i>West Lexington,</i>	L. S. McElroy,	B. S. Hart.

V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. <i>Chickasaw</i> ,	J. M. Kimmons,	W. C. Baskin.
2. <i>Memphis</i> ,	John H. Boyd,	John Johnston.
3. <i>North Mississippi</i> ,	J. H. Lumpkin,	R. B. Fulton.
4. <i>Western District</i> ,	J. T. Rothrock,	J. D. Arnett.

VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. <i>Central Mississippi</i> ,	Robert Price, D. D.,	R. J. Hughston.
" "	G. T. Storey,	C. J. DuBuisson.
2. <i>Louisiana</i> ,	B. F. Peters,	—————.
3. <i>Mississippi</i> ,	S. C. Caldwell,	Conrad Appel.
4. <i>New Orleans</i> ,	Louis Voss,	G. W. Whitworth.
5. <i>Red River</i> ,	W. D. Spurlin,	F. P. Stubbs.
6. <i>Tombeckbee</i> ,	E. B. Witherspoon,	D. W. Hamiter.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. Lafayette,	George L. Washburn,	J. J. Hoge.
2. Missouri,	T. S. Simrall,	_____.
3. Palmyra,	J. K. Hitner,	D. E. Calhoun.
4. Potosi,	Weisel Beale,	G. H. Lawson.
5. St. Louis,	T. Peyton Walton,	C. L. Thompson.
6. Upper Missouri,	R. W. Wilson,	W. P. Sanders.

VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. <i>Columbia</i> ,	D. L. Wilson,	John A. Walker.
2. <i>Holston</i> ,	G. A. Caldwell,	J. H. McClistter.
3. <i>Knoxville</i> ,	James Park, D. D.,	Wm. B. Campbell.
4. <i>Nashville</i> ,	S. H. Chester,	J. S. Gooch.
"	J. H. McNeilly, D. D.,	W. O'N. Perkins.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. Albemarle,	R. P. Pell (4),	F. S. Royster.
2. Concord,	R. S. Arrowood,	Frank Brown.
3. Fayetteville,	Joseph Evans (3),	_____
" "	_____	_____
4. Mecklenburg,	W. S. P. Bryan,	Frank Robinson.
" "	W. C. C. Foster,	John B. Ross (2).
5. Orange,	S. O. Hall,	J. C. Wharton.
" "	R. P. Pell (4),	_____
6. Wilmington,	P. H. Hoge, D. D.,	M. H. Wooten.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,-----C. W. Humphreys,-----James F. Reid.
 "-----James A. Wilson,-----A. F. Ruff.
 2. *Charleston*,-----J. C. Oehler,-----J. A. Hamilton.
 "-----"-----"-----"

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. <i>Enoree</i> ,	J. M. Rose,	C. A. Barry.
4. <i>Harmony</i> ,	W. H. Workman,	S. M. Richards (2).
5. <i>Pee Dee</i> ,	Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.,	J. P. McNeill.
6. <i>South Carolina</i> ,	T. C. Ligon,	J. M. Glenn.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1. <i>Florida</i> ,	C. P. Walker,	C. V. Thompson.
2. <i>Savannah</i> ,	Paul F. Brown,	R. H. Clay.
3. <i>St. Johns</i> ,	A. Enloe,	F. W. Merrin.
4. <i>Suwanee</i> ,	J. A. Kimmons,	W. D. Evins.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. <i>Brazos</i> ,	O. B. Caldwell,	_____.
2. <i>Central Texas</i> ,	C. W. Peyton,	W. C. Dodson.
“ “	J. M. Purcell,	J. I. Gunion.
3. <i>Dallas</i> ,	Robt. H. Nall, D. D.,	J. W. Morton.
“	E. Brantly,	James G. Roe.
4. <i>Eastern Texas</i> ,	W. K. Marshall, D. D.,	J. W. Creath.
5. <i>Paris</i> ,	S. E. Chandler,	P. F. Witherspoon.
6. <i>Western Texas</i> ,	A. W. White,	W. S. Fly.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. <i>Abingdon</i> ,	S. R. Preston,	J. C. Porterfield.
2. <i>Chesapeake</i> ,	A. W. Pitzer, D. D.,	J. E. Douglass.
3. <i>East Hanover</i> ,	Robert D. Stimson,	E. M. Crutchfield.
“ “	E. B. McCluer,	Luther Sheldon.
4. <i>Greenbrier</i> ,	J. H. Lewis,	James Mann.
5. <i>Lexington</i> ,	R. F. Campbell,	J. G. Minor.
“ “	G. L. Brown,	C. Grattan.
6. <i>Maryland</i> ,	James Nicols,	Trusten Polk.
7. <i>Montgomery</i> ,	J. R. Bridges,	Wm. Ingles.
“ “	C. D. Waller (2),	J. W. Biggs.
8. <i>Roanoke</i> ,	T. S. Wilson,	J. A. Shearer.
9. <i>West Hanover</i> ,	Rich'd McIlwaine, D. D.,	O. T. Wicker.
10. <i>Winchester</i> ,	Lyttleton E. Scott,	Wm. T. Williams.

The Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Robert H. Nall, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Dallas, and the Rev. Edwin Muller, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the Report of the Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship.

It was made the order of the day for 3:30 o'clock this afternoon to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

It was resolved that to-night's session be devoted to the consideration of the spiritual interests of seamen.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. L. D. Houston.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. K. Marshall occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education was read by the Secretary, the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Rev. Dr. Pitzer having communicated to the Assembly that the presence of the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary of Home Missions, was delayed by serious family affliction, in order to facilitate business, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read, by request of the Assembly, by the Rev. Dr. McIlwaine, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers was read by the Secretary, the Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator *pro tem*.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Marshall in the chair.

The order of the day, the consideration of the work among

seamen, was taken up. After prayer by the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., the Rev. Dr. A. J. Witherspoon, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans, presented a report of this work, and addresses were made by the Rev. W. B. Jennings, the Hon. M. A. Candler, the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., and the Rev. Dr. Marshall. A collection (\$65.33) was taken for the benefit of the New Orleans Bethel.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Price.

S E C O N D D A Y .

MAY 22, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. R. W. Wilson.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—James Park, D. D., Robert Price, D. D., T. P. Cleveland, D. D., J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P. H. Hoge, D. D., R. B. Willis, W. B. Jennings, T. S. Simrall, C. Grattan, John Johnston, Cyrus H. Sharp, W. O'N. Perkins, J. G. Minor, W. C. Dodson, D. E. Calhoun, Wm. Ingles.

JUDICIAL.—Joseph W. Martin, J. C. Molloy, J. H. Boyd, S. O. Hall, J. P. McNeill, J. J. Guion, C. T. Thompson, J. E. Douglass.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—J. A. Dickson, D. D., E. B. Witherspoon, Weisel Beale, L. E. Scott, R. B. Smith, P. F. Witherspoon, Frank Brown, R. J. Hughston, J. C. Porterfield.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—W. S. P. Bryan, G. T. Storey, J. A. Kimmons, S. R. Preston, G. L. Brown, R. W. Wilson, T. C. Ligon, J. C. Wharton, R. S. Hart, John B. Ross, M. H. Wooten, James Mann, J. S. Gooch.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. H. Lewis, J. L. D. Houston, G. A. Caldwell, W. I. Sinnott, S. J. Cartledge, Louis Voss, C. W. Humphreys, Howard W. Hunter, J. H. McClister, Trusten Polk, W. S. Fly, W. D. Evins, E. W. Crutchfield.

EDUCATION.—R. McIlwaine, D. D., J. K. Hitner, Marion C. Britt, W. D. Hedleston, J. T. Rothrock, J. C. Oehler, J. D. Anderson, M. A. Candler, L. J. Sherrill, James F. Reid, C. J. DuBuisson, J. W. Biggs.

PUBLICATION.—W. K. Marshall, D. D., J. E. Triplett, W. D. Spurlin, O. B. Caldwell, J. A. Hamilton, J. S. Wilson, J. W. Glenn, C. B. Thompson, F. B. Stubbs.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—I. S. McElroy, A. Enloe, E. B. McCluer, F. S. Royster, J. H. Dial, J. W. Morton.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—J. M. Rose, S. C. Caldwell, James Nicols, D. W. Hamiter, O. T. Wicker, Luther Sheldon.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—A. W. Pitzer, D. D., S. H. Chester, T. Peyton Walton, C. W. Peyton, C. L. Thompson, A. W. Dinsmore, J. J. Hoge, J. W. Creath.

NARRATIVE.—Paul F. Brown, J. W. Baker, B. F. Peters, W. H. Workman, J. A. Shearer, J. S. Buchanan, F. W. Merrin.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—D. L. Wilson, N. B. Matthes, R. F. Campbell, Conrad Appel, John A. Walker.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—W. W. Houston, D. D., W. H. Thompson, A. S. Doak, J. W. Buford, John Little.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—W. P. Sanders, A. F. Ruff, D. W. Hamiter, W. C. Baskin.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—H. C. Moore, T. E. Plowden.

ARKANSAS.—J. A. Kimmons, Frank Robinson.

GEORGIA.—R. S. Arrowwood, R. B. Fulton.

KENTUCKY.—J. H. Lumpkin, G. W. Whitworth.

MEMPHIS.—J. M. Purcell, G. H. Lawson.

MISSISSIPPI.—S. H. Chester, John A. Walker.

MISSOURI.—C. P. Walker, Wm. B. Campbell.

NASHVILLE.—Robert D. Stimson, R. H. Clay.

NORTH CAROLINA.—S. E. Chandler, J. F. Groves.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. R. Bridges, J. D. Arnett.

SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.—W. C. C. Foster, James G. Roe.

TEXAS.—J. A. Wilson, L. Y. Dean.

VIRGINIA.—A. W. White, C. A. Barry.

An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, relative to the establishing of an academy at Tuskalooza for the education of colored youth, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, relative to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's Day, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, touching a separate African Church, was read and referred to the same Committee.

Overtures relative to the proposed amendments to the Constitution, affecting qualification for licensure and ordination, were

received from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Enoree, Chesapeake, East Hanover, Arkansas, Potosi and Mecklenburg, and from the Rev. Dr. T. E. Peck and others, and from the Rev. Dr. J. F. Latimer and others, and were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. C. D. Waller, from the Presbytery of Montgomery; the Rev. T. S. Wilson, from the Presbytery of Roanoke; and Ruling Elders S. M. Richards, from the Presbytery of Harmony, and John B. Ross, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching the raising of money for church purposes, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

An overture from the North Mississippi Presbytery, in reference to Church Blanks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from Chickasaw Presbytery, in reference to Narrative Blanks, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery, as to the constitutionality of the last Assembly's decision in the Robinson case, was referred to the Judicial Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to women speaking in promiscuous religious assemblies, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Potosi, asking for a change in the blanks for statistical reports, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. Similar overtures from the Presbytery of Pee Dee and from the Synod of North Carolina were referred to the same committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking the appointment of a General Sunday-school Superintendent, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools.

An overture from the Presbytery of Florida, touching the use of houses of worship, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, as to the payment of the Assembly's share of the expenses of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System," was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the same Presbytery, asking for the removal of the Executive Committee of Education to Richmond, Va., and its consolidation with the Executive Committee of Publication, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from members of the Third Church, Knoxville, Tenn., was referred to the Judicial Committee.

A communication from the Synod of Brazil, accrediting the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., as a delegate to this Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that subjects referred by the Assembly to the Presbyteries be put in a list in the index, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the National Temperance Society was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Reformed Episcopal Church, touching an exchange of fraternal delegates, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to collect funds for the payment of the expenses of the Presbyterian Alliance made a report, which was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Evangelical Church of Greece, and other papers from sundry persons, touching the discontinuance of the Greek Mission, were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association of this city, that the Assembly avail itself of the privileges of the Association and the conveniences of its premises, was accepted with thanks.

A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A memorial from the Executive Committee of Education was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

Overtures from the Presbytery of St. Louis, touching the Brazil Mission and the inception of missionary labor among the Jews in Palestine, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Another overture from the same Presbytery, relative to ministerial education and supply, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, as to a Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from Indian Presbytery, proposing the transfer of that Presbytery to the Synod of Texas, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication relative to petitioning civil governments to substitute arbitration for war was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship, was taken up, the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., reading the report on behalf of the committee. Pending this

business, the Assembly had recess from 12:30 o'clock P. M. to 3:30 o'clock P. M., which hours were fixed for the noon recess hereafter.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. K. Hitner.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. J. W. Baker.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending the following greeting to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"The most cordial Christian greetings of this Assembly be, and are hereby, extended to the General Assembly now in session at Detroit, Mich. May the richest blessings of our God rest upon you.

HAMPDEN C. DuBOISE, *Moderator*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*."

The report was adopted, and the salutation ordered to be transmitted.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship, was resumed and concluded. The report was approved *seriatim* and as a whole, and the following resolution, offered by the Rev. S. H. Chester, was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That this Revised Directory for Worship, approved by this Assembly, be now sent to the Presbyteries, to vote *Aye* or *No* upon its adoption as a whole and as a part of the constitution of the church, with instruction that as soon as any Presbytery has voted upon it, the Stated Clerk of said Presbytery shall make out two certified statements of the vote, one to be sent immediately to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the other to be sent to the next General Assembly by the Presbytery's commissioners thereto. Also, that the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to send a copy of the Directory to each pastor and session in the church."

The following resolutions were also adopted:

"1. The thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Committee on the Directory for Worship for their able and successful work. 2. That the Assembly pay the expenses of the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Secretary of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship, in visiting the Assembly to make the report."

It was made the order of the day, for 8 o'clock this evening, to hear the Rev. A. L. Phillips, Field Secretary of Colored Evangelistic Work.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures was granted leave to sit during the evening session.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on the Bible Cause, viz.: the Revs. W. L. Nourse, D. D., C. D. Waller and E. Brantley, and Ruling Elders S. M. Richards, T. J. Glenn and W. T. Williams.

Ruling Elder John R. Ross was added to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. J. A. Dickson, D. D., in the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration of the Colored Evangelistic Work, was taken up, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, Field Secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Pitzer offered the following, which was adopted:

"That a special committee of five members be appointed by the Moderator, to which shall be referred the memorial of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, and that all papers on this subject in the hands of other committees of the Assembly be recalled, and placed in the hands of this special committee."

Rev. E. M. Clark, a colored Presbyterian minister, by invitation, addressed the Assembly in behalf of the work among his people.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. R. D. Stimson, was adopted:

"The Assembly having heard the eloquent and stirring addresses of this evening on the subject of colored evangelization, hereby affirms its intense interest in this work, and will make unceasing efforts for its support."

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. C. Molloy.

T H I R D D A Y.

MAY 23, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. K. Hitner.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. Joseph Evans, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and the Rev. W. T. Spears, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

An overture from the Synod of Georgia, relative to the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah to said Synod, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida to change its name, should the foregoing overture be answered affirmatively, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, as to whether a Presbytery may meet on its own motion without its own bounds, was referred to the same committee.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to correspond with other Christian bodies upon the subject of arbitration by civil governments, made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., made a report of his attendance upon the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which was approved and ordered to be recorded in the minutes:

To the Venerable General Assembly, in session at Birmingham, Ala.:

In accordance with the authorization of the last General Assembly, I bore its letter of fraternal greeting to the General Assembly of the Irish Presbyterian Church at its jubilee meeting in Belfast. They accorded me a most cordial welcome, and made my sojourn with them during the sessions of the Assembly most delightful. I was deeply impressed with the soundness of doctrine and truly

evangelical spirit of the Irish Church, and with the activity manifested in the prosecution of mission work, both at home and abroad.

Very fraternally,

W. A. CAMPBELL.

A response was received from the Southern Baptist Convention on the subject of arbitration by secular governments, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Auditing Committee on the accounts of the Treasurer of Foreign Missions, was received and approved, and is as follows:

NASHVILLE, TENN., May 19, 1891.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Birmingham Ala.:

We your Auditing Committee would report we have examined the books of Rev. D. C. Rankin, Treasurer, and find—

Amount on hand April 1, 1890,	\$12,489 34
Receipts from all sources for year ending March 31, 1891,	112,951 49
Total,	\$125,440 83

DISBURSEMENTS.

For all purposes, evidenced by vouchers examined and on file,

\$111,795 49

Funds in American National Bank, City, April 1, 1891, ..

12,760 83

Would leave amount to be in safe April 1, 1891,

884 51

----- \$125,440 83

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. G. O'BRYAN, *Chairman.*)
W. M. MAGILL,) *Committee.*

The Moderator announced the following as the special committee called for by the resolution touching Colored Evangelistic Work, Rev. Drs. Pitzer, McIlwaine and Nall, and Ruling Elders J. W. Martin and M. A. Candler.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly would record its great satisfaction at the receipt of a communication from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, and the presence among us of its certified fraternal delegate, Rev. Dr. J. R. Smith. The Assembly will hear Dr. Smith at 10 o'clock to-day, and desires him to convey to the brethren in Brazil assurances of our sympathy, respect and Christian affection.

A. W. PITZER, *Chairman.*

The Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., fraternal delegate from the Synod of Brazil, was introduced, and presented the salutations of that body. The Moderator made an appropriate response, and the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. W. B. Jennings, for the divine blessing on the work in Brazil.

The Rev. Dr. A. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly in the interest of that society, and was fittingly responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. This Assembly would gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the circular of the Executive Committee of the Tenth National Temperance Convention, and the request that this Assembly appoint seven delegates to the Convention to be held at Saratoga Springs during the present year.

While this Assembly is an earnest advocate of the principles of that temperance which is enjoined in the Word of God, yet it is not prepared to appoint the seven delegates as requested.

The Stated Clerk is directed to transmit a copy of this minute to the National Temperance Society.

2. The Assembly has received from the Secretary of the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church notice of the meeting of said Council in the city of Cleveland, Ohio, on the 27th instant. It would afford the Assembly great pleasure to be represented on the floor of that Council, but our usual custom is to convey our fraternal greetings by letter. We are in full sympathy with this church in its faithful and heroic maintenance of the great truths of redemption and a scriptural worship, and we most earnestly desire the enlargement and prosperity of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

The Stated Clerk is directed to transmit a copy of this minute to Rev. Dr. C. D. Kellogg, Secretary.

3. The communications from the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Congregational Union of England and Wales, acknowledge the receipt of an overture from the last Assembly of our church on the subject of arbitration, and express approval of the principles of said overture. No further action is called for than this notice of the Christian courtesy of these bodies.

A. W. PITZER, *Chairman*.

On the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises, it was made the order of the day for to-night to consider the cause of Education; for Monday night, Foreign Missions; Tuesday night, Home Missions; Wednesday night, Publication.

Dr. Mellwaine offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Treasurer of the General Assembly is directed to pay the Committee of Publication the expenses of printing the Revised Directory for Worship.

Recess was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. I. Sinnott.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, with the Rev. Robt. Price, D. D., in the chair.

The order of the day—the consideration of the cause of Education—was taken up, and the report of the standing committee was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Rich'd McIlwaine, D. D. Addresses were made by the chairman and by the Rev. Drs. J. N. Waddel and J. B. Shearer. The consideration of the report was made the first order of the day for Monday morning.

Adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. McIlwaine.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the Rev. R. P. Pell, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Albemarle.

A communication from the Rev. J. H. Knowles, D. D., General Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, relative to blanks, was referred to the Committee on Sabbath-schools.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching changes in the requirements for licensure, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted :

Overture No. 17, from Indian Presbytery and the Synod of Arkansas, for reasons assigned, ask that the Indian Presbytery be transferred from the Synod of Arkansas to the Synod of Texas,—Your committee recommend that the transfer be made.

Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of Florida, asking "is it law church session to grant the use of the church building to the Universal holding religious services?"—Your committee recommend that the Over answered in the negative.

The report of the same committee on Overture No docketed.

An overture, referred from the last Assembly, was read Stated Clerk and referred to the Committee on Bills and tures.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Northlina reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

A communication from the Non-Partisan Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Southlina made a report, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported recommending their approval, with exception. The was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

In response to an invitation received from the Birmingham Railway and Electric Co., the following was adopted:

The Assembly return hearty thanks to the railroad authorities for the ous offer of an excursion. If, in the future, the way be clear, we shall a offer and designate a time, but, for the present, the way is not clear.

An overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, subject of Temperance, was referred to the Committee on and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Directors of Union The Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on The Seminaries.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending

business the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M. Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. P. Pell.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The consideration of the report on Education was resumed, and the report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

There have come into the hands of your committee the Minutes of the Executive Committee, the Annual Report of its Secretary, and an overture of all the members of the Executive Committee, except the Secretary, in regard to matters touching the interests of the Education work. Besides these documents, the committee have also carefully examined the overture from East Hanover Presbytery in regard to the removal of the Executive Committee from Memphis to Richmond, and the overture of St. Louis Presbytery touching an increase of candidates for the ministry. Your committee has also had full and satisfactory conferences with the Secretary of Education, and has deliberated carefully on the important matters brought before it. As the result of our deliberations, we beg to present the following report:

The work of the Education Committee and its Secretary has been conducted during the past year in a most harmonious and satisfactory manner. Larger funds have been collected than in any past year, the churches having contributed \$21,461.60, an increase of \$3,661.66 over the previous year, and a larger number of candidates have been aided than ever before. Two hundred and twenty-nine beneficiaries have been on the roll. The largest number of these candidates are under the care of the Synod of South Carolina; the next largest in the Synod of North Carolina, and the next under the Synod of Texas. About half of the beneficiaries are in theological seminaries, eleven of whom are attending institutions not in connection with this General Assembly. Of college students aided, the largest number at any one institution is at Davidson College, 27; the next largest at Anstin College, 11; and the next largest at Clinton College, 10. A few are at private schools and academies. The expenses of conducting the work have been very small, amounting to only six and a half per cent. of the receipts. There is a prospect of a considerable increase in the number of candidates who will require aid next year, and this will necessitate a corresponding increase in the funds at the command of the committee. We recommend your venerable body to take the following action:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly gratefully acknowledges the goodness of God bestowed in this department of work, and returns its thanks to its Secretary and committee for its faithful, intelligent, and successful management. Special mention deserves to be made of the services of Mr. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer, through whose kindness it has been possible to maintain the efficiency of the committee at so small an expense.

2. That in view of all the facts of the case, it is not deemed wise to make the proposed change in the location of the Executive Committee. On the other hand, there seems to be a demand for a fuller and more active conduct of the work, and

for a secretary whose whole time shall be given to it. This seems to be necessary, in order that this officer may have opportunity, not only to perform office work, but, as occasion demands, be able to visit the Presbyteries, Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and such churches as may be open to him. We recommend, therefore, that at its present sessions the General Assembly shall elect a secretary for his whole time, who shall receive such salary as the Executive Committee may decide on.

3. That the Presbyteries and churches be advised to make an effort to raise during the coming ecclesiastical year at least \$30,000 for Education; that the Executive Committee be requested to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and the Presbyteries to apportion it among their churches, and that chairmen of Presbyterial committees be requested to take special and careful oversight of this matter.

4. That Presbyteries be enjoined to take a careful oversight of this work in all its branches; that they exercise diligence in seeking out young men qualified for the work, and, through their committees, keep a strict watch over them during their scholastic and theological preparation; that in ordinary cases candidates be required to attend theological institutions within the bounds and under the supervision of our own church, and reports of their progress be regularly obtained and brought to the attention of Presbytery.

5. That the fourth Thursday of February be set apart as a day of special prayer in behalf of youth in schools and colleges, and that all our congregations be, and hereby are, exhorted to observe it, so far as is practicable, with solemnity and zeal.

6. That the Executive Committee be re-appointed, as follows: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. N. M. Woods, Rev. John H. Boyd, Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, and S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thomas Wellford, and John Johnston, Esqs.

Touching the important matter so forcibly and intelligently presented in the overture from St. Louis Presbytery, your committee recommend—

1. That all our ministers be exhorted to preach on the first Sabbath of July, or as soon thereafter as practicable, on the need of laborers in the great harvest-field of the world; that the claims of the gospel ministry be distinctly set forth on parents and their children, and that parents be exhorted to consecrate their sons to this work, if the Lord shall call them thereto; that those having charge of schools and colleges, and who may have access to the youth in attendance thereon, shall, as occasion may offer, lay this matter before them as one of imperative importance; that parents who may be able to give their sons a liberal education be urged to do so, that they may be in the line of preparation if God, by His providence and grace, shall call them to serve Him as ministers of the Word; that the Christian women of our churches be invoked to interest themselves in this work, and, through their societies, to aid poor youth of piety and promise, and that all our people be urged to awake to the great demands now made on us for an increase in the ministry.

2. That a special and solemn appeal be, and is hereby made, to "our ruling elders and deacons, and other Christian workers in the Church, who may have the scriptural qualifications for the work of the ministry, to consider prayerfully whether they may not be called of God to preach the Word, and to enter some of the many open doors which he has set before his church."

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD McILWAINE, *Chairman.*

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday, at 11 o'clock A. M., to elect a Secretary and Executive Committee of Education.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Richardson for God's blessing on this cause.

An overture from Wilmington Presbytery, touching qualifications for licensure and ordination, and a memorial from certain persons on the same subject, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Montgomery Presbytery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's Day, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from Suwanee Presbytery, relative to the statistical column headed "Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid," was referred to the same committee.

The following communication from the Rev. E. P. Terhune, D. D., delegate to this Assembly from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

210 PENN STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y., May 21, 1891.

To the Moderator and General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DEAR BRETHREN.—By the appointment of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, we present to your Assembly the salutations of our Church. Circumstances prevent, this year, the appearance in person before you of either of the delegates. None the less cordially, however, do we tender our congratulations to you for your success in the fields, foreign and domestic, in which you are engaged, and our wishes for the continued favor of God upon your work. We feel the momentous character of the interests which, by Providence, have been made your responsibility, and pray that you may be guided by infinite wisdom, as we already know that you have the disposition, to meet the great requirement of your position.

The story of our oneness with you in those conservative views of the truth upon which our respective churches have been built up, is a many-times-told tale, repeated by the delegates at almost every annual meeting of these bodies; but you will agree with us that it was never more important, as a fact, than at this hour, when, perhaps, as certainly as at any other period since the Reformation, those who serve and love God and his word should be found standing shoulder to shoulder earnestly to contend for the faith once delivered to the saints. We rejoice that with you, as with our own beloved church, as yet the foundation of the Lord standeth sure, and that the importance of maintaining a positive faith is becoming

to us ever more and more evident. With all heartiness we sympathetically join hands with you for the defence as for the enlargement of Zion.

Fraternally, in behalf of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

EDW. P. TERHUNE, *Delegate Primarius*.

The Special Committee on Colored Evangelistic Work made the following report, which was adopted, viz.:

After careful consideration of all the papers committed to us, your committee begs to submit the following report:

This Assembly reaffirms the many deliverances of former Assemblies expressive of the deep interest of our church in the salvation of the colored people in our bounds, and our duty to give them the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

It was stated on the floor of this Assembly that the colored Presbyterians in our bounds desire for themselves separate organizations, to be erected, counseled and aided by us, and whereas it is desirable that accurate information be obtained as to their wishes and purposes in these regards, therefore be it—

Resolved, That Rev. A. L. Phillips be appointed a commissioner to visit or correspond with the various colored Presbyteries, and gather authentic information of their wishes in the premises, and to visit the Synods concerned, and endeavor to secure from them such action as shall permit the colored Presbyteries, if they so desire, to form an independent Synod; and he is hereby instructed to bear to these Presbyteries the most cordial assurances of our sympathy and aid, and our readiness to enter into correspondence with their Synod when it is formed.

In order to unify, strengthen and enlarge our efforts for the colored people, this Assembly hereby appoints an executive committee on colored evangelization, to consist of a secretary and ten members, of which number the Superintendent of Tuskegee Institute shall be one, to be appointed annually by the General Assembly, and to be located at Birmingham, Ala.

To this committee shall be entrusted the oversight of the entire educational, evangelistic and sustentation work of our church in behalf of the colored people, the general management of the finances, fixing of salaries, and disbursement of all funds contributed to this cause. The records of this committee shall be submitted annually to the General Assembly, and the committee shall prepare and submit to the next Assembly a manual of rules.

Until otherwise ordered, all money for this cause shall be sent as heretofore to the Treasurer of the Committee of Home Missions, and none of it shall be disbursed except on the order of the Committee on Colored Evangelization through the warrant of its secretary.

The Rev. A. L. Phillips is hereby nominated as Secretary of Colored Evangelization, and the following are nominated as members of the Executive Committee: *Ministers*.—C. A. Stillman, Hugh K. Walker, T. C. Whaling, L. S. Handley, J. A. Bryan. *Ruling Elders*.—J. H. Miller, E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, T. H. Herndon, M. A. Mason.

A sufficient answer to the overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the establishment of an academic department in connection with Tuskegee Institute, is found in the report of the Executive Committee for said Institute, made to this Assembly, that "we have concluded to employ a teacher for this purpose, assured that the liberality of the church will sustain us in this movement," and this action of the Committee meets the cordial approval of this Assembly.

The Presbytery of Orange overtures the Assembly "to interpret the policy of the Southern Presbyterian Church with reference to the establishment of a separate African church." This Assembly answers said overture as follows: It is the deliberate and settled policy of our church to aid in the establishment and development of a separate and ultimately self-sustaining Colored Presbyterian Church. Unless our Presbyteries organize churches and license and ordain ministers, it is evident that no progress whatever can be made in this work. This Assembly therefore invites the Presbyteries to coöperate by ordaining, in the regular constitutional method, both teaching and ruling elders, in order to their ultimate connection with the independent colored church.

In consideration of the foregoing action, of the pressing needs of this cause, and of our deep interest in the colored people, we appeal to the church at large for at least \$20,000 for colored evangelization, and the Executive Committee is hereby instructed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries of the church.

A. W. PITZER, *Chairman*,
RICHARD McILWAINE.
ROBT. H. NALL.
JOSEPH W. MARTIN,
MILTON A. CANDLER.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

Overture No. 18, from the Synod of Georgia, asking that the request of the Presbytery of Savannah to be admitted into the Synod of Georgia, be granted.—Your committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the Savannah Presbytery be incorporated in the Synod of Georgia.

Overture No. 20, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asking that, in the case of the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah to the Synod of Georgia, the name of the "Synod of South Georgia and Florida" be changed to the "Synod of Florida."—It is recommended that this request be allowed and the name be changed.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. T. Spears.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Pitzer occupying the chair, and engaged in devotional exercises.

The order of the day—the consideration of the cause of Foreign Missions—was taken up, and addresses were made by the

Rev. Messrs. M. H. Houston, D. D., H. C. DuBose, D. D., W. C. Porter, of Brazil, and D. P. Junkin and B. Ibuka, of Japan.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. DuBose and the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Houston.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Purcell.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock this morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Judicial Committee presented a report in the Robinson case, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported recommending their approval with exception. The report was docketed.

The Report on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket, the exception stricken out, and the report adopted approving the Records.

The Report on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina was taken from the docket and adopted, approving the Records.

The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises conducted by

the Moderator, proceeded with the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions, which was amended, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Foreign Missions had placed in its hands the following papers: the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, the minutes of the Executive Committee, a memorial from the Presbytery of St. Louis, an overture from the same Presbytery, an overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, and a letter from the local Synod of the Free Evangelical Church in Greece, together with certain papers referred to therein.

Your committee beg leave to report that they have given laborious attention to these papers, and to submit for your consideration the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly recognizes the hand of our God in the signal blessings which have attended the preaching of his gospel in the lands occupied by our missionaries, in his leading so many of our young men and women to consecrate their lives to this holy work, and in his prompting in the hearts of his people a spirit of liberality, the like of which our church has never seen.

2. That the Assembly learns with devout thankfulness of the special efforts of various persons, missionary societies and churches, which have resulted in largely increased contributions, either to some particular object or to the general work, and that the Assembly commend these persons and churches as examples of a true Christian liberality.

3. That in view of the call sounding now more loudly than ever for both men and women in the foreign field, the Assembly lays it upon the conscience of the church and for the sake of her dear Lord to raise within the ensuing year the sum of \$150,000 for this cause.

4. That the General Assembly learns with pleasure that "simultaneous meetings" have been held during the year with decided success, and the Executive Committee is directed to make arrangements for a more general and efficient observance of these meetings during the current year.

5. That the Assembly urges upon her ministry, that in the public service of the church, prayer for all men should be offered regularly and fervently, and that the monthly concert of prayer offers a special occasion on which such prayer may be made.

6. That the last Sabbath of May be set apart as the Children's Day, and the Missionary Festival and the Executive Committee is directed to make all necessary arrangements for the observance of this day.

7. That the following answer be made to the local Synod of the Free Evangelical Church of Greece: "This Assembly reciprocates the cordial Christian sympathy of the brethren in Greece, and rejoices in their efforts to maintain the pure gospel of Christ. The change in the designation of our mission to the Greeks, suggested in the Synod's letter, has been made for some months past. The intention expressed by our missionaries to confine their labors to the Greeks in European Turkey is approved and ratified by the Assembly."

8. That the Executive Committee is directed within the ensuing year to acquire all possible information as to the expediency of continuing our mission to the Greeks in European Turkey, and to take such action as in their judgment may seem best.

9. That in reply to the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching work among the Jews in Palestine, the Assembly, in view of the large and pressing

demands of the fields already occupied, is very regretfully forced to decline the proposed undertaking.

10. That in reply to the memorial from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching increase in the mission force in the Republic of Brazil, the Assembly, in view of the special attention now given to Brazil, sees no reason for departing from the ordinary rule laid down in the Manual, which leaves to the discretion of the Executive Committee the distribution of missionaries among the various fields.

11. That the Executive Committee be authorized to transfer the publication *The Missionary* from Richmond to Nashville, and that Messrs. Whittet & Shepperdson be apprised that this step is taken with great reluctance and only out of the exigencies of the case, and that the Assembly records its high appreciation of the skill and efficiency with which they have conducted the publication of it.

12. That the office of Assistant Secretary and Treasurer be divided, the former to be elected by the Assembly, the latter, for the ensuing year, to be elected and subject to removal by the Executive Committee, and giving the usual bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the Trustees of the General Assembly.

13. That the Assembly recognizes the thorough and painstaking labors of the Executive Committee during the year that has closed, and believes that the success of the work is largely due to the intelligent zeal with which each member of the committee has discharged his duties. It hereby re-elects the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; the Rev. D. C. Rankin, Assistant Secretary, and for additional members of the Executive Committee the following: Rev. Drs. J. H. McNeilly, G. A. Trenholm, Jere. Witherspoon, J. W. Lupton, J. H. Bryson, J. W. Bachman, Rev. Messrs. E. A. Ramsey, J. L. Caldwell, and Messrs. J. B. O'Bryan, C. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, and Z. W. Ewing.

In behalf of the committee,

W. S. P. BRYAN, *Chairman*.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the following special committee, viz., Revs. A. S. Doak, Joseph Evans, R. P. Pell, W. T. Spears, and Ruling Elder W. T. Williams, to whom overtures relative to the Sabbath, now in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, were transferred.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. The report was read, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to which were referred the annual report and records of the Executive Committee, submit the following report to the General Assembly:

It is a matter of devout thankfulness and gratitude that the work of Home Missions, in its five departments, has, notwithstanding some difficulties it has had to contend with, been so successfully prosecuted by the Committee. The usefulness and success of the various branches of this work, as indicated by the Annual Report, commend them to the liberal support of the church.

1. In the department of Sustentation the sad fact is placed before us that the Committee were compelled, on account of deficiency in the offerings made by the churches, to cut down the appropriations to the Presbyteries nearly three thousand

dollars. In order that this deficiency be restored and paid in full, not less than \$17,000 must be realized from the August collections; and we learn that to do this and meet the necessary requirements of this part of the work, \$35,000 must be secured. We therefore recommend that this amount be asked for from the churches for the year 1892.

2. The fact that the contributions for church erection and the loan fund were sixteen per cent. more last year than the year before indicates increased attention to this part of home mission work; but in view of increasing demands for aid in erecting houses of worship, as our new fields are rapidly opening up, we recommend that our churches be urged to raise \$10,000 for this work.

3. It is well known that our evangelistic field now embraces the Indian territory, formerly embraced in the Foreign Mission work. (1), In the prosecution of this work in the States, as the work is rapidly expanding, the means for its successful execution are constantly increasing. During the year appropriations were made in aid of sixty-four ministers in forty Presbyteries to the amount of about \$20,000. (2), In the work among the Indians aid will be needed for five white and four Indian preachers, and for the support of two teachers in Armstrong Academy. To prevent any part of the work from being suspended during the year which ends at the 1st of next September, \$12,000, or nearly that sum, from the June collection is a necessity. In view of the critical condition of this fund, we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to make a special appeal, in the name of the Assembly, for a full contribution next month. Then we recommend that an earnest effort be made to get from the offerings of the churches the amount of at least \$30,000 for the next evangelistic year, beginning September 1st.

4. We find that the beneficiaries of the Invalid Fund aided during the year, numbered 146. But the painful fact stares us in the face, that, owing to want of funds, applications for aid had to be scaled one-sixth; only about five-sixths of the contributions asked for from the churches and needed, is expected now to be in hand against the 1st of July next. When we consider that the beneficiaries are infirm ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, and remember the small amounts given in aid of them—from \$50 to \$200 to a family—the failure of the churches to supply the little pittance asked for to aid in their support, is enough to tinge the cheek with shame. It is certainly to be hoped that such a failure will never be allowed to occur again. And that it may not occur the coming year, it is urgently recommended that the attention of Presbyteries be called to the failure last year, and the importance of securing offerings for this work to not less than the amount asked for by the Executive Committee, \$20,000.

5. The colored evangelistic work seems to be in a prosperous condition. But inasmuch as a special committee has been raised, to take into consideration this part of the Home Mission work, and report to this Assembly, we leave this matter to that committee.

6. We are gratified to learn that the *Home Missionary*, the publication of which was begun in July, has fully paid expenses. But in consideration of the value to the church of such a publication in developing and sustaining interest in the whole Home Mission work, it is recommended that vigorous effort be made throughout the church to increase its subscription list. We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to apportion the amounts asked for in the prosecution of the various branches of Home Mission work among the different Presbyteries to be by them apportioned among the different churches.

7. The General Assembly would earnestly and urgently recommend to all its con-

stituent Presbyteries to co-operate with each other through its Executive Committee of Home Missions in all the departments of its work.

8. We have examined the Minutes of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions carefully, and recommend their approval.

9. Your committee recommend (1), that the order of the General Assembly passed in 1889, requiring the accounts of the Treasurer to be examined by a local auditing committee, be placed in the constitution of the Home Mission Committee, instead of the former rule, which required the Treasurer's report and vouchers to be brought to each General Assembly for examination by the Assembly's Standing Auditing Committee. (2), That the rule requiring the Treasurer of the Home Mission Committee to attend each meeting of the General Assembly, be repealed.

10. *Resolved*, That our pastors and sessions, and superintendents of Sabbath-schools be requested to present each Home Mission cause to the Sabbath-schools of their churches on some Sabbath in each month, as set apart for each of these five causes, and that efforts be made with such aid as can be given from the office of Home Missions, to instruct and interest the Sunday-schools with reference to these causes, and to train them to give regularly of their means for the support of the work.

11. The Assembly commends to the prayers of its people the mariners who visit our shores, and invites their offerings in furtherance of their conversion and enrollment in Christ's church, and asks its people to pray that God may hasten the day when many of the sailors of the earth will go forth as messengers, bearing the glad tidings of salvation to earth's remotest bounds.

12. We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz. : Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. F. H. Gaines, and Messrs. W. A. Moore, S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, George W. Scott, and A. Beattie.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the committee.

J. H. LEWIS, *Chairman*.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was ordered that a collection for the Evangelistic Work be taken at to-night's session.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching the requirements for licensure and ordination.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Robinson.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. McIlwain occupying the chair. After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration

of the cause of Home Missions, was taken up, and addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Craig, Secretary of Home Missions, and the Revs. R. H. Nall, D. D., J. K. Hitner, S. E. Chandler, J. L. D. Houston, and W. I. Sinnott. A collection for the Evangelistic Work, amounting to \$130.10, was taken up.

The Rev. J. H. Boyd led the Assembly in prayer for God's blessing on Home Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. A. W. White.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. C. Oehler.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Narrative presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization made a report, which was approved, and is as follows:

Your Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization respectfully report that, in pursuance of their appointment they have met and duly organized on this the 26th of May, 1891, and looking to God for guidance and help, they have assumed the heavy responsibilities imposed upon them by this Assembly, trusting that the church at large will sympathize with and assist the Committee in its delicate and arduous duties.

Your Committee ask this Assembly to instruct all the Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees on Colored Evangelization, and to instruct its Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have the Board of Directors of Tuscaloosa Institute incorporated. By order of the Committee,

Birmingham, Ala., May 26, 1891.

A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary.*

The Judicial Committee reported on the memorial from members of the Third Church, Knoxville, Tenn. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

While there seems to be an unhappy condition of affairs in this church, and an apparent conflict between the action of the Synod of Nashville at its last Fall meeting, and the present course of the Presbytery of Knoxville, and the Third Church, yet as the appeal heretofore taken by the Third Church has been abandoned and

their troubles appear to be in course of attempted settlement, we deem it the regular course and more expedient to leave the matter for the present for adjustment by the lower courts, urging upon all these brethren for the good of the church and the glory of God that they exercise a spirit of conciliation and brotherly love one towards another.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman*.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was docketed, with the order that when taken from the docket it shall be considered *seriatim*.

The same Committee made a report on the subject of arbitration by civil governments, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence report, that they have received a communication from the Committee on Arbitration, reporting progress in the work entrusted to it. We recommend that the Committee be continued.

The same committee reported, recommending the following response to the communication from the delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. The report was adopted and the response ordered to be transmitted:

To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

DEAR BRETHREN.—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has received a communication from the delegate appointed to bear your fraternal greetings to us.

We should have been glad to extend to your delegate a cordial welcome, had he been able to visit us in person. In accordance with the rule adopted by the Assembly of 1883, with reference to other ecclesiastical bodies, and applied also to your body by the Assembly of 1890, we respond to the kind communication of your representative by this letter instead of by the appointment of a delegate.

Our Assembly highly appreciates and warmly reciprocates the fraternal sentiments which your delegate has expressed to us on your behalf. We rejoice to know that you continue to be of one mind with us "in those conservative views of truth upon which our respective Assemblies have been built up." We pray that God may give us grace to walk together, in the future as in the past, in the old paths.

We are glad to report to you that God has been pouring out upon our beloved church during the past year in greater measure than ever before the spirit of missions.

Praying that the Head of the church may preserve both you and us from internal dissensions, so that all our strength may be reserved for the great work of enlarging the bounds of our Zion, and that the bonds of fellowship between our churches in this work, which have always been so close and strong, may not only remain unbroken, but continue to strengthen in the days to come, we do now with all heartiness and sympathy join hands with you in this cause.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

The order of the day for this morning, the hearing of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures touching proposed amendments to the Constitution, was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending approval with an exception. The report was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to an overture from Suwanee Presbytery as to whether the rental of the manse should be included under the head of "pastor's salary actually paid," made the following report, which was adopted :

Overture No. 27, From the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking whether a church which furnishes a manse for the pastor should include the estimated rental of it in the amount reported as salary paid him ?

Answer : Yes.

The same committee reported as follows on an overture from Potosi Presbytery, asking certain changes in the Statistical Reports :

Overture No. 7, From the Presbytery of Potosi, asks for a change in the heading of a column in the statistical reports, so as to read, "Added by certificate from other denominations."

Answer : Your committee recommend that this request be declined.

The report was adopted.

The same committee, in answer to an overture from East Hanover Presbytery, asking that a list of the subjects sent down to the Presbyteries be included in the index of the Assembly's minutes, reported the following, which was adopted :

Overture No. 14. The Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the Assembly to direct the Stated Clerk to place in the index of the Minutes of the Assembly a list of the subjects sent down by the Assembly to be considered by the Presbyteries under some such head as "Questions to be considered by the Presbyteries."

Answer : Declined, because such matter is already indexed under "Presbyteries instructed and recommendations of General Assembly."

The same committee, on an overture from Pee Dee Presbytery as to a column for out-stations, recommended the following answer, which was adopted :

Overture No. 11. Pee Dee Presbytery asks for the addition of a column next to that of churches in the statistical tables, "for stations."

Answer : Your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to accede to.

the request, and suggest that a numeral, as 1, 2, or 3, representing the stations, be placed after the name of the church, showing the number of stations or preaching places in the congregation.

The same Committee, in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover on the subject of temperance, made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Our church, in accordance with her former deliverances on the subject of temperance, made in 1830, 1834, 1837 and 1848, bears her testimony against the traffic in intoxicating liquors, as a fruitful source of abounding iniquity and misery. And the Assembly would urge our people to use all means, which may be approved by their Christian conscience and judgment, to remedy this evil throughout the land. Especially would we urge our members to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the election of a Secretary and Executive Committee of Education, with the following result:

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary, G. W. Macrae Esq., Treasurer, Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Boyd, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, John Johnson, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq., Thos. Wellford, Esq., H. M. Neely, Esq., S. P. Read, Esq.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

There has been placed in our hands the Annual Reports from the Board of Directors of Union and Columbia Seminaries, together with the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, at Tuscaloosa. From these reports we are glad to note progress in every department. Fully equipped with able and accomplished professors, and with every convenience for the comfort of our students, availing themselves of the training offered in these institutions, we commend these institutions to the "interest and prayers and support of all our people."

"This Assembly renews the expression of its clear judgment and strong desire that our candidates for the ministry pursue their studies in our own schools," and the attention of our Presbyteries is hereby called to the action of this Assembly with a view to this result:

1. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Your committee notice, with profound pleasure, that steps have been taken to increase the accommodation, which has been inadequate for some time for the students in attendance, one of their number being appointed as agent to secure funds for this purpose.

The financial condition of the Seminary is good, as seen by the Treasurer's Report accompanying this report.

The Assembly records its sorrow and sincere sympathy with Professor Latimer, on account of his recent serious illness, fondly praying and hoping that the leave of absence tendered him by the Board of Directors may lead to his perfect restoration to health.

It appears from this report that seventy-three students were in attendance during this year (a gain of three over last year). Diplomas were granted to eighteen students. We also note with pleasure the diligence of the students in attendance upon the examinations as well as the faithfulness of the professors in their discharge of their duties. Two professors were elected at the meeting of the Board, to wit: The Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., to the chair of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, made vacant by the resignation of Rev. H. C. Alexander, D. D., and the Rev. T. Cary Johnston to the chair of Bible Study and Pastoral Theology.

II. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

We are pleased to note that the several chairs of this institution are so ably filled, and that the professors are at one as to all the important matters of our Christian faith. The number of students is smaller by two (2) than the previous year. It is hoped that this number, twenty-three (23), may be largely increased another year, "with an accomplished and thoroughly evangelical faculty; a library so extensive, buildings so commodious and comfortable, expenses so reasonable," surely more of our candidates should frequent this "school of the prophets." The financial condition of the Seminary is sound. The invested funds amount to \$235,399.40. The interest therefrom about \$14,000. The library now numbers 20,000 volumes. We are pleased also to note that regular instruction in the English Bible has been given by Drs. McPheeters and Beattie.

The Directors of the Seminary have taken steps for placing a financial agent in the field to raise funds for the Endowment of the Fifth Professorship and some repairs to the property.

III. TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS.

Your committee note the following facts:

Twenty-three students have been in attendance during the session. Of this number twenty-one are Presbyterians and two are Methodists. Five students graduated last June, and are in the field preaching to their own people.

The buildings are in good condition. A new roof was recently put on the main building.

1. We recommend that the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee be approved, and their diligence commended. We note with sadness the death of two members of the committee—Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., and W. P. Webb, Esq.

J. A. DICKSON, *Chairman*.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.

The Committee on Sabbath-schools made the following report, which was adopted :

There have been placed in the hands of your committee the annual statistical reports of seventy-one Presbyteries, an overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, and also an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama. These papers have all received due consideration.

1. In the first place, your committee desires to bring to your attention the following comparative statement: The seventy-one presbyterial reports furnish information respecting the condition of 1,584 schools, as compared with 1,471 schools reported last year. These schools have an enrolled membership of 14,201 teachers, an increase of 1,020 over last year's report; of 114,577 scholars, an increase of 8,120; the average attendance of teachers, 10,600, an increase of 1,199; of scholars, 72,947, an increase of 5,766. The number of scholars admitted to the communion of the church is 4,351, a decrease of 1,086 as compared with last year. An examination of the report of the Standing Committee of the Assembly last year will disclose the fact that the increase of the number admitted to the communion of the church was unusually large, being about fifty per cent, and was the result of a special outpouring of the Spirit in a certain section of the church. The amount contributed by these schools for their own expenses aggregate the sum of \$49,396, and for benevolent causes the sum of \$30,936, an increase of \$3,296 in the one case, and of \$6,236 in the other.

2. Secondly, several Presbyteries advert to the fact that the Sunday-school literature published by our Committee does not reach the schools subscribing therefor in time for distribution on the fourth Sabbath of the month for use the next ensuing month; and it is alleged that for this reason some of our schools are using other literature. Your committee deems it sufficient to call the attention of the Committee of Publication to this fact.

3. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, your committee recommends that the Committee of Publication be directed to change the caption of the column in the blank form of statistical report which now reads "Teachers," so as to read "Officers and Teachers."

4. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the appointment of a "General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools," your committee recommend the following: The Assembly does not see its way clear to make such an appointment at the present time. It would require a greater outlay than the funds contributed to the cause of Publication justify. In the meanwhile the Committee of Publication is hereby directed to take into consideration the expediency of conducting the work proposed by said overture in connection with the work of colportage, and to report thereon to the next Assembly.

5. Your committee had also placed in its hands a communication from the "Woman's National Christian Temperance Union" (non-partisan), petitioning this body to include "Gospel Temperance Instruction" in the "order of exercises" prepared for the use of our Sabbath-schools. It is recommended that no action be taken, inasmuch as provision is already made for the instruction of the children trained in our Sabbath-schools in the duty of temperance as set forth in the Scriptures.

6. In addition to the recommendation contained in the foregoing part of this report, your committee would propose for your adoption the following:

1st. The Assembly hereby expresses its grateful recognition of the goodness of

or blessed Saviour in granting his converting grace to so large a number of the youth trained in our Sabbath-schools, and earnestly supplicate a still more gracious outpouring of the Spirit during the present year.

2nd. The Assembly hereby exhorts that special attention be given in all our schools to the memorizing of the Scriptures, that the minds of our youth may be stored with the rich treasures of the word more and more.

3rd. The use of our own literature, prepared and published under the supervision of our own Committee of Publication, is again urged upon all our Sabbath-schools.

4th. The Assembly would reiterate its desire that collections be made in all our schools, whenever practicable, for each of the causes of benevolence, that our youth may be educated from their earliest years to give regularly of their means for the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom.

5th. Finally, that the Committee of Publication be directed to take into consideration the expediency of securing the preparation and publication of a brief catechism on the polity of our church, suitable for use in our Sabbath-schools, and specially in those schools established in the more destitute parts of our country, where the principles of our church government are unknown. It is recommended that such catechism shall contain the Scripture references which inculcate the principles therein taught.

In behalf of the committee,

JOHN M. ROSE, JR., *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to take from the docket the report on the Narrative.

The order of the day, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on overtures touching constitutional amendments in the matter of licensure and ordination, was taken up. Two papers (Nos. 1 and 2, as below), each bearing eight signatures, were presented—one recommending that the proposed amendments be sent down to the Presbyteries; the other recommending that the Assembly do not transmit them. They are as follows:

PAPER No. 1.

In view of the widespread demand for action upon this subject, and the long continued agitation of it, extending now through a period of more than ten years, and bringing the matter before Assembly after Assembly, the undersigned members of your committee are convinced that the only way to reach a satisfactory settlement of the issues involved is to submit them to the Presbyteries for full discussion and action. The grounds of complaint against our present system, as appears from the papers before us, are—

1st. That while the provision for "extraordinary cases" fails to afford the proper encouragement to men without classical education to enter our ministry, on the other hand, as now interpreted, it promotes great laxity in the licensure of such candidates inasmuch as there is no common standard of requirements that are essential in all cases.

2nd. That the requirements for licensure being the same as those for ordina-

tion, the latter trial has, in most cases, become merely nominal, while a new mode of practical licensure, unknown to the constitution, and for which no examination whatever is required, has become the prevalent practice of the church, and has received the endorsement of the General Assembly.

We therefore recommend that the following overture be sent down to the Presbyteries:

SHALL THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER VI. OF FORM OF GOVERNMENT BE ADOPTED?

Strike out Sections V. and VI., and substitute the following:

SECTION V.—*Of the Licensure of Probationers for the Gospel Ministry.*

I. Presbyteries shall license probationers to preach the gospel, in order that, after sufficiently trying their gifts, and pursuing further study under some approved teacher of theology, and receiving from the church a good report, they may in due time, which shall not be less than two years, be ordained to the sacred office.

II. As now in Sec. VI., II.

III. Candidates applying to the Presbytery to be licensed to preach the gospel shall produce satisfactory testimonials of their good moral character, and of their being communicating members of the church in regular standing. And the Presbytery shall examine them respecting their experimental acquaintance with personal religion, and the motives which induce them to seek the sacred office. This examination shall be close and particular, and shall ordinarily be conducted in the presence of the Presbytery only. The Presbytery shall further try each candidate as to his knowledge of the nature and contents of the Holy Scripture, and of the standards of the church, and shall require of him, 1, a *sermon*; 2, a *lecture*, or exposition of several verses of Scripture.

IV. Presbyteries, in the exercise of their oversight of their candidates' training, shall use the utmost care to have them pass through a regular course of learning, whenever it is at all practicable. And, in such case, it shall require them to present a diploma of Bachelor of Arts, or, at least, sufficient evidence, whether through examination or otherwise, of their having passed through this or some equivalent course of mental training. But candidates who have not passed through such course of learning, and who, on account of age or other reasons, cannot, in the judgment of Presbytery, profitably do so, shall be subjected to no literary test except as to their knowledge of the usual English branches.

V. No candidate, except in extraordinary cases, shall be licensed until he shall have studied divinity at least one year under some approved teacher of theology. And when any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule it shall always make a record of the fact upon its minutes, with the reasons therefor.

VI.—XI. As now in Sections VI., VII.—XII.

SECTION VI.—*Of the Ordination of Ministers, and the Formation and Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation.*

I. As now in Section V., I.

II. When a probationer has served the term required for the exercise of his gifts, if a call for his pastoral services has been presented to Presbytery, or if Presbytery has called him to labor as an evangelist, and he shall desire to accept such call, the Presbytery shall take immediate steps for his ordination.

III. Trials for ordination shall be careful and thorough, and shall consist of a particular examination as to his acquaintance with experimental religion, his rea-

is for seeking the ministry, and his diligence in exercising his gifts as a probationer; as to his knowledge of philosophy, ethics, the original languages of the word of God, and such other branches of learning as to the Presbytery shall appear requisite; of theology, ecclesiastical history, the doctrine of the sacraments, and the principles and rules of the government and discipline of the church; and as to his knowledge of the nature and contents of the Holy Scriptures, and his ability to apply them in the establishment of truth and the refutation of error. He shall further be required to present the following parts of trial:

1. A discussion of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity.
2. An *exegesis* of the original text of some passage of Scripture.
3. A *lecture*, or exposition of several verses of Scripture.
4. A *sermon*.

But probationers who were licensed without having passed through the usual course of academic studies may omit the examination on the original languages of Scripture, and the exegesis of the original text.

IV. The Presbytery having satisfied itself, etc. (as now in conclusion of Section III.)

V.-XIV. As now in Section V., IV.-XIII.

JAMES PARK,
J. H. McNEILLY,
P. H. HOGE,
T. S. SIMRALL,
C. GRATTAN,
JOHN JOHNSTON,
W. O'N. PERKINS,
J. G. MINOR.

PAPER No. 2.

In reply to overtures from sundry Presbyteries and individuals asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries certain proposed changes in the Book of Church Order touching the qualification for licensure and ordination of ministers, the undersigned, members of the committee, recommend that the Assembly respectfully decline to accede to the request, for the following reasons, among others, to-wit:

1st, That the whole subject has been carefully considered again and again by former Assemblies, and decided adversely as to any change of the Book of Church Order, and that further agitation of the matter at present is unnecessary and inexpedient.

2nd, That it would seem very unwise, at a time when other denominations are maintaining the general standard of requirement, and while rationalism, in its many dangerous forms, is rampant, for a church which has been known and noted for an educated and cultured ministry to lower its standard in order to invite and encourage a greater number of candidates.

3rd, Because we believe that if parents will dedicate their children unreservedly to a covenant-keeping God, and if pastors and people will persevere in prayer for an increased number of laborers, we will, in due time, have as many candidates as we can educate and support who will assist in reaping the golden harvest of the days to come.

4th, That our Form of Government amply provides, under the head of "extraordinary cases," for all who are unable to stand an examination in Hebrew, Greek, or Latin, as well as some of the branches of a literary and scientific course, and

who at the same time seem to be godly men, called and consecrated to the cause of Christ, well-versed in the English Bible and in the standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, all of which cases "extraordinary" we would urge upon the Presbyteries prudently to encourage.

T. P. CLEVELAND,
ROBERT PRICE,
R. B. WILLIS,
D. E. CALHOUN,
W. B. JENNINGS,
W. C. DODSON,
WILLIAM INGLES,
C. H. SHARP.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully reports that the following papers have been placed in their hands on the subject of the qualifications for licensure and ordination:

Overture No. 10, from seventy-five ministers and elders, asking for certain changes in the constitution providing for the regular and ordinary entrance into our ministry of men without classical education, and for the introduction of an examination on the Scriptures into the list of requirements.

Overtures No. 5, 24, 16, and 4, from the Presbyteries of Chesapeake, Wilmington, Arkansas, and Enoree, to substantially the same effect, the latter Presbytery, however, stating that, in asking the overture to be sent down, it expresses no opinion on the merits of the question.

Overture No. 13, from East Hanover Presbytery, asking for a simplification of the terms of licensure, without any change in the requirements for ordination.

An appendix to overture No. 24, from Wilmington Presbytery, asking that the terms of licensure and ordination may be so modified that the severer parts of the trial for licensure may be transferred to the trial for ordination.

Overture No. 25, from certain ministers and elders in Concord Presbytery and elsewhere, asking for a measure that shall embody all the above results.

Overture No. 9, from Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking that the whole subject be sent down to the Presbyteries.

Overture No. 15, from thirty-one ministers, asking that nothing be sent down upon this subject.

Overtures No. 3, 6, and 23, from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Potosi, and Winchester to the same effect.

The committee, after full discussion of the subjects involved in these overtures, finding itself equally divided on the following papers, submits the same herewith, viz.: Paper No. 1, signed by James Park, J. H. McNeilly, P. H. Hoge, T. S. Simrall, C. Grattan, John Johnston, W. O'N. Perkins, J. G. Minor; and Paper No. 2 signed by T. P. Cleveland, Robert Price, R. B. Willis, W. B. Jennings, D. E. Calhoun, W. C. Dodson, William Ingles, and C. H. Sharp.

By order of the Committee.

JAMES PARK, *Chairman*.

Pending this business the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock
P. M.

Closed with prayer by Mr. R. S. Hart.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, with Judge C. Grattan in the chair.

After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was taken up. Addresses were made by Messrs. C. Grattan, W. K. Marshall, D. D., J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary of Publication, J. W. Martin, and J. C. Molloy.

The report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully present the following report :

I. We have examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend that they be approved.

We recommend that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended. They have overcome many difficulties, and we rejoice in the fact that they have made the whole enterprise a grand success. Under the present management the work was started with a debt of some \$35,000 more than the value of all assets. Now there is no debt, and assets to the amount of eighty-five thousand two hundred and ninety-five dollars and seventy-two cents (\$85,295.72). This state of facts calls for gratitude to the Secretary and the Executive Committee for their efficient and successful management of this enterprise.

III. For a clear and full statement of the work of the Executive Committee, we refer the Assembly to their Annual Report.

IV. The colportage work, which was commenced several years ago, and which promised such good results, has been crippled for the lack of funds, and must be abandoned unless means are provided for its support. The colportage work has been largely sustained by funds drawn from the Publishing House. As this was rippling the work of this department, the Committee have decided to confine the support of the colportage work to such funds as may be contributed for that cause.

V. We recommend that this action of the Committee be approved, and that after the present contract with the colporteurs has expired, that appropriations for colportage work be made only from funds contributed for this specific work.

VI. It will be seen, therefore, that the colportage work must soon cease entirely, unless efforts be made to raise funds for the work. We recommend, therefore, that special effort be made during the ensuing year to raise the amount of \$20,000, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that the Presbyteries be instructed to apportion the amount among the churches. This would only require the small amount of twelve cents per member.

VII. We approve the action of the Executive Committee to induce the children to commit the Shorter Catechism, by promising as a reward a Bible to every child who will repeat perfectly from memory the whole Shorter Catechism.

VIII. The following overtures have been referred to this Committee :

(A.) An overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, "praying the General Assembly to instruct its Executive Committee of Publication to have the blanks for sessional reports to Presbytery ruled, so that the figures may be placed opposite

the proper heads, and that columns be made in the Statistical and Systematic Beneficence reports for dollars and cents." We recommend that the request of this overture be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication, who are fully authorized to adopt such suggestions as will make the presbyterial blanks more acceptable.

(2.) An overture from the Synod of North Carolina, "praying the General Assembly to append a note to its statistical forms instructing sessions to include in their report of salary actually paid the rent value of manse owned or rented." We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

(3.) An overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, which is not duly certified, and therefore does not come before this body.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee for this year: Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoga, D. D., Chas. H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. K. MARSHALL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by R. McIlwaine, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 28, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Judge J. W. Martin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following telegram from the Assembly in session at Detroit, Mich.:

The General Assembly in session at Detroit, Mich., send you cordial fraternal greetings. 2 Cor. xiii. 14.

WM. HENRY GREEN, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, against proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination, was read for information.

A partial report by the Committee on Leave of Absence was presented and approved.

It was made the second order of the day for to-day to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Special Committee on the Sabbath was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The following papers have been placed in the hands of your committee, and have been carefully considered:

1. The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.
2. Two overtures from the Presbyteries respectively of Orange and Montgomery, asking that the General Assembly take some action protesting against the opening of the gates of the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893 on the Sabbath day.
3. A copy of the *American Sabbath*, the organ of the "American Sabbath Union."

We recommend—

1. That in answer to the overtures of the Presbyteries of Orange and Montgomery, the General Assembly adopt the following, to-wit:

To the World's Columbian Commission, Chicago, Ill.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham Ala., May, 1891, respectfully, but earnestly, request your honorable body to order that the gates of the Exposition shall not be opened on the Sabbath day. That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed to forward certified copy of this action to the Directors of the Exposition.

2. Painfully impressed with the serious danger which threatens both church and state from the widespread and increasing tide of Sabbath desecration, by Sabbath travel, driving, social visiting and excursions for pleasure by members of our churches, we recommend that a committee be appointed by this Assembly to prepare and send down to all our churches a pastoral letter, calling the attention of our people to this great evil, and affectionately urging them to such observance of God's holy day as becomes his people.

3. For the execution of the work of the "American Sabbath Union," six representatives having been assigned to our church, we nominate as follows: Rev. M. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, Charleston, S. C.; Rev. M. Smith, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Louisville, Ky., with Rev. James Stacy, D. D., (chairman,) Newnan, and G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

4. We renominate the following persons as the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance: Revs. James Stacy, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., E. H. Barnett, D. D., with Messrs. W. A. Moore and W. C. Sibley.

Signed,

A. S. DOAK,
W. T. SPEARS,
R. P. PELL,
WM. T. WILLIAMS.

The report of the Committee on the Bible Cause was received and adopted, and is as follows:

1. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the address of the Rev. Dr. McLean, one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society.

2. We recognize the prompt response by a large proportion of the church to the action of the last Assembly, in which forty-three hundred dollars (\$4,300) was, during the current year, contributed to this cause.

3. The Assembly re-affirms and emphasizes the deliverance of the last Assembly, by which the relation of the American Bible Society to the church is clearly defined, and the cause represented by it is made one of the objects of systematic beneficence, and this society is again recommended to the confidence and support of the church.

4. Regarding this agency as most closely allied to every effort made by the church to carry the gospel by a living ministry to foreign lands, we do further emphasize the great importance of the work of this society in publishing and circulating the Holy Scriptures in foreign tongues.

5. That whereas discussions to some extent prevalent immediately touching the Holy Scriptures must inevitably result in awakening increased interest in the study of the word of God, and as it is its own best interpreter, we deem this an opportune time to encourage in the most substantial manner the circulation of the Holy Scriptures among all the people.

6. While not discouraging, but rather commending, the annual union meetings held in many places in the interest of the Bible Cause, as expressive of the unity of Protestant Christianity; it is recommended that the collections for this cause be taken up in all our churches on the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as practicable, and that these contributions be forwarded directly to the Treasurer of the Bible Society in New York city.

7. It is further recommended that Presbyterial Standing Committees upon the Bible Cause be appointed, who shall take charge of this subject in their respective Presbyteries.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. NOURSE, *Chairman.*

A further report of the Auditing Committee was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there has come to our hands the Annual Reports of the Treasurers of Home and Foreign Missions and Board of Trustees of the Assembly. The former two have been audited and duly certified by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly. The latter has been audited and duly certified to by a committee from the Board of Trustees. Also certified reports from the Auditing Committee on the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of Education and Treasurer of Publication, that the accounts are correct and sustained by proper vouchers, and as the time of office of the following Trustees will expire with this meeting of the Assembly, namely: E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and Geo. F. Bason—your committee recommend that they be re-elected for three years.

Your committee also recommend the following committees for the ensuing year:

Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

Committee of Education.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Committee of Foreign Missions.—Messrs. G. G. O'Bryan, Will. McGill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. W. S. Parkhurst, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and H. T. Phillips.

Committee to audit accounts of the Treasurer of Tuscaloosa Institute, and to

report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, Messrs. John Little, W. S. Vyman, and W. H. Vernon.

Your committee have also examined book of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, find the same correct, with proper vouchers, and balance in his hand of \$320.75 (three hundred and twenty dollars and seventy-five cents).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. F. RUFF,
D. W. HAMITER,
W. C. BASKIN.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed changes as to licensure and ordination, was resumed.

One hour and ten minutes was the time allowed for the advocacy of paper No. 2 by the signers thereof, should they desire.

The Rev. Dr. W. W. Houston offered a substitute for paper No. 2, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In reply to the overtures asking the General Assembly to recommend to the Presbyteries sundry modifications of the laws now regulating the examination of candidates for licensure and ordination, be it *Resolved*, That this General Assembly, not seeing sufficient reason to justify the changes asked for, declines to send down to the Presbyteries any overture on the subject.

Upon this paper the ayes and noes were called, as follows:

AYES.—W. W. Houston, W. H. Thompson, J. E. Triplett, John Little, R. B. Willis, H. C. Moore, J. A. Dickson, D. D., J. L. D. Houston, A. W. Dinsmore, S. J. Cartledge, T. P. Cleveland, D. D., W. B. Mathea, J. W. Baker, W. B. Jennings, T. W. McAllister, Cyrus H. Sharp, J. F. Groves, T. E. Plowden, W. T. Spears, J. C. Molloy, W. L. Nourse, J. H. Hillyard, J. S. Buchanan, R. S. Hart, J. M. Kimmons, J. T. Rothrock, R. B. Fulton, Robt. Price, D. D., G. T. Storey, B. F. Peters, S. C. Caldwell, Louis Voas, R. J. Hughston, C. J. DuBuisson, Conrad Appel, G. W. Whitworth, D. W. Hamiter, Geo. L. Washburn, Weisel Beale, T. Peyton Walton, R. W. Wilson, J. J. Hoge, D. E. Calhoun, G. H. Lawson, C. L. Thompson, D. L. Wilson, G. A. Caldwell, John A. Walker, J. H. McClister, W. C. C. Foster, S. O. Hall, Frank Brown, Frank Robinson, C. W. Humphreys, J. C. Oehler, James Reid, A. F. Ruff, Hampden C. DuBose, D. D., T. C. Ligon, S. M. Richards, J. P. McNeill, J. M. Glenn, Paul F. Brown, A. Enloe, J. A. Kimmons, R. H. Clay, F. W. Merrin, W. D. Evins, O. B. Caldwell, C. W. Peyton, J. M. Purcell, E. Brantly, W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. E. Chandler, A. W. White, W. C. Dodson, J. I. Guion, J. W. Morton, James G. Roe, J. W. Creath, W. S. Fly, J. H. Lewis, G. L. Brown, James Nicols, J. R. Bridges, C. D. Waller, T. S. Wilson, R. McIlwaine, D. D., Lytleton E. Scott, J. C. Porterfield, E. M. Crutchfield, James Mann, C. Grattan, Truisten Polk, Wm. Ingles, J. W. Biggs, J. A. Shearer.—97.

NOES.—W. I. Sinnott, A. S. Doak, J. D. Anderson, Joseph W. Martin, M. A. Chandler, Edwin Muller, Howard W. Hunter, W. H. Miley, W. D. Hedleston, S. McElroy, R. B. Smith, John H. Boyd, J. H. Lumpkin, John Johnston, E. B.

Witherspoon, J. K. Hitner, James Park, D. D., S. H. Chester, J. H. McNeilly, D. D., J. S. Gooch, W. O'N. Perkins, R. S. Arrowood, W. S. P. Bryan, R. P. Pell, P. H. Hoge, D. D., John B. Ross, J. C. Wharton, James A. Wilson, J. M. Rose, W. H. Workman, C. A. Barry, C. B. Thompson, P. F. Witherspoon, S. R. Preston, A. W. Pitzer, D. D., Robt. D. Stimson, E. B. McCluer, R. F. Campbell, J. E. Douglas, Luther Sheldon, J. G. Minor, Wm. T. Williams.—42.

After prayer by the Rev. Drs. Park and Cleveland, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D.

The report on the Narrative was taken from the docket and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Hot Springs, Arkansas, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Judicial Committee on the Robinson case was taken from the docket, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Overture No. 1. Your committee, to which was referred the overture of Mecklenburg Presbytery calling in question the constitutionality of the action taken by the Assembly of 1890 in the case of Rev. D. P. Robinson, would respectfully report as follows:

1st, That so far as the merits of that particular case are concerned, this Assembly is not constitutionally authorized to take action thereon, as *that case* is not now before it in any mode recognized by our law for adjudication.

2nd, Treating the overture, however, as calling for an interpretation of the general rule of law of the church, we hold that where a concrete case is brought judicially before a higher court of the church from a lower court by appeal or complaint, when such appeal or complaint is disposed of by final judgment entered therein and sent down, that is an end of the constitutional authority of the higher court to deal with that particular case, unless it be again regularly brought before the higher court for adjudication in one of the recognized modes provided for by our Book of Church Order.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN,

Chairman Judicial Committee.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky was taken from the docket, and the following was substituted therefor:

Resolved, That whereas the paper presented as the record of the Synod of Kentucky is not the original record, but merely an uncertified printed copy, it is not such a record as this Assembly is called on to review.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence on the Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, as taken from the docket. The Rev. W. S. P. Bryan offered a substitute, the consideration of which was deferred until to-night's session.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance: D. L. Wilson, G. L. Brown, Louis Voss, R. B. Fulton, W. S. Fly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, commending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. T. C. Ligon.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The unfinished business was resumed, and Mr. Bryan's substitute was adopted, and is as follows:

Substitute for the Report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, in relation to the General Council of the Churches Holding the Reformed Confessions, concerning the papers referred to that Committee, viz.:

- (a) The Annual Report of the Alliance.
- (b) The invitation of the Secretary to our Assembly to send thirty delegates to the next Council at Toronto.
- (c) The communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, relating to the proposition to form a consensus creed.
- (d) The notification that our apportionment for the current expenses of the Alliance is \$480.
- (e) The report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to raise the amount apportioned to our church.
- (f) The overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching the method of raising the funds to meet our share of these expenses.

The undersigned begs leave to propose the following recommendations as a substitute for the paper presented by the Committee:

1. The Assembly having received the Annual Report of the Eastern, and also the Western Section of the Alliance, rejoices that so much has been done for our brethren of like precious faith on the continent of Europe, and for the foreign field at large.
2. To the overture of the Presbytery of East Hanover, proposing that our share of the expenses be met out of the Assembly's fund, the Assembly returns a negative answer.

3. To the communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, inviting us to unite in the formulation of a consensus creed, the Assembly returns the following answer: We are not prepared at this time to unite in the movement to formulate a consensus creed, and therefore we decline to appoint the proposed committee. W. S. P. BRYAN.

The foregoing action was reconsidered, and the paper was amended by substituting the following for the concluding paragraphs 4 and 5:

Resolved, That Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, Judge J. W. Martin, Col. M. A. Candler, J. B. O'Bryan, and James E. Webb be appointed an *ad interim* committee to raise the fund needed to pay our proportion of the expenses of the Alliance, and to report to the next Assembly the names of thirty delegates and alternates to attend the next meeting of the Alliance.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overture touching the meeting of Presbyteries on their own motion without their bounds. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No. 19, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asks "whether a Presbytery has the right to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, without its own bounds?"

Answer: There is nothing in the Constitution of our church affecting the right of a Presbytery to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, beyond its bounds.

The same committee reported on the overture referred from the last Assembly. The report was received.

The Treasurer was directed to pay the expense of printing the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination.

Adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. A. Kimmons.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 29TH, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

communication from the National Reform Association, read from the last Assembly, was received as information.

The action on the report of the Committee on the Narrative reconsidered, and the report was amended and adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia read that the records of said Synod had not been received by Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence made the following report, which was adopted:

The committee would respectfully report that no reports have been placed in hands from the Presbyteries of Paducah,* Mississippi, Lafayette, Harmony, Western Texas. The reports received from sixty-six Presbyteries show the following facts:

Churches have contributed to Sustentation,	\$52,300
“ “ “ “ Evangelistic Fund,	17,671
“ “ “ “ Invalid Fund,	14,103
“ “ “ “ Foreign Missions,	100,078
“ “ “ “ Publication,	9,002
“ “ “ “ Church Erection,	11,791
“ “ “ “ Colored Evangelistic Fund,	7,483
“ “ “ “ Bible Fund,	3,957
Total,	<u>\$258,234</u>

Contributions were made by 172 churches to the nine objects ordered by the Assembly; by 275 churches to eight of these objects; by 309 churches to seven of these objects; by 267 churches to six of these objects; by 218 churches to five of these objects; by 224 churches to four of these objects; by 229 churches to three of these objects; by 226 churches to two of these objects; by 282 churches to one of these objects. No contribution was made to any of these objects by 474 churches. To the question, “Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?” only six Presbyteries answer in the affirmative.

While recognizing the fact that these reports are more or less imperfect, and regretting that no reports have been received from five Presbyteries, and many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of benevolence, we note with gratitude the healthy growth of our church in “this year also,” as indicated by the fact that the contributions for this year are \$10,000 more than those of the previous year, and almost \$60,000 larger than those of five years ago. We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Moved, 1st, That the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to require of the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure.

Moved, 2nd, That the following answer is hereby given to the overture from

* This report was sent, but failed to come to the hands of this committee.

3. To the communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, inviting us to unite in the formulation of a consensus creed, the Assembly returns the following answer: We are not prepared at this time to unite in the movement to formulate a consensus creed, and therefore we decline to appoint the proposed committee.

W. S. P. BRYAN.

The foregoing action was reconsidered, and the paper was amended by substituting the following for the concluding paragraphs 4 and 5:

Resolved, That Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, Judge J. W. Martin, Col. M. A. Candler, J. B. O'Bryan, and James E. Webb be appointed an *ad interim* committee to raise the fund needed to pay our proportion of the expenses of the Alliance, and to report to the next Assembly the names of thirty delegates and alternates to attend the next meeting of the Alliance.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overture touching the meeting of Presbyteries on their own motion without their bounds. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No. 19, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asks "whether a Presbytery has the right to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, without its own bounds?"

Answer: There is nothing in the Constitution of our church affecting the right of a Presbytery to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, beyond its bounds.

The same committee reported on the overture referred from the last Assembly. The report was received.

The Treasurer was directed to pay the expense of printing the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination.

Adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. A. Kimmons.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 29TH, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

A communication from the National Reform Association, referred from the last Assembly, was received as information.

The action on the report of the Committee on the Narrative was reconsidered, and the report was amended and adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported that the records of said Synod had not been received by the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted:

The committee would respectfully report that no reports have been placed in our hands from the Presbyteries of Paducah,* Mississippi, Lafayette, Harmony, and Western Texas. The reports received from sixty-six Presbyteries show the following facts:

348 churches have contributed to Sustentation,	\$52,300
383 " " " " Evangelistic Fund,	17,871
066 " " " " Invalid Fund,	14,103
362 " " " " Foreign Missions,	100,078
277 " " " " Publication,	9,002
183 " " " " Church Erection,	11,791
675 " " " " Colored Evangelistic Fund,	7,483
335 " " " " Bible Fund,	3,957
Total,	\$258,234

Contributions were made by 172 churches to the nine objects ordered by the Assembly; by 275 churches to eight of these objects; by 309 churches to seven of these objects; by 267 churches to six of these objects; by 218 churches to five of these objects; by 224 churches to four of these objects; by 229 churches to three of these objects; by 226 churches to two of these objects; by 282 churches to one of these objects. No contribution was made to any of these objects by 474 churches. To the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" only twenty-six Presbyteries answer in the affirmative.

While recognizing the fact that these reports are more or less imperfect, and while regretting that no reports have been received from five Presbyteries, and that so many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of beneficence, we note with gratitude the healthy growth of our church in "this year also," as indicated by the fact that the contributions for this year are \$10,000 in excess of those of the previous year, and almost \$60,000 larger than those of five years ago. We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1st, That the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to require of the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure.

Resolved, 2nd, That the following answer is hereby given to the overture from

* This report was sent, but failed to come to the hands of this committee.

the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, requesting "a deliverance on the propriety of raising funds for the church by church fairs, suppers, festivals, &c.," viz.: This General Assembly re-affirms the resolution of the Assembly of 1888, "that the General Assembly advises against all such means for securing money to be used in the Master's work. This advice is given, because we believe that the Lord has ordained that giving should be an act of worship, and thus a means of grace."

Resolved, 3rd, That the principle of the Tithe is recommended as suggestive and useful in all matters of Christian giving, and that proportionate giving is binding on the consciences of God's people.

I. S. McELROY, *Chairman.*

The Assembly permitted the following to be appended to the report on Systematic Beneficence:

"The report from the Presbytery of Western Texas came into the hands of the Assembly too late to be incorporated in this report."

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, referred from the last Assembly, touching the examination of persons elected to the office of elder or deacon, was taken up, and the following, offered by the Rev. J. K. Hitner, was adopted as a substitute for the report:

In answer to the overture of Greenbrier Presbytery, the Assembly declines to send down such overture to the Presbyteries for adoption, but directs all our ministers and churches (through the Presbyteries) to be very careful in the selection of ruling elders and deacons, and endeavor to have them properly instructed before ordination in all the duties of their office, as required by our Book of Church Order, Chap. VI., § 4.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to public speaking by women in any of the meetings of the church, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture, No. 6, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, requesting the General Assembly to "pronounce in express and scriptural terms the conviction of our church, that women are not permitted to speak in a public way in any of the meetings of the church, congregational or devotional, where men are present."

Answer. It is the settled doctrine of our church that women are excluded from license and ordination by the plain teaching of the Scriptures, and therefore cannot be admitted to our pulpits as authorized preachers of the word; and also that they are prohibited from speaking by way of exhortation, or leading in prayer, or discussing any question publicly in the meetings of the church or congregation as a mixed Assembly. This is according to the mind of the Spirit as expressed by St. Paul in 1 Cor. xiv. 34, 35, and 1 Tim. ii. 11, 12. But we do not hold that Christian women are prohibited from holding meetings among themselves for mutual edification and comfort by pious conversation and prayer, or to devise ways and means to aid the general branches of church work, such as Home and Foreign Mis-

na, etc., or to teach a class in the Sabbath-school. Work of this kind we approve and commend, but public speaking in the promiscuous assembly of the congregation or church is contrary to the Holy Oracles, and therefore should be prohibited and condemned by the Presbyteries and church sessions.

JAMES PARK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of emphasis was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee recommend the approval of the Records of the Synod of Memphis, with the following exception: On page 136, with reference to the action of the Synod touching the action of the Presbytery of Memphis toward the session of Big Creek Church, it is the judgment of your Committee that the Presbytery of Memphis in said action exercised its constitutional right. See Form of Gov. Ch. V., sec. X., Par. 5; also Rules of Discipline, Ch. V., Sec. I., Par. 1.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted :

WHEREAS, The members of this Assembly have been the recipients of many courtesies and of a bountiful hospitality during its sessions in this city, therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the hearty thanks of this Assembly are due and tendered to the officers and members of the First Presbyterian Church and of all our churches, and to other churches of the city, who have invited our ministers to occupy their pulpits; to the daily papers of Birmingham for their courteous treatment; to citizens of Birmingham who have extended courtesies to the members of the Assembly; and to the various railroads which have given reduced rates of fare.

2. That the pastor of the First Church be requested to read these resolutions from the pulpit, and that a copy be furnished to the city papers for publication.

At the Moderator's request, the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, led the Assembly in prayer for the divine blessing upon the churches and people of Birmingham.

The following was adopted :

In response to the kind invitation extended by the Birmingham Railway and Electric Company, to visit Ensley, the Assembly would express its appreciation of the same, and would state that, after the adjournment, the members will have an opportunity to accept the invitation in a body.

By request, the venerable Dr. Marshall favored the Assembly with reminiscences and parting remarks, and led the Assembly in invoking God's blessing upon the Moderator and his labors in his instant field.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Hot Springs, Ark., on the third Thursday of May, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and prayer and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from sixty-eight Presbyteries have been placed in our hands. We trust that all the Presbyteries, as usual, report churches within their bounds who failed to send up any report on this subject.

This is to be deplored, as it is important that the Assembly should have a statement from every church as to the state of religion within its bounds, and it is earnestly hoped that all of our Presbyteries will use diligence in urging every church under their control to attend to this matter.

As your committee looks over the great and important field occupied by our church, and views the great and precious work done by so many noble, faithful, sacrificing men and women, our hearts are filled with gratitude and praise to God. Our Southern church seems, under the blessing of Almighty God, to be entering upon a greater period of activity than has ever marked her history before. The whole church seems to be aroused, and active, and progressive as never before. More men are coming forward to preach the gospel. More interest is in Foreign Missionary work, the cry of a dying world for the bread of life is heard and heeded in our whole church as never before. More men and women in the church are able to stand ready to take their lives in their hands and go out into the darkest places of this dark world, and preach the glorious gospel of Jesus. This is good news and fills all our hearts with joy.

And then we find our whole church stirred and aroused about evangelistic work. Our Synods and our Presbyteries are waking up to the startling truth that there are "heathen" at our very door, and that lost and dying ones need the gospel even in this blessed land of gospel privileges.

And more money is being given, and God's people are more ready to listen to, and give heed to, the many calls made upon them for helping on the cause of our Lord and Saviour.

These are all encouraging and stimulating signs, and we feel called upon to rejoice over the hopeful future.

But there is much work yet to be done—the highest and most complete consecration is demanded to-day of every Christian. Never before in all the history of the church has the power of evil been stronger in the world. Everything that Satan and worldliness and godlessness can do to hinder and harm the church, is being done, and we have a great and arduous struggle before us. We have many brave-hearted ones, many weak-kneed and worldly-disposed members in a large number of our churches, but at the same time never before have we had more loyal, consecrated, earnest men and women to serve the Master, and to give up everything for Him.

It is gratifying to read the reports of fidelity and faithfulness on the part of pastors and ruling elders that come up from nearly all our churches. Many of these men are laboring under peculiar hardships and self-denial, yet gladly and bravely suffering these things, that they may preach the gospel to weak and

feeble flocks. All over our church men are preaching the gospel, with almost everything to discourage them, yet never once thinking of giving up, indelibly impressing upon the whole community the power of saintly-consecrated lives. Many of these devoted ministers are humble and obscure men, as earthly honor and worldly fame are counted, but only the Master knows the good they are doing for time and eternity. And our ruling elders, almost universally, ably and gladly assist and uphold the ministers of the Word, and by their prayers and sympathy encourage and strengthen them in their great work.

Some of the strongest, most influential and widely educated men in the land are elders in our churches, and we cannot but express the opinion, that if the powers and talents possessed by these men could be used more extensively in the "lay preaching" that is open to every elder, a great and powerful work could be accomplished. Many of these men are especially adapted to this work, and should be encouraged to enter upon it; and the only admonition we would urge upon these beloved brethren, is to study more and more to increase their influence in this special work that opens up to the godly ruling elder. There is also a great field for usefulness, that many of our elders neglect; the visiting of the sick; praying with them, and giving them godly counsel and advice. These are privileges our ruling elders do not make use of as they should. And we would also impress upon them the duty of more faithful attendance upon church courts. Every church should be represented in Presbytery and Synod by a ruling elder. Such churches reap rich and abundant harvests, because the hearts of their representatives are filled with grander and wider ideas about the great interests of Zion.

Your committee find the services of the sanctuary generally appreciated and well attended. Nearly every report speaks favorably on this subject. There seems to be a growing and increasing interest in the preaching of the gospel. The only thing that we have to regret is that many churches, especially in the larger cities, report the attendance upon the night services as falling off, and that the prayer meetings are not attended by professing Christians as they should be. Many reasons are given by Christians for the neglect of these services: such as press of business, household cares, and other worldly reasons; but Christ's cause should always stand first, and our human nature needs the spiritual strength that can only be gained at these services; for the prayer-meeting is a spiritual thermometer that marks the piety of the congregation.

We find that while there has not been any wide and extensive outpouring of the Holy Ghost in the bounds of our Church, still *there is* life and growth all over the Church, a quiet, steady, onward progress, that shows us the power and blessing of the Holy Ghost throughout our whole Church. Some churches speak of a mighty and glorious work done by God's power within their bounds, and large harvests gathered in. But generally the work is more quiet and not so noticeable, but the results in the aggregate are large and glorious. To our God be all the praise.

The reports from our Sabbath schools and those who engage in this work are most hopeful and encouraging. There is all over our land a wide and growing interest in this great and vital work; and no one but God can ever tell the good that has resulted from this powerful agency. It will take the grand tabulating of heaven to show these results, the salvation of priceless souls through the work of mission schools, and the churches that have grown up from these schools. These are the visible results of this work. The reports all speak of great fidelity on the part of those engaged in this work in our churches. But not enough are at work. Too many of our adult members do not even attend the Sabbath-school; too many

feel that they have graduated out of these church schools, and so need not attend. This is a sad mistake.

We find catechetical and Bible instruction greatly neglected in the families of our church. Too many fathers and mothers neglect this solemn and important duty, and leave the Sabbath-schools to do their work. This is simply shirking a responsibility God requires of every family. We are glad to say that many families are faithful to this duty; but how grand the results would be if all parents did their duty in this matter!

Our report upon the important duty of family worship is very discouraging. We wish that your committee could make it different; but the sad truth remains that the *large majority* of Christians have no altars in their homes. They have no regular gathering together of the family and the offering up of solemn praise and supplication unto the Father above, "from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift." This is greatly to be deplored, and is a most serious injury to those families and dishonoring to God. Many excuses are made for the neglect of this duty, but none can avail in God's sight. Time *can* be made; business *can* be set aside; family duties *can* be so arranged that this thing can be attended to; and we do earnestly entreat and urge upon every family in our church to erect and maintain a family altar.

The observance of the Sabbath, as commanded in God's Holy Word, is another duty that devolves upon every child of God; and we find among professing Christians an outward observance of this solemn duty that is commendable. But we also find a sad lack on the part of many as to the spirit of the law. Too many professing Christians read secular papers on God's day, and especially the morning papers, and so fill and saturate their minds with worldly things that they are in no condition to feed upon gospel truth. Some indulge in walking, visiting, riding, and even the use of public conveyances, to their own spiritual hurt and the dishonor of Christ. Too many see no harm in going to the post-office and getting their mail, and even reading business letters. God's word repeatedly and faithfully condemns all such use of his holy day, and we, as his servants, should most carefully heed these warnings, and try to conform to this law of God in respect to Sabbath observance. It is God's day, and we have no right, under any pretext, except for works of necessity and mercy, to use any portion of it for our own pleasure or amusement; and Christians who disregard this law not only dishonor God, but harm their own souls, and set a bad and pernicious example to others.

We find a growing interest all over the church in the great duty of liberality. The duty of worshipping God with our worldly substance is becoming more strongly fixed and understood in our church. Our whole people are giving more and more liberally to every benevolent cause, and find increasing joy in so using the talents committed to their care. But we are still far from the high standard our Lord Jesus has set before us; and we urge upon our pastors and ruling elders to be earnest and faithful in impressing this vital truth upon the consciences of their people. We have, as a church, too much of our Lord's money tied up in earthly investments, that will bring no increase but shame and sorrow. Money spent for God is the best way God's people can use their means. And may the whole church learn this lesson.

Intemperance and worldly amusements are not prevalent among our people to any large extent; but some of our young people are being led by worldly example into grievous danger. Dancing and theatre-going and card parties are indulged in by some in nearly all our churches. We would solemnly warn all such that these

are dangerous and hurtful things to the spiritual life, and entreat them, in the name of our Lord Jesus, "who loved us, and died for us," "to come out from the world," and to live a godly and self-denying life, to the praise of our God, and for their own spiritual development. These things harm the soul of every Christian who indulges in them; and self-denial in this respect must be practiced if we would be found faithful. And while, as we have already stated, intemperance does not exist to any great extent among our people, we cannot shut our eyes to the tremendous evils of intemperance outside the church. We are all familiar with this great evil, and it devolves upon us, as a people of the Lord Jesus, not only to mourn over it, and pray to God for its extinction, but to use every influence and resource that an enlightened conscience dictates to stop its progress and drive it from our land. The influence of every Christian *must* be on the side of temperance and opposed to this deadly soul and body-destroying sin.

The work that our churches have been able to do among the colored people is exceedingly meagre. There seems to be no open door to enter. This is the universal report from our whole church. We can only hope and pray that the steps being taken for the education of colored young men and the raising up of a carefully-trained ministry of their own race may open the door for us to enter, and permit us to see great multitudes of these people brought to the true knowledge of Jesus Christ. This people sadly need the gospel, and some way must be found for our church to do her share in giving it to them. We owe this duty to them, for they dwell among us; and we owe it to our God, for he has given to us a pure gospel, and he will hold us responsible. There are many difficulties in the way, but prayer, and love, and earnestness will overcome them all.

In conclusion, while we find much to regret and mourn over in this review of the state of religion in our beloved church, still our God has been gracious to us above our deserts; He has given to us great and precious opportunities and advantages. And may the Lord our God stir up all of our hearts to devise and work out liberal things for Zion. And may the blessing of Almighty God rest in rich and abundant measure upon our whole people, and fill them with power from on high.

And to the triune God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, shall be praise and honor and glory, world without end. Amen.

PAUL F. BROWN,
Chairman of Committee.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

From all the mission stations abroad comes news of good cheer. From one of the principal missions the statement reaches us that the year just closed has been the most fruitful in the whole history of the mission; and from other missions come reports of progress and of the signs of hope. Yet, who can doubt that vastly greater fruits would have been obtained in all these fields had there been in the churches at home more earnest, more faithful, more constant "supplications, prayers, and intercessions" on behalf of "all men," in accordance with the divine command? Eleven missionaries were sent to the field during the year, and the total number of our missionaries now reaches eighty-five; yet, how small is this number as compared with the 169,000 communicants and the 1,200 ministers in the church! The contributions of the churches to this work have steadily increased; and yet, how small is the total amount given for this great work as compared with

e millions of dollars which the members of our church hold in their hands! hile, therefore, we are called to bless and adore the Lord of the harvest for that hich is being done in the wide mission fields in which our church labors, we are und at the same time to humble ourselves greatly in his presence, and to seek r grace that far more may be accomplished in the future than has even been at- mpted in the past.

FINANCE.—The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted \$112,951.49. This is \$5,324.13 more than the receipts of any previous year. the receipts from legacies during the past year were less than those of the year evious by \$9,720.25, it appears that the sum received from living contributors eeds that of the previous year from this source by \$15,044.38. Of the amount hich came into the treasury there was contributed by churches and individuals 4,910.30; by missionary societies, \$33,455.07; by Sunday-schools, \$9,379.35. ere was received from legacies \$5,206.77. The number of churches contribut- g during the year was 1,546, being only two more than contributed the year before. e number of contributing Missionary Societies was 570, being eight less than con- bted the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 416, being o less than contributed the year before. It appears, therefore, that from a some- at smaller number of contributing organizations a larger amount was received.

The increase in the contributions from these sources is the result of much ear- st and patient labor, in which a number of our pastors and other church officers, gether with private members of the church, have taken a zealous part. During e year there have been conspicuous illustrations of what may be accomplished by single congregation, not large in numbers or wealth, but rich in faith and good orks; and of what may be done by a single family or a single Christian fully con- scribed to the Master's cause. Such examples may well be a stimulus to the hole church. Did all our pastors and people undertake only one-half of what has een undertaken and accomplished by others, the supplies of the treasury would bound, and many more laborers would be sent forth into the harvest. To those ho study carefully the statistics of our communicants, their numbers and their wealth, there cannot but appear a widespread apathy toward this cause. To over- come this indifference, and to bring the whole church into full sympathy with her Lord in his compassionate desire that all men be saved and come unto the knowledge of the truth, must be the aim of this Executive Committee, as well as of every true friend of the Master.

THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.—In what has just been said it is implied that there is no lack of resources, either of money or of men, in the church, for the broad work of evangelizing the world. The great need is to draw out these resources and bring them into active use in the kingdom of Christ. It seems plain, herefore, that in the matter of organizing the administration of this work, every gency should be employed that will contribute to this development. The Execu- tive Committee are well aware that in the conduct of the work economy is to be ercised. Yet, it goes without saying that the economy should be wise. To limit nduly the sum of money expended for administrative purposes in the home land ould be to hamper and check the development which is so urgently needed. It a seen by actual experience that in the expenditure of about \$9,000 there is ob- tained for the Foreign Mission work and administered the sum of about \$113,000. Yet it is plain that it would be better for the church and for the world if, by an ex- penditure of \$12,000 in the administration, the sum of \$150,000 could be drawn out for this service. Especially is this apparent when it is seen that a considerable part of

the expenditure in the home administration is used in developing the spiritual life of the churches, partly by creating and putting in circulation an inspiring missionary literature, partly by visits to churches, as well as to church courts, of those who represent this cause, partly by an enlarged correspondence, reaching out to many in the church to give aid and counsel and encouragement in the work. The Executive Committee, therefore, are decided in the opinion that in the work of administration in the home land, the church is called to consider, not how little may be spent in this part of the service, but rather how many and of what character are the agencies that may be wisely employed for the development and extension of this work. It is no rash statement to say that, with the proper agencies, the sum of \$300,000 a year might be raised for a work so vast in its scope, so high in its importance, as this of sending the gospel to the heathen nations.

III, ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I. SUSTENTATION.—The year of this fund runs from January to January. For many years the contributions to this cause have not been sufficient to meet its demands. The last year (1890) was no exception. In October last your committee was compelled, as during the previous year, to borrow \$4,200 temporarily from outside sources in order to meet the second instalments. The year closed on December 31st with a debt of \$5,124.13, and its proportionate share of office expenses, charged against this fund, due to the other causes of the office. We hoped that, in January, 1891, a contribution would be made throughout the church sufficient to assure your Committee that all the aid needed this year could be furnished. Heavy rains prevailed throughout the whole of January. In many places there was no assembled congregation at all; in many other places only a few worshippers came together on the Sabbaths. In many places there is no method of gathering contributions except as they are received from those who are present in the churches on the Sabbath, and as a consequence the January contributions were much smaller than was hoped for. Up to April 1st the receipts from the January collection were less by \$1,460 than they had been in any year since 1881. When your Committee met in March to make appropriations from this fund for 1891, applications from the Presbyteries were before it asking, we have no doubt in every case, for the very smallest amount which the Presbyteries (or their committees) believed to be needed, that the minister in charge of the weak churches might support his family in moderate comfort and give himself to the Lord's work, "free from worldly care and avocations." But your Committee was compelled, as its first step, to cut nearly \$3,000 off of those applications, and they since have been obliged to say to some later applicants that no aid can be promised to them, and, in several cases, groups of churches will go unsupported for the lack of \$150 or \$200 to enable them to support a minister, who could be obtained if a support could be given. As the matter now stands, nearly all of the ministers serving these weak churches have already been paid, and the remaining ones will be paid on the scale promised by the Committee up to July 1st; then in the month of August the church will have an opportunity to contribute for the support of this work from July 1 to December 31 of this year. A contribution in August of about \$14,000 will enable this fund, without incurring debt, to pay appropriations in full for 1891 on the scale on which they have been made; if that contribution can be brought

to \$17,000, the Committee will thereby be enabled to restore and pay all of the early \$3,000 which was, from necessity, cut off from the amounts asked by the synod, and this should, if possible, be accomplished. The Synod depends upon and ask for the amounts needed; the Synod, the churches which compose them, are the parties who must raise the sums to meet the needs. If the sum of \$14,000, or more, can be raised in August, then the sum of \$35,000 should be raised in 1892 for the work of that year.

II. CHURCH ERECTION AND LOAN FUND.—The third annual collection for this cause came off in February last. During the whole of that month, as during the previous month, the heavy rains over the country continued, and we have no doubt that collections were in consequence much less in amount than they would otherwise have been. Nevertheless, there was in contributions an increase of sixteen per cent. upon the contributions of the second or last year's collection for this cause, and the contributions last year were an increase of nearly thirty-six per cent. upon the first collection for this cause in 1889, which shows that the interest taken in a fund by the church at large is steadily increasing. The fund is a very important one, as in nearly all cases a building is necessary that the newly organized church may continue to exist, and in all cases it is necessary for growth and efficiency.

Of the \$4,478.90 on hand for this fund on the 1st of April, as much as \$1,234 have been, according to previous promises, paid out before the printing of this report to aid nine congregations with their buildings, and \$3,250 more have been promised to other applicants. Some further receipts will be received and some of the money loaned will be returned, so that your Committee will probably have as much as \$1,800 more to be disbursed between this and the 1st of February next, which will be the end of this Church Erection year. The applications for aid, we feel sure, will much exceed the amount to be disbursed. The contribution in February next should be at least \$10,000. The Treasurer's Report shows that our outstanding loans amount to \$2,629.30, due from twenty congregations. As much as \$1,545 of this is now past due. Some congregations have paid back their borrowed money promptly, but some others are slow in making payments.

III. EVANGELISTIC FUND AND INDIAN MISSIONS.—The year for this cause runs from September 1st to September 1st, and, as indicated above, embraces what has hitherto been known as Evangelistic work, and also what was formerly known as Foreign Missionary work in the Indian Territory, the latter having been transferred from the Foreign Mission office to the Home Mission office in 1889.

As to the Evangelistic work in the States, it is well known to all that the increase in the demand made not only upon us, but upon all branches of the church of Christ, for more work in this line, is very great. The demand is not only for evangelists, but for evangelists of superior ability and consecration. This is followed, of course, by a demand for competent support. Since September 1st, applications (up to the time of going to press) have been made to your committee for the support, or for aid in the support of sixty-three ministers engaged in this work in thirty-nine Synods, giving a part or all of their time to their work.

As these applications for aid came before your committee they foresaw that, although the contributions of the last fiscal year were increasing (being \$2,075 greater than during the previous year), that yet they were certainly not increasing at a rate which would warrant the committee in promising to pay the evangelists full. The course pursued by your committee was to say that they would not advise that the evangelists be kept out of the field; that the committee would

promise to pay their salaries in full during the first half of the year (to March 1, 1890), and to pay some part of their salaries for the second half of the year, but that payment in full for the last half of the year would be of necessity dependent upon the church's contribution for that purpose, to be made in June.

In the Indian Territory we have had, since September 1st, five white and two Indian ministers actively at work all the time; one other minister, Rev. F. H. Wright, has for several months been absent from his field, being detained in New York and vicinity by matters affecting the welfare of his family, but we hope to have him return to the work during the year. At its late meeting the Indian Presbytery asked for aid in support of another Indian minister, a man of ability and of great influence among his people, who, for sufficient reasons, has not been of late, but now is actively engaged in missionary work; and also for means with which to secure the services of a ruling elder, recently licensed to preach, and the vacation services of one of their candidates for the ministry, appointed in the open Presbytery to work during the summer under direction of one of our white ministers. One of our white ministers, Rev. C. J. Ralston, is superintendent of the Armstrong Male Orphan Academy, where he had charge (at latest account) of fifty-six orphan Choctaw boys in a manual labor school. The Choctaw nation furnishes the farm, and gives \$100 per year to board and clothe each boy. We furnish the superintendent and two teachers, and these, aided most efficiently by Mrs. Ralston, give these boys a Christian home, a Christian training and an education sufficient to fit them for a higher course, or for practical life in which they may take an influential stand in the church and in public life among their people, the main idea on our part being, of course, to lead them all to Christ. The Choctaw National Council, last October, decided to rescind all school contracts, and accordingly gave us six months' notice, which was required by agreement, that their contract with us would be cancelled on the first day of next June. They have made some rigid rules as to the parties with whom they will make future contracts; but Mr. Ralston has succeeded so far in doing a fine work at Armstrong, which we have reason to believe is as satisfactory to the School Board of the Choctaw nation as it is to us, and your committee has decided that if we hold this school, it will continue to give us the best of opportunities to do a work for our Lord among this people, and hence it has authorized Mr. Ralston to seek to make a new contract for us, under which we will furnish a suitable superintendent and two acceptable teachers, and the cost to us will probably be hereafter as it has been heretofore, \$2,100 per year. The number of boys will be increased by the Nation to one hundred next year, and new buildings will be added.

The situation, therefore, at present is this, that the forty Presbyteries have put the sixty-three ministers to work in evangelistic fields; the work in the Indian Territory, both in the Male Orphan Academy and in the wide field among Indians, and among the in-moving white people, is going forward in a satisfactory way; evangelists have been paid up to March 1st, missionaries to July 1st, and now if our churches and individual members will *promptly* contribute \$12,000 in the month of June, all of this work can be supported during these six months—March 1st to September 1st—without incurring any debt at all; but if the June contribution shall fall to any considerable extent below \$12,000, the support for these six months cannot be furnished, and a considerable portion of this work must necessarily come to an end, because the Presbyteries and their workers are not supported by the church. If such an issue as this can be laid before our people in June, so as to thoroughly arrest their attention, and to have them realize the facts, no one can

doubt that the response will be cheerful, prompt, sufficient. The sum of \$30,000 can be well used next year.

IV. THE INVALID FUND.—The story of this fund is soon told. The year runs from July to July. At the last Assembly it was stated that during the previous year it was foreseen that the receipts of this fund would not meet the requests made by the Presbyteries for aid for infirm ministers and for the widows and orphans of ministers deceased, and that the Secretary had stated the case to some private individuals, whose kind response had brought something like \$900 to the treasury. The beneficiaries were then paid in full for last year to July, 1890. The ruling elders of the last Assembly took special interest in the discussion of this fund, and an effort was made by a number of them, as well as by your committee, to have the receipts from the last July collection increased to \$20,000; the amount received up to July next will probably be about \$15,000. The number of beneficiaries aided during this invalid year, since July, 1890, has been one hundred and forty-six. When the second instalments came due, in March, the funds were sufficient to pay only two-thirds of the amount asked by the Presbyteries, and there is, so far as we can see, no hope of the committee being able, at a later day, to furnish the remaining third of that instalment. This amounts to a scaling of all applications for this invalid year of one-sixth of the whole amount asked. This is the first time in our history that the amounts given to these beneficiaries have been scaled. The amounts asked by the Presbyteries are, as a rule, from \$50 to \$200 for a family. Some get less than \$50, and only a few get more than \$200, when paid in full. When we remember that these contributions are made for the relief, first, of infirm ministers, next for the widow, and next for the orphan, and these are the widows and the orphans of our ministers deceased, there should be no trouble in raising \$20,000 in July next for the work of another year, and we suggest that this effort be made.

Several of the beneficiaries of this fund have, during the year, entered into rest. Among them were two of the oldest ministers on our roll. Their places, however, have been filled by others who have become feeble.

V. COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.—The year of this cause runs from December 1 to December 1. The Tuscaloosa Institute began its career fifteen years ago with two students. In these latter years, our candidates in that institution have been as many as twenty-two or more. The faculty felt more and more the need of a better primary education on the part of those who came to them for instruction in a theological course. The number of licentiates and ordained ministers increased from year to year, and as these could derive only some very small amounts for their support from the feeble colored churches, as yet existing, the necessity for further help from us in this respect, for some years to come, became apparent; for if the ministers, after leaving Tuscaloosa, cannot be to some extent aided in the way of support, they will be compelled to follow secular callings, and their efficiency as ministers will not be realized. They have stood remarkably well as to character, and give evidence of earnestness in their work. At the last Assembly it was felt that we must do more or retrograde in our effort to prepare and send forth this colored ministry to the millions of Africans in our land. The two Executive Committees, of Home Missions and of the Institute, acting under instructions from the last Assembly, selected as Field Secretary for this work the Rev. A. L. Phillips, who was at that time pastor of the South Highlands Church, in Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Phillips began his work on the first of October, and has been very diligent ever since in presenting this work with tongue and pen to our churches and church

courts. His report, given in connection with this report, will show what he has done. It is too soon as yet to expect results from his work, but we confidently expect, under God's blessing, that it will be very fruitful.

Four Presbyteries, composed entirely of African ministers and churches, now exist in kindly relations towards us, and ask from us such aid as we can give them in the work they have undertaken. One of these, the Independent Presbytery of North and South Carolina, has been formed for a number of years. There are no Tuscaloosa students among its ministers. The Presbyterial Committee of Harmony (white) Presbytery in South Carolina have kept watch upon this Presbytery, and have commended them to us for aid from year to year. In the last printed report of this Presbytery their ministers are given as five, licentiates one, churches eleven, communicants 492; money raised, \$385,77.

The Presbytery of Texas, organized in 1888, has seven ministers, two licentiates, seven weak churches, six Sabbath-schools, and about 175 Sabbath-school pupils. They seem to have made but little progress during the last year. Rev. S. F. Tenney, Chairman of the (white) Presbytery of Eastern Texas, says that "a great drawback to their progress is that the ministers are compelled to support themselves most of the time by following secular employment." We hope that during the coming year our Field Secretary may be able to visit this Presbytery with good results.

During the past year two other Presbyteries have been formed, composed of our colored ministers in Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, most, if not all of whom were prepared for their work at Tuscaloosa. One of these, Ethel Presbytery, organized in January, 1891, has six ministers and ten churches, with Sabbath-schools. Rev. Dr. J. H. Alexander, of Kosciusko, Miss., attended a late meeting of this Presbytery, and says they conducted their business in a good, orderly manner, and all seemed intent on success, their narratives giving evidence and hope of growth.

The other of these newly-formed Presbyteries, called Central Presbytery, reports: ministers, four; licentiates, eight; Sabbath-schools, seven; pupils, 220, communicants, 224. At their recent meeting of Presbytery, in one of their churches, three members were received and sixteen children baptized.

As this report goes to print this fund has \$2,400 on hand. It will probably receive six or eight hundred dollars more between this and December next, out of which must come, first the support of the Institute and of the work of the Field Secretary; if there be an overplus it will be added to \$1,042 already paid out on this "colored year" for support of the colored ministers. We could well and easily use \$20,000 for this work next year.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

We are gratified in being able to report a larger work done than in any previous year of the committee's existence. The entire number of candidates reported to us for aid was 236. Three of these declined aid, and four did not enter upon their studies. This left upon our roll 229. Of this number 202 applied for the maximum appropriation of \$100; the others for smaller amounts.

Thus it will be seen that over \$20,000 would be required to pay these appropriations. A very few of the young men, on account of ill-health and failure of

the eyes, received only a part of their appropriation. These candidates are from all parts of the church. From Alabama Synod, 16; Arkansas, 12; Georgia, 10; Kentucky, 19; Memphis, 12; Mississippi, 19; Missouri, 13; Nashville, 12; North Carolina, 31; South Carolina, 33; South Georgia and Florida, 5; Texas, 25; and Virginia, 24. They have been in attendance upon the following institutions: Union Seminary, 36; Southwest Presbyterian University, 3; Columbia Seminary, 16; Austin Theological School, 8; McCormick Seminary, 8; Princeton Seminary, 3; Davidson College, 27; Hampden-Sidney College, 8; Washington and Lee University, 4; Clinton College, S. C., 10; Oxford, La., 4; King College, 8; Central University, 8; Westminster College, 5; Arkansas College, 8; Austin College, 11; the rest at various private schools and academies.

For several years past there has been an increase in the number of applications for aid to candidates. The last Assembly urged upon the churches the necessity of raising a larger sum for the work of Education, and authorized the Executive Committee to apportion the sum of \$25,000 among the Presbyteries. This was done, and the Presbyteries informed last fall of the amount of their apportionment. A few of the Presbyteries have raised the amounts apportioned to them, but a large number have fallen short. From month to month the Secretary has published brief statements, showing the number of candidates, the amount promised them, and the amount paid to date. It has been an exceptionally hard year for raising money. In that part of the country dependent upon the cotton crop, while the crop has been large, the staple was damaged by rains, and brought a small price. Another thing which has made against the collection for Education in November is the inauguration of the evangelistic work in nearly all our Synods. In many of the Synods the collections for this important work have been made in November, and the effect was necessarily to lessen the collections for Education. The churches cannot stand two collections in one month. Formerly this cause had two whole months assigned to it, viz., November and December. Of late the month of December has been assigned to the colored work, and during the past year an agent has been in the field urging that important work upon the attention of the churches. But it may be said the month of April has been assigned to Education. That is true, and it has been of great help to us in the work committed to our hands. About \$6,000 have been realized from that collection; but we must not trench upon the cause of Publication by making an appeal in March, nor upon that of Foreign Missions by continuing it after the month of April has closed. But with all these hindrances, we are glad to report that our total income this year is \$21,461.60. This is a larger sum than we have ever received. The total income last year was \$19,799.94; but of this sum about \$2,000 was received from legacies, leaving about \$17,799 as the income from the churches. This year we have received no legacies, and our income is \$21,461.60, an increase of contributions of about \$3,661.66; but the increase has not been quite sufficient to pay all our candidates. The Seminary candidates have all been paid in full, but there is still due the College candidates \$223.58, which we recommend be paid out of the first moneys coming into the treasury.

For many reasons the work is becoming more important. Every year adds to the number of our vacant churches. Many of our best laborers have been called from their pulpits to go into the evangelistic field. These pulpits are left vacant. With God's blessing upon their labors, these evangelists will organize

many more churches. And the call for more men for the foreign field is becoming louder and louder every year. Whence are the laborers for these whitening harvests to come? Whence, but from the families and churches throughout our bounds? Notwithstanding there has been a constant increase in the number of candidates for several years, our need of more laborers to-day is greater than ever before. How are they to be obtained? The divine method is prescribed. Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into his harvest. This method cannot fail. It is absolutely certain that if this burden is upon our hearts we will not only pray for more laborers, but fathers and mothers will give their sons to the Lord, as Hannah gave her Samuel. What the church needs is to realize this great want, and that it can be met in no other way than by the consecration of their sons to the work. But if there is not a sufficiency of funds to pay for the education of the candidates we already have, why pray for more? And this brings us to the point of larger revenues for the work. While we are thankful for the increase of contributions this year, it is not sufficient. Again we must appeal to the strong churches to send us larger contributions. Many of them have stood at about the same thing for many years. The increase of contributions has come from the smaller churches.

To meet the growing demands of the work the Executive Committee would respectfully suggest that the Assembly urge upon the Presbyteries and churches to endeavor to raise for the current year the sum of \$30,000, and that the Secretary of Education be authorized to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries by the time of their Fall meeting, and to request the Presbyteries to apportion the same among their churches.

The committee would also call attention to the fourth Thursday of February, as the day of prayer for youth in our schools and colleges, and for an increase of laborers.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Another year of prosperity has been granted this department of our church work, and the Executive Committee, in presenting to the General Assembly its Thirtieth Annual Report, desires gratefully to recognize the divine blessing that has attended its efforts.

The Treasurer's Report, which is herewith submitted, gives in detail the condition of the finances and the facts of the past year's business.

To some of these facts the special attention of the Assembly is asked.

The collection account shows that \$8,323.31 have been received from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year; or \$234.05 less than was reported last year, while there have been appropriated for donations \$3,828.17, and for colportage work \$6,988.12, making a total for benevolent work of \$10,816.29, or \$2,492.98 more than the total contributions.

The royalty from our Sabbath-school papers amounted to \$3,096.25, or \$325.43 more than last year, and more than any previous year.

The net income from the Publishing House, \$2,455.56, was also larger than in any previous year.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an increase of net assets during the year of \$5,254.53, making the total assets over all liabilities \$85,295.72. This

of assets appears mainly in the increased value of stock and stereotype. The liabilities consist wholly of open accounts, payable to publishers, amounting to \$3,023.55, of which nearly all represents stock on sale, to be paid when sold. We therefore count our liabilities as practically nothing.

Last Annual Report a large increase in the business of the depository. It was scarcely anticipated that the results of another year would show such progress, and we may well be satisfied with the fact that we have and by a small amount have exceeded the volume of business of the year.

It be admitted that there is great reason for discouragement in the colporteur department of our work, in the fact that the church does not see fit to contribute the funds necessary for its vigorous prosecution. To this fact in its bearing the prayerful attention of the General Assembly is now asked. In the usual circular notice of the March collection, it was shown that a large increase of contributions was needed for any adequate and vigorous prosecution of our general colporteur work; that this was required even to maintain our present efficiency, much more if it was to be enlarged; it was shown that our work had already drawn from the treasury of the committee funds that properly to have been employed in other departments; it was shown that in the last twenty years contributions to the cause of Foreign Missions increased four-fold; contributions to Home Missions have doubled; but there has been no increase whatever in the funds contributed to the cause of colportage. During the same period the membership of the church has more than doubled, but the 168,000 members give no more to the cause of Publication than did the 82,000 twenty years ago; it was further shown that not less than \$20,000 was imperatively needed to put this work in such a condition of efficiency as circumstances demand. These facts and the appeal based upon them have had no effect, and, as shown in a previous page of this report, the collection was a little less than last year.

Recognizing as the agents of the General Assembly a work that ought to have measureless value to the church, the Executive Committee asks the General Assembly to provide for the raising of not less than \$20,000 annually, for pushing our colporteur work and in the free distribution of our literature. If the Assembly shall authorize the apportionment of this amount among seventy-one Presbyteries *pro rata*, it is believed that all of them will cheerfully accept the responsibility, and would take such action as would secure the amount needed. Twelve cents per member would be sufficient, and the poorest Presbytery would need to raise not more than one hundred dollars.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

The board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, report to the General Assembly as follows:

At the annual meeting of the Directors, May 5th and 6th, 1891, out of twenty members twenty were present. The Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., the Rev. D. Stephenson, and Lieutenant-Governor J. Hoge Tyler were enrolled as guests.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts reported that they had examined the same, and found them correctly kept and sustained by proper vouchers.

It appears from the Treasurer's report that, while the income of the Seminary has, up to this time, been sufficient to meet all the expenses of its management, yet it has required rigid economy to do so. Thirteen students during the past session have lived in rooms rented for them outside of the Seminary buildings. There is no room available for additional students next fall; and yet there is a reasonable prospect of an increased number. In view of these facts, the Board resolved to provide additional room by building, and in order to raise the sum of \$10,000 for this purpose, the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was appointed financial agent, during the summer months to visit the churches of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina and elsewhere. In view of the long and serious illness of Professor Latimer, and the possibility of his being unable to resume his work at the opening of the next session, the Board offered him a leave of absence for a year, if necessary, to restore his health, continuing his salary meanwhile. The other members of the Faculty are requested to apportion his work among themselves. Thirty-five students matriculated, several of whom were called away during the session. The whole number in attendance has been seventy-three.

Diplomas have been awarded to the following young men: D. G. Armstrong, W. C. Buchanan, R. B. Eggleston, S. M. Engle, E. W. Ford, H. T. Graham, J. K. Hall, J. A. Harris, George Hudson, J. B. Hutton, A. J. McKelway, J. A. McMurray, W. T. Palmer, B. C. Patterson, W. J. Sechrest, E. H. Stover, D. M. Sweets, and J. E. L. Winecoff.

The Library has been enlarged by the addition of forty-nine new volumes. The diligence of the students, their full attendance upon the examinations, and the faithfulness of the professors, are commended.

Rev. T. Cary Johnston was unanimously elected to the Professorship of English Bible Study and Pastoral Theology, and Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., was unanimously chosen for the Professorship of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, made vacant by the resignation of Dr. H. C. Alexander. The Board placed upon record an expression of the "personal grief they felt on severing a connection that has happily existed for so many years," and their appreciation of "the eminent ability, the profound and extensive learning, and the enthusiastic devotion to the duties of his professorship, in which he has attracted the attention and admiration of the church."

The Board passed a resolution asking the consent of the two Synods to a proposed alteration in the charter of the Seminary, which resolution will accompany this report.

CHARLES WHITE, *Secretary*.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., respectfully report to the General Assembly:

That there were twelve of the fifteen members of the Board present at its sessions held in the Seminary Chapel during the 12th, 13th and 14th of May.

There has been no change in the Faculty since our last report, and there has

been no break from any cause in any of their professional engagements. The church is to be congratulated that the several chairs are so ably filled, and that the professors are at one as to all of the important matters of our Christian faith.

Twenty-two students were present during the year, distributed as follows: in the Senior Class, five; in the Middle, nine; and in the Junior, eight. As only five leave with the graduating class, there is the prospect of a larger increase the coming session than for some time past.

The following young men, having completed the prescribed course of study, were given certificates: Fitzhugh Banks, William Hamiter, Richard L. Melly, and Willis G. White.

The finances of the Seminary are in a healthy condition. The invested funds amount to \$235,899.46, yielding an income of about \$14,000.

The Library has about twenty thousand volumes, and is gradually being increased by donations and by purchases by means of interest upon a library fund that is now some twelve thousand dollars.

In view of the great need of a fire-proof building for the Library, and of the endowment of the Fifth Professorship, the Board has decided to put a financial agent in the field, and has elected the Rev. George Summey for this position. Should Mr. Summey decline, the Executive Committee is empowered to provide for the place, and the Board bespeaks the confidence of the church for this agent, and a generous response to his appeals.

The duties of the vacant fifth chair have been assumed and satisfactorily discharged by the other professors.

Drs. McPheeters and Beattie have given instructions regularly in the English Bible, the former dealing with the Old Testament and the latter with the New.

By order of the Board, the time for the opening of the next term has been changed from the 20th to Wednesday the 22nd day of September.

We gratefully acknowledge that God has richly blessed us. The serious troubles that affected the efficiency and threatened the very life of the Seminary have all disappeared, and everything foretakens a bright and prosperous future.

With an accomplished and thoroughly evangelical Faculty, a library so extensive, buildings so commodious and comfortable, expenses so reasonable, this institution offers to those seeking ministerial education advantages equal to any in our Southern country.

JAMES STACY,
President of Board.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary.*

VIII. ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

The exercises of the Institute have been maintained during the past year without interruption or abatement, and with the usual success. The Professors, Praigg and McAlpine, have enjoyed good health, and have discharged their difficult duties ably and faithfully. We submit herewith their report to us, giving details of their work.

You will see from this report that there have been in attendance during the

year twenty-one Presbyterian students, one less than last year. We have had but two of other denominations, both Methodists, less than in former years. This is due to two facts, viz., the other colored churches are now providing better opportunities than ever before for the education of their ministers, and we now decline to receive any of this class unless they give regular attendance on our recitations.

We have good reason to hope for a larger attendance of Presbyterian students in the near future. The important step taken by the last General Assembly authorizing this committee, in conjunction with the Home Mission Committee, at Atlanta, to appoint a field secretary to travel and labor in the general interest of the colored evangelistic work, has, we believe, resulted already in accomplishing valuable results. The Rev. A. L. Phillips, who was chosen to this office, and entered upon its duties last fall, has proved a most efficient laborer, having excellent qualifications for it, and having prosecuted it with great zeal. He has travelled widely over the whole territory of our Assembly, has presented the subject before a number of our congregations and church courts with signal ability, and has been the means of awakening a profound interest in many of our ministers and churches. He has also published a small-sized leaflet and a large pamphlet. These set forth the leading facts and arguments, and are being widely circulated, and are doing good. We confidently expect, as one result, an increase in the number of students. As our session will close in June, we discourage applications for entrance until Fall.

We graduated five students last June, all of whom now occupy fields of promise. Our closing exercises were made deeply interesting and profitable by addresses from Rev. Dr. Beattie, of Columbia Seminary, in regard to the ministerial work, and by Rev. A. L. Phillips on the Congo Free State. Rev. Russell Cecil is to make the closing address on the 25th June, and the Society of Missionary Inquiry will be addressed by Rev. E. M. Clark, a graduate. We shall have but three graduates this year.

The health of our students has been generally good, they being required to take active exercise, by which some of them provide for their small personal expense, and to avoid undue exposure. The medical bill for this year was \$7.70, mostly for medicines, as Dr. Searcy gives all needed attendance gratuitously.

In answer to a newspaper call, liberal contributions have been made by churches and individuals of partly-worn clothing, which have aided largely in making the students comfortable. These are carefully distributed by the Faculty as needed.

The expenses incurred have been only a little more than last year, although we have been compelled to put a new roof upon the building and to pay for a three-years' policy of insurance.

Our students have been diligent and attentive, and generally have made good progress, and their deportment commendable. The exceptions are stated in the report of the Faculty. They conduct the opening devotional service at the Institute, attend the Sabbath services at the colored Presbyterian church, at which the members of the Senior Class preach, and also the Sabbath-school and prayer-meeting. The missionary spirit is promoted by lectures from the Faculty and exercises of the Society of Missionary Inquiry. We hope to see some of them join our first Colored Missionary in Africa.

We have not seen our way clear to establish an academic department, though

authorized by former Assemblies to do so. But being more deeply impressed than ever with the necessity for this step, especially by the lack of such training on the part of many of the students sent to us, and encouraged by the church's increasing interest in the work, we have concluded to employ a teacher for this purpose, assured that the liberality of the church will sustain us in this movement.

On the whole, the Committee feel much encouraged in their work. We are more than ever impressed with its importance, necessity, and feasibility, and we regard the outlook as hopeful. The organization of two colored Presbyteries during the year has given to this cause the feature of permanency, and we trust that their ministers, most of whom are graduates of this Institute, will prove themselves worthy of the confidence of the church shown by setting them off as independent bodies.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Several "call" meetings of the Board were held during the year, and the regular annual meeting was held this day. Since our last report several legacies have been paid in full, and collections have been made on account of others. Our Treasurer's Annual Report, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received \$9,196.76, and that he has disbursed \$9,369.04, leaving a balance in his hands of \$7,773.93. Of this balance \$273.93 belongs to the "Contingent Fund" of this Board, and the remaining \$7,500 belongs to various funds, and is invested for account of same, as shown in Treasurer's report, and only the interest derived from same can be used. There is yet a small balance to come from the legacy of Mrs. M. A. Guthrie, which we hope to receive soon, and there is a legacy of \$300 given by the late John Geary, of Staunton, Va., which we hope to receive during the coming year. These two legacies are the only ones, of which we have any knowledge, from which we expect to receive any funds in the near future.

In compliance with the resolution adopted by the General Assembly at Ashville, N. C., in May, 1890, this Board has effected a transfer of the Relief Fund from the "Clergy's Friendly Society" to the "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," said fund, at time of transfer, amounting to \$50,573.88, and upon request from the Secretary of the said "Presbyterian Ministers' Society," that this Board "nominate two corporators in the Fund," Revs. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., and W. U. Murkland, D. D., were nominated.

Our Board has in its possession a \$10,000 bond, known as the "Fitzgerald bond," issued by the State of Virginia, the income (when any) from which is to be paid to East Hanover Presbytery, to be used by said Presbytery for the spread of the gospel within its own bounds. This bond has not paid any interest since 1885 and will not pay any until it is funded into a new three per cent. bond. Col. W. W. Henry and Mr. R. H. Cardwell, constituting a committee representing East Hanover Presbytery, have made repeated efforts to procure special legislation from the Legislature of Virginia providing for the payment of full interest on the old bond, but they inform us they did not meet with any success, and that they do not feel encouraged to make further effort in that direction. Therefore your Trus-

tees would recommend that you authorize them to fund said bond in accordance with the law enacted by the Virginia Legislature, and also that you authorize them (your Trustees) to sell the bond, and reinvest the proceeds in other securities, should they deem it advisable to do so.

No further action regarding the "Fitzgerald bond" matter is necessary on the part of the General Assembly. Our attention has just been called to the action of the "Baltimore Assembly" (see Minutes, 1888, page 407), which gives our Board full power in the matter.

Permit us to say that the Assembly's Minutes for 1887 and 1890 have not been sent us, and to ask that your Stated Clerk be instructed to forward us these numbers, and also all future numbers as soon as they may be printed.

The term of office of the following Trustees will expire with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and Geo. F. Bason.

The officers of this Board, for the year beginning to-day, are: E. Nye Hutchison, *President*; John L. Brown, *Vice-President*; John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*.

JNO. E. OATES, *Sec'y and Treas.*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the Assembly that nothing has occurred during the past year to effect any great change in the status of the Sabbath question, or to require us to modify in the least degree the utterances in our last report. The reports from the Presbyteries, as far as we have been able to gather them, have been tinged, as last year, with the same expressions of fear, if not of deep-seated conviction, as to the continual trend of sentiment, as well as practice in the direction of a greater disregard for the authority and sanctity of the day. Whilst a few of the Presbyteries report manifest improvement, and quite a number that our own people are generally yielding an outward obedience to the requirements of the day, nearly all agree in the opinion that the general tendency of the outside world is in the direction of looser views and practices, and if not totally to disregard the authority of the day, at least to convert it into a season of recreation and pleasure, and in some places this sentiment seems to be taking hold upon the mind of even some church members. As heretofore, the Sunday train, mail and newspaper, together with the Sunday saloon, and in some places the drug-stores with their soda founts, cigar and tobacco counters, and their traffic in fancy articles, are all mentioned as special factors in the matter of deterioration. In some of the Presbyteries mention is made of desecration by base-ball games and even gunning, but more generally by social visiting, and even, in some instances, by what might be termed Sunday night sociables. The old-timed fashion, too, of devoting Saturday nights to preparation for the Sabbath, seems also to be passing away, as we hear of marriage festivals, as well as other entertainments, given on that, as well as other evenings. Whilst all secular work and casual enjoyments have much to do with the matter of demoralization, we would continue to lay special emphasis, as we have done in the past, upon the Sunday train, the Sunday newspaper, and the Sunday saloon, as the chief offenders in

undermining the sacred authority of the day. These being all powerful agencies, permeating the whole country, and at the same time so open and bold in their defiance of divine authority, must of necessity be exerting a mighty influence in moulding public sentiment and in determining the amount of reverence that shall be paid the Sabbath of the Lord God by the people of this nation. It seems to be the growing practice of many, if not all the railroads, to give special excursion rates on Sunday, which amounts to virtually placing the road in a position of actually offering a bribe on Sunday travel, and a premium for Sabbath desecration. So also with the newspapers, they are making the Sunday edition their chief effort, and so multiplying the pages and the columns of reading matter as to occupy quite a large portion of the day. If this encroachment goes on in the same ratio in the future as in the past, it will not be very long before the paper will become, not only the rival, but also the substitute for the morning service, as it is already for the morning reading of the Scriptures. When the Sunday saloon, with its intoxicating and stupefying beverages; the Sunday trains, with their loads of excursionists and pleasure seekers, and the Sunday newspapers, with their mammoth sheets filled with business notices, society gossip, thrilling adventures and criminal reports, shall be substituted for the services of the sanctuary, then what is to become of the Christian Sabbath, and how much of it left to its Divine author, who claims the whole day as emphatically his own?

We would also again call the attention of the Assembly to another source of standing menace to the perpetuity of the day, and that is the delusion, as we believe it to be, of the Seventh-day Adventists, who are flooding the country with their literature, and under the plea of persecution, seeking to stir up sympathy on their behalf, and thus clamoring for a return to the old Jewish law for an observance of the seventh, instead of the first day of the week. Let the Christian world become divided upon the question, whether the seventh or first day is to be observed, and how easy a thing for the outside world to reject both?

As the time draws near for the Columbian Exposition, the Christian people of the country are beginning to look with growing interest to the settlement of the question by the directors, whether they will allow their gates to be open on Sunday. Petitions are flowing in from all directions, and Christians of all denominations are asking the close of those gates on the Lord's day. Quite a number of our Synods and Presbyteries have already forwarded their petitions asking the same. We would respectfully suggest that the Assembly, as the representative of the whole Southern Presbyterian Church, enter its protest also against this needless desecration of the day, and unite with other assemblies and ecclesiastical bodies, and Christian people generally, in asking that the gates of the Columbian Exposition be closed on the Lord's day. It would indeed be a great blow to the cause of Sabbath observance should the people of this professedly Christian nation so far dishonor its past record as to allow such a palpable affront to the authority of God's Word.

Our connection with the "American Sabbath Union" has been during the past year more formal than otherwise. From their first annual report, and also copy of *The American Sabbath*, the official organ of the Union, and which contains an account of its second annual meeting, both of which we herewith submit for your inspection, it will appear that several of the subordinate offices, as vice-president and assistant secretary, are filled by ministers of our church. On account of the remoteness of the place of meeting, and the heavy expense

that would be incurred, we are not aware that any of them have been able to attend the annual meeting. We feel assured, however, that the organization is effecting great good, and we see no reason why we should withhold our sympathy and coöperation. Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,)
E. H. BARNETT.) *Committee.*

(The remaining members of the committee did not sign the above report on account of absence from home and distance.)

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

.....	\$25 00	Mississippi,	\$20 00
.....	10 00	Missouri,	25 00
.....	10 00	Montgomery,	30 00
.....	15 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
.....	35 00	Nashville,	45 00
.....	20 00	New Orleans,	35 00
.....	50 00	North Alabama,	20 00
.....	10 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Mississippi,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Texas,	15 00	Ouachita,	10 00
.....	25 00	Paducah,	10 00
.....	25 00	Palmyra,	15 00
.....	15 00	Paris,	10 00
.....	10 00	Pee Dee,	20 00
.....	25 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
.....	50 00	Potosi,	10 00
.....	10 00	Red River,	10 00
over,	45 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Texas,	10 00	Savannah,	15 00
.....	25 00	South Alabama,	20 00
.....	20 00	South Carolina,	25 00
le,	60 00	St. Johns,	10 00
.....	10 00	St. Louis,	35 00
.....	30 00	Suwanee,	10 00
.....	20 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
.....	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
.....	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
.....	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
.....	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
.....	70 00	Western District,	15 00
.....	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
.....	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
.....	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
.....	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
arg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00
.....	35 00		

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Treasury,	\$ 228 03
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,198 50
For Presbyterian Alliance,	499 00
Sales of Minutes, less postage,	191 25
	<u>\$2,116 78</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Publication of Minutes,	\$ 902 25
Salaries of clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	379 00
To Presbyterian Alliance,	499 00
Printing, Stationery, telegrams, etc.,	15 78
Balance in Treasury,	320 75
	<u>\$2,116 78</u>

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OF
PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.						
1. Pres. of North Alabama.						
H. A. Smith, infirm	Columbiana, Ala.,					
A. Penland, infirm	Triana, "					
J. B. Lorance, P.	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.,	4	3	4	2
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	3	7	12	66
Jas. Watson, P. Emeritus.	Petersburg, Tenn.,					
M. L. Frierson, Pres.	Florence, Ala.,					
R. M. Du Bose, P.	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,	6	7	14	31
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,				5
J. G. Lane, P.	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	4	36	7
W. H. Davis, infirm,	Talladega, "					
J. K. Spence, E.,	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, E.,	1	2	2	
" " "	Spring Garden, "	Carmel, E.,	6	3	7	
" " "	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, E.,	3	1		1
" " "	Jenifer, "	New Lebanon, E.,	1	2		
" " "	Merrilton, "	Salem, E.,	3	1		2
W. I. Sinnott, P. E.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont 1st, P. E.,	2	2	2	21
" " " E.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, E.,	4	2	5	6
" " "	Childersburg, "	Childersburg 1st, E.,	3	3	27	7
" " "	Calera, "	Calera 1st, E.,	5	6	1	
" " "	Cresswell, "	Harpersville, E.,	2	4	2	2
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	1	1	2	15
R. A. Lapsley, P. E.,	Anniston, "	West Anniston, P. E.,	3	2	41	4
A. L. Phillips, F. Sec. C. E.,	Tuskaloosa, "					
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer 1st, P.,	1	2	2	34
J. A. Preston, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,	7	7	10	10
W. W. Houston, D. D., S. S.	Talladega, "	Talladega 1st, S. S.,	6	5	5	9
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	8	42	39
J. H. Patton, P.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.,	4	2		2
	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	5	4	2	4
S. N. Lapsley, F. M.,	Congo Free St., Africa,					
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Guntersville, Ala.,	Guntersville, E.,			3	7
" " "	Bell, "	Ebenezer, E.,	4	2	5	3
" " "	Lacy's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	3	2	11	38
J. W. Shearer, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	3	2	14	1
" " D. M.,	Mounds, "	N. Birmingham, D. M.,	1	1	2	4
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,	6	5	23	15
T. S. Clyce, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, P.,	5	3	3	10
T. C. Whaling, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	8	6	15	26
C. S. Newman, D. M.,	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne 1st, D. M.,	1	2	1	11
F. L. Leeper, E.,	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	2			
M. N. Warren, E.,	Columbiana, "					
C. H. Maury, P.,	Wheelersville, "	Pleasant Grove, E.,	2		2	1
" " D. M.,	Jasper, "	Jasper 1st, P.,	3			1
" " "	Carlton Hill, "	Carbon Hill, D. M.,				
" " "		Galloway, D. M.,				
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, D. M.,	2	1		
A. W. Crawford, P. E.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P. E.,	4	3	1	12
J. G. Snedecor, "	Avondale, "	Avondale, P. E.,	4	2	7	37
H. K. Walker, "	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P. E.,	9	10	38	12
J. A. McMurray, in trans.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, D. M.,				4
	Springville, "	Springville, D. M.,	1			3
Candidates—6.	Anniston, "	Anniston 3rd, D. M.,	2	2	12	8
	Renfroe, "	Renfroe, D. M.,	2		5	2
	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	5	4	4	1
	Falkville, "	Fairview, D. M.,	3	2		
	Somerville, "	Somerville, D. M.,	3	1		
	Cullman, "	Cullman, D. M.,				1
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, D. M.,				6
	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.,	1			
	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	3			
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.,	1			9
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	2		2	1
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,	2			
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,	1			1
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,	2			
—57			176	129	376	249

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Conference.	Total Count.
<i>2. Pres. South Alabama.</i>							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	67
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	1	9		32
" " "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	6	5	30
C. A. Baker, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	1		30
" " S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn S. S.,			2		22
J. L. Brownlee, P. E.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	6	5	6	1	118
" " S. S.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	2	1		22
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	4	7	17	10	387
J. DeW. Burkhead, D. D. P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.,	6	7	25	21	222
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,						
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	River Ridge, Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	7		30
" " "	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.,	3				29
" " "	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	3	1			18
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	27
" " "	Carlisle, "	Scotland, S. S.,	4	1			57
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Buffalo, Ala.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	1		60
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	8			85
" " "	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	1	3	14	25
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Eufaula, Ala.,	Eufaula, P.,	5	4	6	11	107
R. A. Mickie, S. S.,	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,	4	2	7	2	41
" " "	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	6		32
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Mobile, "	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	35	6	39
" " "	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.	Hurricane Bayou, S. S.,	1		27	3	30
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson Street, S. S.,	2	1			10
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	3	2			60
" " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1				12
" " "	Mt. Meadow, "	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	5	3	33		100
" " "	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	5	5			64
" " "	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1			20
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,					
" " "	Weoguffka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			30
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	11	5	30
J. L. Reed, W. C.,	Charlotte, N. C.,						
D. P. Rogers, Evang.,	Geneva, Ala.,	Geneva, S. S.,	4	4		3	65
" " "	Dothan, "	Dothan, S. S.,	1			4	9
" " "	Columbia, Ala.,	Columbia, V.,	1				13
" " "	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3				13
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	12	2	100
" " S. S.,	Bladen Springs, Ala.,	Bladen Springs, S. S.,	2	3	6		31
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	3	1	1	6	45
" " "	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	2	3	3		20
" " "	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	2			65
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "						
" " "	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				30
" " "	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	5	3		3	110
Candidates—8.	Charlton, "	Charlton, V.,					
" " "	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,	1	1			3
" " "	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2		1		20
" " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	1	1			17
" " "	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				37
" " "	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				7
" " "	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1				5
" " "	White Oak Spr'gs. Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	3	1		73
" " "	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	6	13		233
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, V.,	2	2			15
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, V.,	3	1			50
" " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, V.,	2	2	11		35
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	3	1		10	37
" " "	Skipperville, "	Union, V.,	7	3	23	5	123
" " "	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, V.,	2	1		1	32
—57			161	112	257	117	3097
<i>3. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.</i>							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	5	3	8	146
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,						
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	3	4		3	94
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	2		1	62
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Inst., Prof.,					
W. T. Waller, P.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.,	7	5	30	5	130
" " "	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, P.,	3	3			40
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2			40
" " "	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.,	2	2			21

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1 7 86	\$19	\$30	\$6	\$106	\$16	\$8	\$4				\$5	\$483	\$34	\$35
1 4 22	6	3	2	8	5	3						200		
1 4 40				6	2							112	75	
1 8 30	8	12	5	14	13	3	5	3			8	600	162	5
1 3 10	5	6	6	5	2		4					125		
5 14 75	18	12	9	216	156	14	14	12			12	753	299	25
4 3 15	6	12	11	29	6		2				6	257		200
17 162	115	185	35	334	148	55	30	39			71	2400	1761	405
24 215	81	87	20	128	94	75	198	50			100	2000	1420	219
4 5 38											2	122		
8 5 40														
0 5 40	2	2	1	1	5	1				1	4	200		
5 5 36														
6 4 60	8	5	3	7	2	1	2					190	4	14
0 6 60														
4 8 120	3	2		4	1	2	2				1		800	25
9 9 60	8	4	4	6	22	13	10	10	8		10	915	150	22
5 8 40	10			9	3							202	250	
0 6 40	8	3		6	8	3		2			5	400	100	30
12 98													641	75
4 45														
11 4 31	5		3		1			3				153		
17 92														
6 108	3	5	2	5	6	3	2					165	50	
2 15	1	1	2	1	3	2		12			3	52		
2 35														
36 3 30													10	8
30 15 163	53	74	38	246	92	24	18				25	1875	1279	185
31 5 38	6	4	6	6	8	2	2			6		450	97	11
6 5 25												11	57	
6 5 25												150		
11 115	25	9		143	17	8		4	8		8	750	166	
6 40	6	3	3	16	2			2			4		25	10
3 30	6	6	3	6	6			2	1		2	144	18	
4 30														
21 5 30		4	2	8	10	2		2			3	144		
2 9	6			6								50		
17 5 35	6	4	4	21	33	2	2	2			6	328	10	
14 4 14														
38 4 24	7	6	1	13	68	5	2	2	1		6	297		
57 7 60	11	17				6					5	400	9	
10														
14 5 25	1	3	5	2	1	2					4	110	12	
10 6 38	3	7	2			1					2	160	1000	
5 60	1	39		2	5	1		1				125	11	12
2 14												139	18	
746 292 2318	\$437	\$525	\$168	\$1892	\$675	\$236	\$399	\$195	\$24	\$296	\$13984	\$8471	\$1276	
74 18 194	\$35	\$63	\$17	\$57	\$17	\$10	\$18	\$24	\$13	\$30	\$710	\$982	\$181	
34 6 32	26	85	31	43	91	42	25			23	416	177	11	
18 3 20	54	20	23	56	34	21	16	16	11	10	266	5	35	
11 92	15	15	11	19	18	5				4	13	600	369	75
18 5 62														
28 5 60														
5 25	7	4	3	2	22	6	6					100		25

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.
J. E. Triplett, P.	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P.	4	6		6
G. E. Chandler, W. C.	Selma, "					
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.				
A. S. Doak, P.	Summerfield, "	Valley Creek, P.	6	2	8	
" " S. S.	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2	1	
J. D. McLean, P.	Selma, "	Pisgah, "				
" " S. S.	Gainessville, "	Gainessville, P.	3	5		
James Lapsley, W. C.	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, P. S.	3	5	13	3
Luther Link, S. S.	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel, S. S.	3	3		
" " "	Vinehill, "					
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.	1	1		
" " "	" " "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	1		
" " "	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.	2	1		2
" " "	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.	1	1		
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P. E.	2	3		3
" " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P. E.	4	4		1
Russell Cecil, P.	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.	7	9	40	14
John Woodruff, W. C.	Tuskaloosa, "					
H. C. Brown, P.	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.	6	5		
E. D. Viser, W. C.	Washington, Miss.					
F. McMurray, P.	Franconia, Ala.	Oak Grove, P.	7	4	2	3
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	2		
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	4	2		1
G. A. Strickland, S. S.	York Station, "	York, S. S.	2	1		2
" " P.	Epes' Station, "	Cedar Grove, P.	2	1		1
" " S. S.	Dove, "	Oxford, S. S.	5	3		
" " "	Ramsey Station, "	Hadden, S. S.	5	3	10	
J. M. P. Otis, D. D., Editor.	York Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.	3			
A. H. Atkins, P.	Greensboro, "					
" " S. S.	Marion, "	Fairview, P.	3	2		2
" " "	"	Friendship, S. S.	3	3		
N. H. Anderson, P.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction, S. S.	2	1		1
F. P. Ramsey, in trans.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	3	5	14	5
L. J. Pinder, P. E.	Selma, "					
C. B. McLeod, P. E.	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.	4	5	3	1
" " "	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P. E.	2	2	5	
J. P. Miller, W. C.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P. E.	1		3	2
" " "	Cornerville, Ark.					
" " "	Selma, "	Alabama Street, V.	7	7	28	7
" " "	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, V.	3		2	2
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.	2	1		
" " "	Montpelier, "	Montpelier, V.	1			
" " "	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.	3	1		
" " "	Laurel, "	Laurel, V.	4	2		
" " "	Bethesda 1st, V.	Bethesda 1st, V.	1	3		
" " "	Bethesda 2nd, V.	Bethesda 2nd, V.	2			
" " "	Hebron, V.	Hebron, V.	3	1		
" " "	Mt. Olivet, V.	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	2		
" " "	Dayton, V.	Dayton, V.	2	1		
" " "	McKinley, V.	McKinley, V.	3	4		
" " "	Linden, V.	Linden, V.	1			
" " "	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, V.	1	1		
" " "	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	2			
" " "	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.	3	2		
" " "	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.	1			
" " "	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.	2			
J. W. A. Wright.	Livingston, Ala.					
Candidates—10.						
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.						
1. Pres. of Arkansas.						
A. G. Jones, P.	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, P.	5	3	8	9
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock 1st, P.	8	6	3	16
J. R. Howerton, P.	"	Little Rock 2nd, P.	3	3	12	12
R. B. Willis, P.	Senary, "	Senary, P.	4	2	5	17
" " "	"	New Port, P.	2	1	3	4
T. J. Horne, E.	Batesville, "					
S. I. Reid, P.	Austin, "	Sylvania, P.	4	2	2	6
" " "	"	Des Arc, S. S.	4	2	1	6
" " "	"	Hickory Plains, S. S.	2	2		
W. K. Patterson, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, P.	2	2		5
" " S. S.	"	Black Rock, S. S.			3	
" " "	"	Powhatan, S. S.	1	1		
I. J. Long, D. D., Pres.	Batesville, "					
R. W. Shive, Colporteur.	Austin, "					
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, V.	3	5		

-55-

164 129 160 713

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons. Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	
	Forest City, Ark.	Forest City,	3	1	1	4	17
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.	2			1	18
	Cotton Plant, Ark.,	Cotton Plant, V.	2	1	1		13
	Vann Dale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.	2	2	3		25
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,	2	1	1		14
	Des Arc, "	Wattensas, V.					
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.					13
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.	1				9
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1. W. S. Baker,	Austin, Texas.						
<i>Candidates</i> —8.			—23				
			50	35	41	78	900
2. Pres. of Indian, W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	4	3	3		115
		Nunih Ways,	1		2		11
		Holton Creek,	1				7
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, "	Wapanucka,	8		27	1	130
		Double Spring,	1	1	22	4	63
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, "	Wapanucka Stations,					
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, "	Chickasaw & Stations,	3				52
Chas. E. Hotchkiss, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Chishoktak,	4	2	17		75
		Six Town,	1				16
		Mt. Pleasant,	2				15
J. Parker Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, "	Good Land,	4	1	15	2	92
		Good Water,	2		4		19
		Spencer Academy,	1				19
J. P. Turnbull, W. C.,	Good Land, "	(Evang. & Interpreter)					
Wm. Johnson, H. M.,	Stanley, "	Jack's Fork,	1	1			25
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Armstrong Academy,					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1. Silas Cole,	Caddo, "		—15				
			27	7	90	7	637
3. Pres. of Ouachita, E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.	Camden, P.,	6	3	14	1	81
" " S. S.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2	13		106
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		16
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	7	4	30	10	130
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs, P.,	6	4	7	8	96
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4	3	2	135
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	McNeil, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	4		4	1	18
	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.,	2				8
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	2	2	15	62
" " "	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2		7	35
" " "	Belrue, "	Belrue, S. S.,	2	1			26
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	2	1	5	3	23
" " "	Corinth, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	4			2	21
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	1		5		40
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Monarch Spr's, Ark.	Scotland, S. S.,	6	5	8		163
	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	2	8		32
R. C. Meeker, T.,	Hot Springs, "						
C. P. Bridwell, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	4	4	9	1	56
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	3	3	1	1	44
	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, V.,	3	3	12	2	40
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,	4	1	4		30
	Wallaceburg, "	Maribook, V.,					30
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2				15
<i>Candidates</i> —8.			—22				
			76	43	127	53	1221
4. Pres. of Pine Bluff, A. E. Groves, Evang.,	Helena, Ark.	Helena, Evang.,		3	4		51
N. Smyke, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	2	7	17	8	130
J. A. Dickson, D. D. P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	5	6	30	4	350
J. M. Brown, Evang.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, Evang.,	6	4	10	28	57
	Warren, "	Warren, Evang.,	2	1	2	5	55
	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, V.,	5	3			47
	Restman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	5	3	4	2	69

Number emp.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep. Non-Com	N. S. Teach.	N. S. Scholars	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Freedom.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
1	10	3	30			\$37	\$5	\$7	\$10	\$5	\$5				\$100		
2	11	4	24		\$3	9			5						48		
1	3								5						15	\$800	
1	5					24			5						57		
1								2									
6	45	295	121	1059	\$187	\$482	\$197	\$803	\$487	\$148	\$122	\$104	\$62	\$134	\$8268	\$11152	\$1224
3	6	102	2	18	\$7	\$9	\$9	\$6	\$13	\$2						\$50	\$100
2	9	20			5												30
10	10	10	1	10		5											50
10	10	100	4	45	18	5	5	12	5	5	\$5			\$100		75	60
10	6	14	2	30												100	100
		50	2	24	4	3	12	15		7	4			50		50	70
4	4	50	6	50	2	10	5	9	1	1				100		35	400
	1	25			1	5	2	7	5	5						2	50
	1	30	1	16	1			4	1								
6	24	95	4	25	3	13		20	3	4	3					15	300
3	7	44			2	2	2		2								30
		15															
		50	3	30		2	1										30
			3	60													
38	68	595	24	306	\$56	\$54	\$36	\$73	\$32	\$34	\$17			\$250		\$327	\$1200
2	5	36	8	84	\$13	\$4	6	\$43	\$7	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$16	\$9	\$500	\$75	
			12	60	9	3	2	46	13	3	2	3	5	10	385	25	\$5
1					2										40		
5	1	35	9	85	21	31	21	53	38	11	15	13		12	900	1232	200
2	6	30	10	100	10	24	10	68	25	5	14	30	12	10	1200	500	415
3	2	50	12	84	14	108	8	52	18	10	10		22	10	748	147	
3			3	63	3									2	170	1098	12
															48		
	2	22	6	45	14	23	2	30	17	9	7	9		10	350	160	
	2	19	5	50	5	6	3	10	5		3	6		3	175	866	
	1	3				1									31		
								3							116	1000	
	1	22			5					2				4	28		
1			5	45				3									
1	2	73	8	76	3	46	5	14	18			19	8	8	943	8	68
2	1	13				2		2	2					3	55	175	2
1	3	35	6	68	5	10	5	16	5	5		4	5		475	48	24
1		1	6	45	4	7		20	3			1	4		119	10	2
			4	40	1	10	2	1	3					5	170	7	
1	2		5	40		17	6	8	25		5						
38	24	339	106	934	\$99	\$290	\$72	\$370	\$181	\$49	\$61	\$57	\$79	\$95	\$5753	\$5351	\$738
5			8	81	\$20	\$10	\$6	\$11	\$10	\$2				\$10	\$1200	\$300	\$65
7	20	130	33	265	24	56		247	65	17	12	14	3	25	247	725	
	2	5	7	45	9	7	5	14	12	5	6			10	300	50	5
			8	66	5	10	7	6	8	6	2	5		6	350	10	
	3		7	30				3	5					10	370		93
	4	10			8	4	3	13	3		1	2			91		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Plantersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.,	3	2	3	2	30
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,	3	1	1		14
	Johnsville, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3		2	31
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove V.,	12				30
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	10				90
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, V.,	3	3			28
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	5	2			25
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3				17
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V.,	2	2			17
	Goldman, "	Goldman, V.,					
		—17	57	40	70	51	1031
5. Pres. of Washbourne.	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	3	11	14	100
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Rogers, "	Rogers, S. S.,	1			10	10
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4	1	4	65
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Springdale, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	1		4		19
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2		6	6	12
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	4	3	8	3	49
" " " "	Centerville, "	Centerville, S. S.,	3	2	2		19
" " " "		Prosperity, P.,	2	2	3		35
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Moreilton, "	Moreilton, P.,	3	3	7	7	32
W. M. Crozier, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Springdale, S. S.,	2	1		4	21
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	East Grove, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2		1	29
" " " "	Hillard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10
" " " "	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	2	1			12
W. L. Downing, Evang.,	Harris, "	Harrison, S. S.,	1		2		13
" " " "		New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			8
" " " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	1	1		3	19
" " " "	Harrison, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	1				7
M. McN. McKay, P. E.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P. E.,	4	4	5	16	206
C. W. Latham, S. S.,	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	5	3	11	6	51
" " " "	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	25
—10	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	2		51
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2			16
	Ozark, "	Ozark, S. S.,	1	1	3	16	18
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2			26
	Greenwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1			21
		—25	56	42	64	84	878
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.							
1. Pres. of Florida.	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	4	4		1	95
B. L. Baker, P.,	Argyle, "	De Funiak Sprgs, S. S.,	5	4		11	55
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,		Magnolia Springs, S. S.,	1	1	2	4	39
		Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	5	3	1	153
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	2	4	3	2	65
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1			30
		Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1			16
		Eureka, S. S.,	1				6
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	3	5	5	2	186
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, Fla.,	Milton, P.,	3	3	1	4	32
		Bagdad, P.,	2	3	7	1	100
H. S. Yerger, P.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,	6	10	18	13	223
		Oakland, S. S.,	3			3	30
		Pineland, S. S.,	1		5		22
J. McG. Richardson, in tr.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Grand Ridge, V.,	1				13
—8		Freeport S. S.,	1				15
		Midway, V.,	2				16
		Tallahassee, V.,	4	2	1	2	72
		Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	30
		—19	48	44	47	44	1047
2. Pres. of St. Johns.							
Edmund Lee, infirm.,	Manatee, Fla.,	Silver Lake, V.,	3				59
W. B. Telford, infirm.,	Fort Reed, Fla.,	Umatilla, P.,	5	2		3	62
A. Enloe, P.,	Glendale, "	Lake Maitland, P.,	1	3	2		26
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Apopka, S. S.,	3	3	5	5	52
" " " S. S.,	Apopka, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1			22
" " " " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Tampa Ist, P.,	6	5	10	20	107
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Tampa, "						

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
	3	18	3	35	\$30	\$10	10	\$2	\$10	\$4				\$2			
			3	27	3	4	2	30						5	\$105		
			3	30	2	10		9	9	2			\$5	4	88		
			5	84													
			6	62	2	2						\$400			85		
		29	3	25													
				15													
2	32	192	87	875	\$104	\$121	\$38	\$384	\$144	\$51	\$25	\$1841	\$56	\$83	\$4231	\$1085	\$163
1	1	44	16	105	\$31	\$75	\$3	\$67	\$14	\$18	\$4	\$308		\$40	\$900	\$138	\$17
1	1	36	8	62	11	14	10	24	34	10	10	10	\$10	14	479	122	
1			4	35	2	1	4	3	3	1	1			2	30	2	
					2	1	2	2	12	10	4	2			390		
	1	20	4	42	4	3	1	3	2	2	2	2		4	60	5	
2		17	4	43	2	1		1						4	58	60	2
4	7	25	7	60	21	11	9	84	10	4	4	7	2	9	801	146	11
		3	4	20	4	3		1	5						50	2	
	1	5	2	23	6	4	3			3				3		800	2
	1	9	1	9	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1			25		
					4	2											
		6	3	24	2					1		1			40		
		4			1	1		3		1				1	25		
					2	1		1		1					50		
	2														15		
3	3		19	173	17		105	30	25	13	18			35	1500	1835	
	2	21	4	50	14	3	6	18	5	3	5			9	180	25	
			6	40	8			8	2		3				260	65	
	3		4	25	5				4					8	18	9	
		5	3	24	9									4	75	519	
			3	12											19		
10	22	195	90	747	\$146	\$122	\$34	\$252	\$138	\$88	\$42	\$358	\$13	\$135	\$4560	\$3779	\$33
	2	47	9	48	\$71	\$27	\$70	\$233	\$31	\$29	\$24	\$17		\$20	\$900	\$526	
			6	60	5	2	2	3	3	5	3		\$1	13	142	123	
	3		3	31	1	1	1	2	1	1	1			6	14	2	
	11		6	52	3	1	9	63	6		5		4	22	443	32	
1	1	20	4	43	10	7	3	10	28	5				15	400	31	
		18			2	1	2	1	3	1	1			2	24		
	2	22	3	16	1	2	1	1	1		1			2	20		
		5	3	18										1	3		
1	6		15	76	32	38	18	37	35	11	15	11	9	18	650	494	
	2		6	45					10	5				10	400	108	\$148
	5	10	8	50		4	4	34	5	4	7				200		
6	20	120	16	143	100	50	69	328	300	10	10	10	10	20	1500	710	45
						3								4	65		
2	2	15	4	41	2				1					2	11	13	10
	1													3			
	1	8	3	12	2	2	1	2									
				40	12	5		28	17	10	8	11	12	18	400	110	23
1	2	20	6	30	5	9		5	8	5	4			5	242	16	
11	58	297	94	705	\$266	\$155	\$189	\$747	\$449	\$86	\$79	\$49	\$30	\$161	\$5316	\$3065	\$296
	3	30	4	29	\$8	\$7		\$22						\$7	\$388	\$35	\$77
		21	5	67	3	1			2	2					96		
	3	4	3	27			\$6	20		4		\$14	\$3	4	400	29	
			4	33			8	4						5	150	23	
	1	10	8	44	14	6	4	5			\$7			2	200	20	
3	5	25	10	56	7	2	8	20	5	2	2	3	18	10	750	160	125

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
H. W. Gelston, P.	De Land, Fla.	De Land 1st, P.	4	2	41	11	138
Luther H. Wilson, S. S.	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.	1	1	6	2	27
" " "	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	1	1	8	2	36
" " "	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, S. S.	1	1	1		7
J. G. Patton, P.	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P.	5	6	13	13	264
J. W. Graham, S. S.	Braidentown, "	Braidentown, S. S.	4	4	18		51
T. S. Hubert, P.	Rye, "	Fort Crawford, S. S.					
H. W. Burwell, P.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg 1st, P.	5	3	10	4	75
—11	Sanford, "	Sanford 1st, P.	5	4	7	13	55
Candidates—4.	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memorial, S. S.	4	2			41
	Plant City, "	Plant City, V.	3	2		2	30
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, V.					30
	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro, V.	1	1			13
	Rock Ledge, "	Rock Ledge, V.	1	1			10
	Mango, "	Mango, V.	1			9	9
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.					7
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.	1				9
	Beresford, "	Beresford, V.					
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.					
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.					
			—26				
			55	40	115	68	1113
3. Pres. of Suwannee.							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Newnan St., P.	5	5	2	12	180
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	2				8
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.	3	2			29
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.	1	1			36
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.	3	2	3		38
" " "	Bransford, "	Bransford, S. S.	3	2	1		25
A. B. Curry, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.	6	5	7	11	213
T. E. Smith, S. S.	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	3	3			43
" " "	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.	3	2	1		34
" " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.	3	2			40
J. B. Morton, P. E.	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, P. E.	3	5	2	2	52
H. H. Newman, Evang.	Mikeeville, "	Mikeeville, S. S.	3	2	1	2	45
W. S. Wallace, P.	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.	4	3	51	9	115
J. P. Anderson, P. E.	Forsyth, Ga.						
—9	Jacksonville, Fla.	East Jacksonville, S. S.	1	4	1	1	50
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.	2	3	1		27
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.	4	1		2	21
	Highland, "	Highland, S. S.	2		10	1	26
	Melrose, Fla.	Melrose, S. S.	1	1	3	8	11
	Ocala, "	Ocala, V.	6	5	26	7	78
	Columbia City, Fla.	New Hope, V.	2				15
Candidate—1.	Luraville, "	Luraville, V.	3	1			36
	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.		1			21
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.	1	2			20
	Citra, "	Citra, V.					4
			—24				
			64	52	110	56	1139
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.							
1. Pres. of Athens.							
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens, P.	9	7	9	8	246
G. H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring, Ga.	Hebron, P.	6	7	3	1	170
" " S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	7	7	3		140
" " P.	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.	3	2		9	34
L. A. Simpson, P.	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.	4	3	3		56
" " S. S.	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.	4	4			80
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.	4	2			78
" " "	" " "	Falling Waters, S. S.	1				37
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.	Elberton, "	Elberton, E.	2	2	1	1	38
" " "	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, E.	3	2	3	1	14
J. F. Pharr, P.	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, P.	4	3	4	1	48
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, P.	6	5			70
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P.	7	5	19		81
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.	4	4	7	13	100
T. D. Cartledge, P.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.	5	4		2	27
" " "	" " "	Thyatira, P.	5	4			70
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P.	8	5		1	69
" " S. S.	Flowers Branch, Ga.	Chestnut Mount, S. S.	4	2	3		22
J. L. Stevens, S. S.	Athens, "						
" " "	Boscoabel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.	1	1			23

No. Rep.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	(Congregat'n).	Miscellaneous.
	5	45	14	5	10	15	7	12	8	730	187				
20	3	36	125	103	2	5			3	75	500	18			5
	15	175	25	15	70	15	20	15	1	20	1800	988	114		
	10	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	400				
	6	35	9	5	5	75	20	1	2	2	7	780	256	1140	
	11	105	5	5	3	4		5			8	770	188		
	6	65	16	8	3	7	7				4	244			
	2	15				2					3		75		
			4	8	2	10	10		1	1					
100	92	792	\$106	\$299	\$34	\$259	\$81	\$30	\$40	\$33	\$21	\$90	\$6153	\$3405	\$1479
60	14	90	\$237	\$15	\$15	\$55	\$13	\$5	\$12	\$17		\$15	\$1238	\$736	
6			8	4	3	2	5	3	2				150		
12	5	45	10	5	5	6	14	13	5	6		13	350		
	2	20	4			1		3	1				133		\$5
22	7	49	15	7	6	11	3	6	2	16		10	73	84	
7	3	35	6			1			4			2	72		94
60	16	127	54	22	22	97	22	16	23	17	24	27	1275	2654	366
17	6	37	15	5	10	17	3	4		4		5	250		
	4	13	4	2	4	9	4	3				2	169	11	
25	6	48	9	2				3				6	110		
10	12	60	17			30	13	11		13		12	900	916	172
15	7	45	17	11	6	67	13	7	3	6		19	372	117	17
	12	54	6			12		7			5	10	690	524	60
	8	70										3	300	106	
4	6	37	20			12						2	65	698	
4	5	15	12	11	5	10	10	5	4			5	345	24	4
	6	36											100	25	
12	8	52	10	6					5			10	435	2600	65
4	3	20	7	9	3	11	3					7	92		
24	4	32		51	8	7	3	3				2	121	33	
10	3	12		2		2						2	22		
	4	65	2	1		4	3					2	17	30	
292	141	962	\$453	\$106	\$88	\$356	\$109	\$89	\$57	\$70	\$33	\$156	\$7559	\$8548	\$713
	18	130	\$165	\$115	\$35	\$185	\$60	\$48	\$21			\$32	\$1422	\$468	\$243
46	8	95	9	9		10						14	131		
20	7	70	6				6		3			9	135		
4												2	63		
	6	30	4	3		9	5		3			6	153		
	10	90	10	14	4	13	3		3			9	300		
	5	45	2	2		2						7	300		
												4	100		
	4	30	3	4		12	5	3		34		4	200	7	
1			4	5				4				2	100	900	
						2							177		
			2										300		
	5	40	2									4	115		
23	6	60	9	9	6	13	13	7	8	11		12	567	375	
	4	60	3	2	4	3	2		5			3	104	8	
25	4	25													
												2			
	8		2	1	1							2	30		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer. Total Com- municants.
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, Ga.	Bethaven, S. S.,	3	2		30
" " "	Athens, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	1		12
" " "	Gainesville, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3	1		11
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1		29
	Lexington, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2			16
	Philomath, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1		15
	Hartwell, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	2	49
	Eagle Grove, "	Harmony, E.,	4	2		25
	Reed Creek, "	Bowersville, E.,	4			29
	Bowersville, "	Bowman, E.,	3			10
	Bowman, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	5	2		20
	Harmony Grove, "	Dahlonega, V.,	3	2		10
	Dahlonega, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1			70
	Nacoochee, "	Salubrity, "	5	2		2
	Salubrity, "	Jefferson, "	3	4		2
E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Jefferson, "	Sardis (Col.), P.,	2			57
" " " S. S.,	Apple Valley, "	Mt. Zion (Col.), S. S.,	3	1		10
Candidates—3.			136	86	57	1761
2. Pres. of Atlanta.						
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		20
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	5	3	13	120
	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	2		30
	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		3	15
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	1	145
		Conyers, S. S.,	7	4		92
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Norcross, S. S.,	2	2		16
	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	2	2		15
J. L. Rogers, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, S. S.,	3	3	20	61
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,		Central, P.,	9	9	24	726
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "	First Church, P.,	9	8	16	624
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	La Grange, P.,	6	3	5	103
J. T. Bruce, P.,	La Grange, Ga.	Loyd's Church, S. S.,	5	1		61
	Long Cane, "					
J. E. DuBose, infirm,	Decatur, "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	4	2	200
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "					
John Jones, D. D., infirm,	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	3	1	1	43
W. E. Dozier, S. S.,	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.,	2	2		3
" " " P.,	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.,	6	4		47
W. H. Sheppard, (Col.) M.,	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	5	3	7	50
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,	6	7	10	245
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	2	3	1	6
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	4	1	2	26
James Wood Pogue, S. S.,	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	5	4	4	73
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Salem, S. S.,	1		2	48
A. R. Holderby, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	5	9	6	33
J. H. Colton, Colp.,	Jonesboro', "	Third Church, P. E.,				212
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Decatur, "					
R. D. Perry, in trans.,	Jonesboro', "					
Roy N. Abraham, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.,	6	5		1
W. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, S. S.,	7	7	5	7
Geo. L. Cook, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P. E.,	4	3	4	10
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	2		5
	King, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	6	1	1
Licentiate—2.						
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	1	3	40
J. K. Smith, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	1		42
	Atlanta, "	Barnett's, S. S.,	2			13
	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	3	3	1	56
	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	1	1	21
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2			2
	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	4	1	1
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.,	2			26
	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1		10
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	2			6
	Astor, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	6	5		114
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	1	1		40
	Atlanta, "	Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2			20
Candidates—4.						

Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Factors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
1	6		\$2	\$2	\$2	\$4	\$2		\$2	\$1		\$1	\$10 28		
2		5 40		5								3	20	700	
3		3 16													
4		2 18			2	2	2			4	\$4	1			
9 40	143	77 749	\$223	\$168	\$67	\$255	\$98	\$62	\$45	\$30	\$4	\$107	\$4145	\$2458	\$343
4 15	2 25	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$116	\$244		
8 5	12 64	10	4 10	20	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	500	122	\$49	
1 1	5 30	5	10 3	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	125	142		
1 3	6 55	1	5	6	6	15	3	1	2	6	200	57	104		
25	8 70	5	6 5	5	5	17	5	1	11	8	400	40	65	75	
1 1												32	5		
6 1	14 75	9	7	4								1000		500	
7 7	150 60 572	2719	509 235	1415	320			20	20		50	3000	4970	250	
6 12	150 55 510	5000	1800 335	432	350	20	20	100	25	50	4375	2280	265		
1 6	9 10 92	17	5 10	10	9	4	8				4	800	95		
6 15	6 44	11	6 7	12	3	2	1					200			
2 37	19 236	5	20 5	35	10	2	2				8	1200	501	48	
1 7	4 40	2	1 1	7	2	1	1	1	1	1		143	25		
1 15		2	5 1	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	200	35		
15		2	5 1	7	3			1	2	1		125			
5 22	8 49	5	10 5	10	5	1	2	5	2			700			
2 2	27 9 31	1	10	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	282	31		
1 8 48	25 178	541	308 148	213	1539	21	48	25	20	15	1000	812	156		
2 32	7 67	5	5 2	20	2	1	1			2	800	203	75		
2 2	10 75											700			
2 2	16 5 30		2	4								100			
3 4	42 19 150	2	1 1	5							15	620	125	4050	
7 30	8 70		2 2	5	3	2	1	2		5	600	39			
2 5	77 10 112	17	42 14	73	19	12	5				1095	207	152		
1 1	17 14 120	5	5	111							658	173			
1 1	6 80	5	15 2	7	5	3	2		5	250	151				
6	9 125	15	25 25	37	5	3	2	63	6	12	450	75	13		
												19			
	5 20	5	4 3	1	2	1		1		1	100	30			
1 18		1	3 6								2	56			
1 5	6 45			7								83	69		
1 3	13 3 40	3	3 2	1	1	1	1			2	110				
1 3	6 40	3	5 1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	97			
12															
8															
4	6 80	10	10 5	25	10	2	3			8	306	20	42		
15	6 35	5	10 3	15	1	2				5	220	25			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exemption.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, S. S.	1	3			5
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', V.	6	1	4	1	12
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, V.	4	2			6
			-47				
			183	126	144	274	422
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Henry Newton, in trans.	Athens, Ga.						
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Prof.	in trans., Columbia, S. C.						
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	South Liberty, S. S.	2				14
Donald McQueen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.	5	5	3	3	17
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	3		5	3	51
T. M. Lowry, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.	5	1	4	4	130
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.	5	5	8	9	65
" S. S.	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4			1	20
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.	9	12	31	19	533
N. H. Smith, W. C.	Union Point, "						
E. G. Smith, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1	1			32
"	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	4	2			29
"	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.	3	1			31
-10	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville V.	2				10
	Bath, "	Bath, V.	1				19
Candidate-2.	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.	5	5			81
	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.	2	4	11	3	101
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.					2
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.	2	3	4		70
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.					16
	Waynesboro', "	Waynesboro, V.	2		2		20
	Union Point, "	Union Point, V.	2		2		20
			-19				
			57	39	72	42	1400
4. Pres. of Cherokee.							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth S. S.	5	2			280
"	Lost Mountain, Ga.	Midway, "	5	3			280
"	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, "	5	2		1	280
I. W. Baker, S. S.	Marietta, "	Smyrna, Ga., S. S.	5	1		1	1
R. M. Baker, infirm.	Lafayette, "						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.	Marietta, "	Cohutta, S. S.	2		2		1
A. W. Gaston, infirm.	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, W. C.	Sanford, Fla.						
W. A. Milner, Evang.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, Evan.	4	2	7	1	10
R. F. Taylor, infirm.		Alpine, "	4	3	3		
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla.						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville, S. S.	5	5	3	9	2
T. S. Johnston, P.	Chattoogaville, Ga.	Walnut Grove, P.	4	3	13		2
" S. S.	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, P.	6	2	6	2	2
"	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	2			1	1
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.	Lindale, "	Silver Creek, S. S.	2				
Edward Bailey, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	7	5	7	10	1
"	Stilesboro, "	Euharlee, S. S.	6	4	5		
W. E. Baker, S. S.	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	5	3	1		
M. A. Matthews, S. S.	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.	1	2	2	2	
"	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.	3		1	11	
"	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3	3	1	1	
"	Adairville, "	Adairville, S. S.	3		3	2	
Geo. F. Robertson, P.	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, S. S.	3	3	14	2	
-16	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	5	5	30	5	
	Marietta, "	Marietta, V.	5	4	4	15	
	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, S. S.	3	3			
	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.	5	3	12	1	
	Coosa, "	Sardis, V.	5	1	4		
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.	6	4			
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.	3				
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, V.					
Candidate-7.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.					
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.					
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.					
	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.					
	Canton, "	Canton, V.	3	2			
	Rome, "	South Rome, V.	3				
			-34				
			117	65	118	64	260

Infante Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
15	7 5 5	40 43 45		1	4		34				3	1		100	10	25	
93	851	391	3318	\$7419	\$2829	\$848	\$2542	\$2321	\$90	\$122	\$326	\$69	\$223	\$19959	\$11249	\$5700	
3		11	105	\$18	\$12	\$14	\$92	\$20	\$9	\$18	\$15		\$16	\$1000	\$207		
2		6	45	56	50	10	239	40	5	7	26		10	730	103	\$125	
1	10	14	55	39	60	46	216	52	9	7	26	\$3	20	1000	1306	50	
5	12	10	48	14	6	4	27	5	5	3	6		10	600	40	115	
4	24	62	482	63	452	70	209		4				157	2643	434	440	
		7	25											125	125		
		2	10														
2	1	7	50		50	4	12						11	301	95		
2	1	7	58	4	4	2	4	4	2	2			8	350	35		
1		3	15		28												
	6	4	14	1	10		3	1					2	52	12	8	
5	40	28	123	907	\$199	\$832	\$153	\$809	\$127	\$34	\$30	\$47	\$3	\$234	\$4989	\$6257	\$748
		10	50	\$35	\$100	\$50	\$100	\$235	\$5	\$5			\$8	\$300	\$400		
		7	17	8	3		10	6	1	1				109	29	\$30	
		5	50	2	12	1	11	1	1				5	125	36	15	
		3	20	4	2	4	4						3	79			
				8	1	3	7	6	2	2							
		4	40	5			14	5					10	300		\$32	
				4	15		7							196	\$70		
15	8	80	10	15	5	90	5	5	5	5			12	1000	4000	150	
	4	80	3		2	3							2	65		12	
			4	7	6								4	60	2	1	
	3	20	3			3								100			
	3	35	2	1		3							2	50			
12	125		82	567	48	330	164	24	22				25	2400	854	87	
	5	75	9	10	6	13	9	4	2				8	200	8	3	
10	6	51	9	6	3	12	12	2	2				8	200	12	26	
	11	70	6			7								240	30		
14	6	45	3	3	2	11		2		2			3	100	20		
	8	80	4	4		9	2						3	100	10		
			10	2	1	8	4	4	1				2				
14			13	4		11	2	3									
50	12	130	81	18	15	18	7	5	5				15	1050	276		
	13	80	185	91	75	392	55	10	40				39	1425	294	149	
	7	64								280					1448	40	
10	4	90	5	27	1	6	4						8	261	16	26	
	3	17	5	48		11							2			3	
				12													
118	194	1119	\$457	\$968	\$221	\$1081	\$517	\$66	\$37	\$285		\$159	\$2260	\$7504	\$859		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
5. Pres. of Macon							
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Camilla, S. S.,	2				9
W. McKay, W. C.,	Camilla, "	Macon, "					
W. A. Carter, P.,	Macon, "	Columbus, P.,	9	12	8	13	325
I. W. Waddell, Evang.,	Cuthbert, "						
A. Kirkland,	Geneva, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	7		22
" " S. S.,	Dickey, "	Leesburg, "	1	1			20
" " "	Leesburg, "	Smyrna, "	3	2			25
R. Adams, S. S.,	Church Hill, "	Americus, "	3	3	2	11	60
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Americus, "	Macon 1st P.,	8	6	16	37	366
S. L. Morris, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 2nd P.,	5	4	2	30	85
E. D. Covington (col.), S. S.,	Edison, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	2	2	1	4	30
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	2	4	5	4	66
—10	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	3		1	30
	Bellevue, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2			1	21
	Upatole, "	Muscogee, S. S.,					10
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, V.,	2	2			29
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	1		6	1	38
	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2			32
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2				17
	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	4	3			43
Candidate—1.	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley V.,	1				5
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				4
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1				5
	Cordelle, "	Cordelle, V.,	3	2			36
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11
		—24	63	51	47	91	1287
6. Pres. of Savannah.							
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm.	Thomasville, Ga.,	Savannah 1st P.,	4	9	12	34	393
L. C. Vass, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd P.,	4	3	1	1	89
R. Q. Way, P.,	" "	Brunswick, P.,	8	6	2	18	162
Paul F. Brown, P.,	Brunswick, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	4	7	56
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Valdosta, P.,	2	1	2	9	74
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, S. S.,	3		1	6	43
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Blackshear, S. S.,	4	3	5		29
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Attapulgus, Ga.,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,					
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	10	5	176
R. E. Steele, S. S.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	6	5	4	5	162
" " "	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,					
" " "	" "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	4	2	2	5	27
" " "	" "	Vidalia, S. S.,					
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	" "	Bushey Park, S. S.,	1		2	2	4
" " "	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	6	3			40
J. E. McLean, P. E.,	" "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2		1		25
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P. E.,	5	2	7	3	95
—13	Walthourville, Ga.,	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	36
	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3			83
Licentiate—2.	Climax, "	Mineral Springs, V.,	2	1			27
L. T. Way,	Way's Station, "	Bryan Neck, V.,	1	1			19
S. C. Caldwell,	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, V.,	2	2	3		67
	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,					
Candidate—1.	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,					
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,	2	1			21
	McIntosh, "	Flemington, V.,					
	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	1		35
		—27	71	51	65	85	1429
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
1. Pres. of Ebenezer.							
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	4		2	174
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.,	3	4	53	15	68
I. B. DeVault, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	23	4	300
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Avon, "	Clintonville, P.,	4	2		1	62
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2	1		30
	Maysville, "						

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com. municants.
B. W. Mebane, P.,	Maysville, Ky.,	Central, P.,	3	5	21	6	171
W. N. Mebane, S. S.,	Vanceburg,	Vanceburg, S. S.,	3	5	5	8	47
W. H. Neel, P.,	Mackoy,	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4	5	2	2	84
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Covington,	Madison Ave., P.,	3	8	26	12	38
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Paris,	Second Church, P.,	8	8	8	12	291
W. T. Spears, S. S.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	10	7	174
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Elizaville,	Elizaville, P.,	6	6	3	3	190
-11	Washington,	Washington, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	68
	Richwood,	Richwood, P.,	2	5	1	1	93
	Union,	Union, P.,	3	3	6	4	58
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Augusta,	Augusta, V.,	5	4	1	1	110
	Chatham,	Sharon, V.,	3	4	4	—	100
	Mayslick,	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	3	—	—	54
	Grayson,	Bayless Memorial, V.,	3	2	—	—	54
	Olive Hill,	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3	—	—	50
	Moorefield,	Moorefield, V.,	5	3	—	—	50
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1	—	—	—	27
	Crittenden,	Crittenden, S. S.,	3	2	4	—	40
	Verona,	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	20	1	73
	Florence,	Florence, V.,	1	—	—	—	12
	Shawhan,	Station, S. S.,	2	—	—	—	90
	Morehead,	Morehead, V.,	2	2	—	—	20
	Erlanger,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	—	—	—	8
			—24				
			92	86	187	78	363
<i>2. Pres. of Louisville.</i>							
S. W. Blain, infirm,	Louisville, Ky.,						
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,						
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage,						
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro,	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	21	16	306
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.,	Louisville,	First Louisville, P.,	10	9	10	26	509
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,		Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	25	14	631
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	4	18	2	187
James McCullough, P.,	New Haven,	New Haven, P.,	2	1	—	—	24
" " " S. S.,	New Hope,	New Hope, P.,	3	1	—	—	20
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Boston,	Boston, S. S.,	2	2	—	—	31
F. G. Ralley, P.,	Jeffersonstown,	Jeffersonstown, P.,	2	3	—	4	86
	Fern Creek,	Beulah, P.,	4	5	1	1	60
	Bloomfield,	Bloomfield, P.,					
J. A. Vance, P.,	Wakoffield,	Big Spring, V.,	4	5	—	—	75
R. E. Caldwell, P.,	Parkland,	Woodland, P.,	3	4	20	27	140
Edwin Muller, P.,	Louisville,	Highland, P.,	3	6	26	24	308
W. T. Overstreet, P.,		Westminster, P.,	3	3	3	16	40
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,		Stuart-Rob. Mem., P.,	2	2	17	5	100
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage,	Portland Ave., P.,	4	6	10	13	242
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville,	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	18	13	94
E. A. Amis, P.,	Shelbyville,	Shelbyville, P.,	4	6	2	11	167
" " " "	Worthington,	Springdale, P.,	1	3	—	—	40
" " " "	Goshen,	Goshen, P.,	3	2	—	—	55
W. G. Neville, P.,	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3	—	—	—	22
B. L. Hobson, P.,	Frankfort,	So. Frankfort, P.,	6	5	3	4	119
John Gordon, P. E.,	Crescent Hill,	Crescent Hill, P.,	3	—	2	9	26
" " " P.,	Eminence,	Eminence, P. E.,	2	2	—	2	30
T. Cary Johnson, Prof.,	Pleasureville,	Pleasureville, P.,	3	3	1	—	37
	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Third Louisville, V.,	3	6	5	4	146
W. E. Keller, W. C.,	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, S. S.,	1	4	7	5	70
H. A. Ferguson, S. S.,	Bardstown,						
M. V. P. Yeaman, S. S.,	Glasgow,	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	67
F. B. Converse, Editor,	Hawesville,	Hawesville, S. S.,					
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville,						
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen,						
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville,						
W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,						
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,						
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,						
W. W. Duncan, infirm,	Chatanooga, Tenn.,						
W. W. Evans, P.,	Carrollton, Ky.,	Carrollton, P.,	2	2	4	1	90
E. A. Cheek, in trans.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,						
-36	Bardstown,	Bardstown, V.,	4	4	11	1	129
	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P. E.,	5	3	—	3	77
	Hawesville,	Morrison, S. S.,	4	4	2	—	45
	Lewisport,	Lewisport, S. S.,	4	4	—	—	72

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella-neous.
4	5	38	17	100	\$42	\$131	\$11	\$108	\$43	\$8	\$4	\$6	\$7	\$16	\$1200	\$700	\$146	
2		19	9	37	14	2	3								151	3271		
5	3	8	65	1	30	1	8	2	1		1			3	193	196		
1	3	102	26	231	28	534	25	155	62	20	29	97	35	18	2000	1654	62	
4	2	50	24	160	10	290	18	133	36	6	13	10	13	18	1600	473	73	
2	4	20	9	73	10	25		59	67	25		8	20	8	750	466	30	
1	1	25	9	70	17	90		30	10		27	11	8	700	201	15		
1	1	15	9	90	5	67	7	36	1	3				5	468	9		
2	3	20	7	45	6	94	8	41	21	6	10	10	6		189			
3	1	7	55	2	22	2	8	4	2	2	2	3	3	155	43	74		
3	2	14	100	39	35	30	186	25	23	24	25	9	9	500	113	96		
3	1	10	80	12	15	11	18	8	10	7	9	9	9	168	60	40		
			4	30														
			4	35														
			5	40		5	7	21						3	200			
1			7	40														
4	1	45	6	70	25			1	1					3	70	20		
														3	150	30		
5	25	406	220	1692	\$245	\$1598	\$159	\$1029	\$362	\$123	\$126	\$238	\$89	\$129	\$11360	\$7913	\$471	
4	8	105	34	200	\$40	\$373	\$17	\$176	\$30	\$24	\$16	\$26	\$38	\$15	\$1500	\$1330	\$300	
1	14		24	190	106	201	6	59	10		16		59	2902	6748	300		
8	10	123	38	270	3011	4385	115	1357	700	100	115	4706	109	95	4000	6000	1963	
10	5		13	149	11	18	8	78	16				16	6	650	425	43	
			4	25											200			
															75			
			25															
	9	4	63	15	19	5	10	14	6	4	10	7	7	149	29	160		
1		10	97	10	24	5	5	11	2	3	4	10	10	311	152	35		
7	8	52	13	125	13	93	13	105	39	5	20	23		8	665			
8	17	36	13	160	25	159	7	47	16	6	8	12	22		1134	252	591	
	1		23	218	6	6	6	55	14	3	3	5			1650	893	106	
6	2		25	225	3	25		5							1200	285	183	
5	11		25	309	60	12	9	101	21	14	5				752		94	
13	2	24	23	170	24	124	12	86	24	10	13	7		8	1148	845	50	
		6	21	72	43	160	25	45	20	20					1800	396	53	
															1600	563	5	
			15	3	25	12	24	17	6	1	2	1			215	11		
			7	5	15	10	11	14	4	2	1				150	14		
1	2	30	13	87	6	70	1	20	2	1				17	693	891	776	
	1	16	11	56	50	5		10							918	5575	20	
3	3			152	11	30				7					648	334	1207	
7		10	5	45	6	6	12	41	10	5	7	4	14	6	518	78	40	
			7	50	20	14									300	100	130	
2	1	17	7	60	7	5		11	5					9	292	3880	161	
4	3	7	15	95		49		22						12	910	119		
	2		9	65	10	98		55		10					413	155		
1	1														300			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Flders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. out Car.	Total Com- municants.	
	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, V.	3	2			18	
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.	3	2			20	
	Westport, "	Westport, V.	2	2			20	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.	2					
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.	2		1	1	15	
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., V.	3	2	14	3	32	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.	2				20	
	Midway, Ind.	Midway, V.	3	1	8		26	
	Chrisney, "	Chrisney, V.	4	5	33	7	49	
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run, V.	4	3			23	
John L. Stuart, F. M.	Shanghai China,							
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil,							
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>								
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.	Zoneton, Ky.	Hebron, S. S.	3	2			5	
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, "							
D. M. Sweets, in trans.,	Morganfield, Ky.							
<i>Candidates—12.</i>			—45					
			148	134	254	217	489	
<i>3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.</i>								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, P.	10	8	25	26	357	
		Mission,						
		Franklin, V.	5		2	1	66	
		New Roe, V.					13	
		Russellville, V.					8	
		Old Salem, V.	4	1			24	
		Elkton, V.	1		2	1	17	
		Auburn, V.						
J. C. Tate, Evang.	Clarksville, Tenn.	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.	3				58	
" " "	" " "	Newstead, S. S.	2	2			12	
" " "	" " "	Gracey, S. S.	1				9	
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, P.	4	3	26	4	285	
M. B. Porter, Evang.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	4	4	8		73	
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	1			6	
" " "	" " "	Mt. Zion, S. S.					6	
" " "	" " "	Madisonville, S. S.	2	1			23	
" " "	" " "	Central City,	2	3		5	17	
<i>Licentiates—1.</i>			—4					
A. S. Caldwell, S. S.								
<i>Candidate—1.</i>								
				39	25	63	37	190
<i>4. Pres. of Paducah.</i>								
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.	Clarksville, Tenn.							
D. O. Davies, D. D., Inform,	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson, First, P.	9	9	8	6	305	
Thos. Cummins, P.	" " "	Henderson Second, P.	5	5	43	5	340	
A. McDonald, P.	" " "	Paducah First, P.	7	7	66	15	447	
W. E. Cave, P.	Paducah, "	Paducah Second, S. S.	4	4	71	20	137	
A. W. Slaymaker, S. S.	" " "	Marion, P.	5	4	1	1	77	
W. H. Miley, P.	Marion, "	Caseyville, S. S.						
" " S. S.	" " "	Corydon, S. S.			6		16	
" " "	" " "	Ridgewood, S. S.						
" " "	" " "	Uniontown, S. S.	1		1		29	
L. O. Spencer, P. and E.	Princeton, Ky.	Princeton, P.	3	2	3			
" " S. S.	" " "	Fredonia,	2	1			20	
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.								
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			—9					
		Morganfield, P. E.	3	4		2		
		Spring Grove, V.						
		Clinton, V.						
		Fulton, V.	2	2	5		25	
		Columbus, V.						
			—16					
			41	35	208	50	1210	
<i>5. Pres. of Transylvania.</i>								
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.	5	2	22	2	164	
J. V. Logan, D. D., L. D., Pres.	Richmond, "							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.	7	4	3	3	193	
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "							
Wm. Crow, P.	" " "							
" " "	Kirksville, "	Silver Creek, P.	2	2	3		69	

Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com. S. S. Teach. S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
10 50	\$13	\$15	41								\$42	\$65	
	5	15		\$5									
4	9 55	6 11	3	5	\$5						10 300	34	
3			10										\$50
18 4 30		10 8	1	4	2					\$7	117	200 7	25
2 49 6 39	10	16		26	5	2				0	280	34	
7 109 524 371 2977	\$2535	\$6025	\$255	\$2578	\$967	\$218	\$215	\$4797	\$197	\$282	\$25442	\$20465	\$6293
5 8	20 234	\$250		\$100	\$1525					\$66	\$1500	\$817	\$230
2	9 64 5 43	37									48	25	18
4		15									125	50	11
	2 10	\$20											
5 10	11 125	126		52	42					15	1200	183	803
5 9 25	11 105	6 35	\$5	21	5	\$5				7	240	160	
	3 9												
		5									20		
8 31 25 61 590	\$26	\$468	\$5	\$173	\$1572	\$5				\$88	\$3141	\$1235	\$1152
5 8	33 233	\$30	\$433	\$42	\$160	\$9	\$24	\$13		\$100	\$1700	\$1420	\$2200
2 28 76	25 230	61	168	21	123	188	18	13		30	1500	776	61
2 8	32 375	242	33	56				16			1350	2126	227
5	18 185									2	242		500
	9 105	3	41	4	6	8		5		5	405	44	950
		6											
	6 41		23							1	50	100	
	4 48		25							2	125	145	
											300	50	12
1	10 60	5	37		8							220	
	3 35		8										
4 36 76 140 1312	\$99	\$958	\$100	\$353	\$205	\$12	\$47			\$140	\$5672	\$4840	\$1938
9	10 102	\$25	\$172	\$5	\$66	\$8				\$70	\$10	\$758	\$132
5 68 17 120	35	210	18	158	30	\$10	\$12	\$5	\$0	15	1200	290	60
	3 17	50	6	4	13	6	5	30		3	300	30	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Flders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. of Cer.	Total Com- municants.	
	Munfordville, Ky.....	Munfordville, V.,	3	2			18	
	Canmer, ".....	Hart, V.,	3	2			20	
	Westport, ".....	Westport, V.,	2	2			29	
	La Grange, ".....	La Grange, V.,	2					
	Rockport, ".....	Rockport, V.,	2		1	2	15	
	McHenry, ".....	First Ohio Co., V.,	3	2	14	3	58	
	Cave City, ".....	Cave City, V.,	2				10	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1	8		31	
	Chrisney, ".....	Chrisney, V.,	4	5	33	7	40	
	Wilsonville, Ky.....	Cane Run, V.,	4	3			23	
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai China,							
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.,	Campinas, Brazil,							
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>								
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.,	Zoneton, Ky.,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			65	
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, ".....							
D. M. Sweets, in trans.,	Morganfield, Ky.,							
<i>Candidates—12.</i>			—45					
			148	134	254	317	4399	
<i>3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.</i>								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green, P.,	10	8	25	26	307	
		Mission,						
		Franklin, V.,	5		2	1	66	
		New Roe, V.,					13	
		Russellville, V.,					8	
		Old Salem, V.,	4	1			24	
		Elkton, V.,	1		2	1	17	
		Auburn, V.,						
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3				52	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Newstead, S. S.,	2	2			12	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Gracey, S. S.,	1				9	
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	4	3	26	4	205	
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, ".....	Greenville, S. S.,	4	4	8		73	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1			6	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	2			8	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	1			23	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Central City,	2	3		5	17	
<i>Licentiates—1.</i>			—4					
A. S. Caldwell, S. S.,								
<i>Candidate—1.</i>								
				39	25	63	37	920
<i>4. Pres. of Paducah.</i>								
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,							
D. O. Davies, D. D., infirm,	Henderson, Ky.,							
Thos. Cummins, P.,	" " ".....	Henderson, First, P.,	9	9	8	6	305	
A. McDonald, P.,	" " ".....	Henderson Second, P.,	5	5	43	6	340	
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, ".....	Paducah First, P.,	7	7	66	15	447	
A. W. Slaymaker, S. S.,	" " ".....	Paducah Second, S. S.,	4	4	71	30	137	
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, ".....	Marion, P.,	5	4	1	1	77	
" " S. S.,	" " ".....	Caseyville, S. S.,						
" " ".....	" " ".....	Corydon, S. S.,			6		16	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Ridgewood, S. S.,						
L. O. Spencer, P. and E.,	Princeton, Ky.,	Uniontown, S. S.,	1		1		29	
" " S. S.,	" " ".....	Princeton, P.,	3	2	3			
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.,	" " ".....	Fredonia,	2	1			20	
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			—9					
		Morganfield, P. E.,	3	4		2		
		Spring Grove, V.,						
		Clinton, V.,						
		Fulton, V.,	2	2	5		25	
		Columbus, V.,						
<i>5. Pres. of Transylvania.</i>			—18					
			41	35	203	50	1310	
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	22	2	164	
J. V. Logan, D. D., Ill. D., Pres.,	Richmond, ".....							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, ".....	Lebanon Second, P.,	7	4	3	3	198	
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, ".....							
Wm. Crow, P.,	Kirksville, ".....	Silver Creek, P.,	2	2	3		69	

	Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.	
		10	50	\$13	\$15	\$1								\$42	\$65		
				5	15		\$5										
	4	9	55	6	11	3	5	\$5						10	34		
	3	7	60		10									300		\$50	
1	8	4	30		10	1	4	2					\$7	117	200	\$25	
					8										7		
	2	49	6	39	10	16	26	5	2				6	280	34		
7	109	524	371	2977	\$25385	\$6025	\$255	\$2378	\$967	\$218	\$215	\$4797	\$197	\$282	\$25812	\$29465	\$6292
6	8	20	234		\$250		\$100	\$1525					\$66	\$1500	\$817	\$230	
2		9	64											48	25	18	
		5	43		37												
	4				15									125	50	11	
		2	10		\$20												
5	10	11	125		126	52	42						15	1200	183	898	
5	9	25	11	105	6	35	\$5	21	5	\$5			7	240	160		
		3	9		5												
														28			
18	31	25	61	590	\$26	\$408	\$5	\$173	\$1572	\$5			\$38	\$3141	\$1235	\$1152	
5		33	223	\$30	\$433	\$42	\$160	\$9	\$24	\$13			\$100	\$1700	\$1420	\$2200	
18		25	230	61	108	21	123	188	18	13			30	1500	776	61	
32	24	76	32	375	242	33	50		16					1350	2126	227	
62	8	18	185										2	242		500	
	5	9	105	3	41	4	6	8	5				5	405	44	950	
					6												
		6	41		23								1	50	100		
		4	48		25								2	125	145		
														300	50	12	
	1	10	60	5	37		8								229		
		3	35		8												
14	36	76	140	1312	\$99	\$958	\$100	\$353	\$205	\$12	\$47		\$110	\$5672	\$4840	\$1938	
9	9	10	102	\$25	\$172	\$5	\$66	\$8					\$70	\$10	\$758	\$132	\$10
1	5	68	17	120	35	210	18	158	30	\$10	\$12	\$5	30	15	1200	290	60
		3	17	50	6	4	13	6	5	30			3	300	30		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants
William Crow, S. S.,	Irvine, Ky.,	Irvine, S. S.,	1	1			25
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, Ky.,	Somerset, P.,	2	4	15	7	28
" " " S. S.,	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Pisgah, S. S.,	5	4			74
" " " "	Pulaski,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	1	2			12
" " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	Pulaski, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	27
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2				9
Henry Miller, P.,	Middleboro,	Danville First, P.,	6	5	6	7	267
W. D. Hedleston, P. E.,	Paint Lick,	Middleboro, P.,	7	2	5	30	65
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg,	Paint Lick, P. E.,	4	1	1	1	108
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford,	Harrodsburg First, P.,	6	7	42	2	244
" S. S.,	Crab Orchard,	Stanford, P.,	7	5	7	9	157
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonsville,	Crab Orchard, S. S.,					12
" " " "	McKinney,	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2			60
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee,	McKinney, S. S.,	2	1			26
S. J. Green (Col.), P.,	Burdick,	New Providence, P.,	6	4	18	5	140
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond,	Pralgg, P.,	3	3	11	1	54
—15		Richmond First, V.,	5	6	31	17	201
Candidates.—4.	Lawrenceburg,	Lawrenceburg, V.,	2	2			40
	Campbellsville,	Campbellsville, V.,	3	3	1	4	115
	Perryville,	Bethel, V.,	6	4	7		125
	Salvisa,	Perryville, V.,	4	2			65
		Salvisa, V.,	5	4	7	10	119
	Beechland,	Kirkwood, V.,	2	1			25
	Pineville,	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	3	27		75
	Mackville,	Pineville, V.,	1	1			5
Supplementary.	Kington,	Mackville, V.,	1				20
John Boyle, F. M.,	Bagagem, Brazil,	Silver Creek Chapel, V.,	2	2			49
		—30	105	79	207	100	2221
5. Pres. of West Lexington.			5	7	4	2	279
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	8	4	58	32	628
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington,	Lexington First, P.,	4	5	2		109
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	2	1		118
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	4	4	3	2	119
" " " "	Wilmore,	Wilmore, P.,	7	6	80	3	436
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Troy,	Troy, P.,	5	6	9	7	144
" " S. S.,	Broadwell,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	3	2	3		65
" " " "	Lair,	Lair, S. S.,	2	2	6		34
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Boyd,	Boyers, S. S.,	3	2		3	32
" " " "	Lexington,	Salem, S. S.,	2	1			60
I. S. McElroy, Ag.,	Pine Grove,	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Lexington,						
" " " "	Gilmore,	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	4		12
R. A. Walton, P.,	Copebranch,	Twin Creek, S. S.,	5	6	2	4	187
W. R. Laird, P.,	Georgetown,	Georgetown, P.,	4	4	11		140
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Nicholasville,	Nicholasville, P.,	4	5	9	12	151
" " S. S.,	Winchester,	Winchester, P.,	3	1	20	1	35
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Jackson,	Union, S. S.,	4	2	1		101
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Copebranch,	Jackson, D. M.,	4	2	1		151
R. A. Irvine, Evan.,	Midway,	Irvine Memorial, D. M.,	3	6	6	2	100
" " " "	Stanton,	Midway, P.,	3	1			38
" " " "	Clay City,	Stanton, S. S.,	3	1			19
B. F. Patton, D. M.,	Frenchburg,	Clay City, S. S.,	3	1			40
" " " "	Leesburg,	Alexander McI, S. S.,	3	2			42
" " " "	Newtown,	Providence, D. M.,	1				11
" " " "	Connorsville,	Cherry Spring, D. M.,	6	3			170
J. S. Lyons, P.,	Oxford,	Board, D. M.,	4	2	2		29
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Mt. Sterling,	Bethesda, D. M.,	6	7	4	1	115
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Cynthiana,	Mt. Sterling, P.,	4	4	23	4	147
J. Z. Haney, Evan.,	Pisgah Station,	Cynthiana, P.,	3	4	9		67
" " " "	Hazel Green,	Pisgah, P.,	2	2			26
" " " "	Daysborough,	Hazel Green, S. S.,	4	2			26
B. M. Cowan, in trans.,	Gilmore,	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2	13	4	17
—20	Troy,	Gilmore, S. S.,	3	2			5
	Beattyville,	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2			51
	Owenton,	Owenton, V.,	3	2			40
	Ford,	Ford, V.,	2	3			100
	Lexington,	Walnut Hill, V.,	2				22
	Flat Creek,	Springfield, V.,	4	3	1		47
	Owingsville,	Menefee Memorial, V.,					
	Bethel,	Gilead, V.,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalia F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
11	2		12	78		\$90							\$8	\$5	\$600	\$41	\$2
			9	50		12	3	\$2						3	239	9	
1	2		5	50		4								1	5		
						3									8	3	
3	1	40	13	100	\$79	421	55	372	58	\$37	43		33	15	1800	1076	
3		20	12	86	29	128	10	31	10	10	20	\$23	10	20	833	1861	
1	1		10	61	28	72	32	46	12	13	13		12	8	700	430	298
28	4	40	13	130	60	320	26	151	38	25		33	15	15	2000	610	
4	1		14	92	18	76	12	648	11	7	11	17	5	7	907		327
			5	60										3	310		
			3	20										1			
14	1		11	90	32	75	7	108	195	8				9	536	207	52
12	8		4	60				1							58	50	
14			16	116		113	39	161	75		10			15	865	242	
			8	30		94			7					7	270	150	
			15	8	70	3		20						3	125	15	
4	2	28	7	60		32	3	47	6					5	275	282	20
			6	54		29		17						5	387	75	
7		2	5	35				23						3	67	1692	
15			6	60		7								5			
			2	18													
						5											
127	36	213	190	1537	\$359	\$1811	\$214	\$1864	\$456	\$115	\$139	\$78	\$168	\$159	\$12243	\$7135	\$769
3	2		15	120	\$167	\$329	\$125	\$512	\$113	\$67	\$130	\$40		\$23	\$1800	\$265	\$32
23	9		30	300	125	631	80	600	80	20	30	35		40	3500	2568	5343
		12	3	30	7	94	5	61	9	4	5			10	566	81	17
	1		6	30	5	151	14	114		5	8			13	576	53	13
1	2		5	41	30	80		135	20	15	10			8	1200	65	250
54	16		8	86	57	135	19	210	25	12		15		12	1026	1000	33
7	7	32	6	30	4	43	3	13	5	1		3	10	6	535	33	
2			8	40											75	30	
5	1				5									2	180	112	
	1	8	4	25	1	13	1	5	1	1	1			3	300	75	10
			4	35													
2	16																
2		25															
2			9	81	5	125		25		6		61		18			
4	2		10	80	50	307	47	302	52	25	29		33	17	1250	438	107
2	9	53	10	70	28	215	19	500	50	19	5	16		23	1600	2045	68
12	4		5	25										3	200		
1			4	50		11									83	26	
															50	12	
	7		16	89	89	290	81	218	59	27	17	38		18	1200	280	23
					5									1			5
	4					5											5
			9	76													
						10		5	1					2	71		
			5	25		1											
			5	25													
3			12	100	10	63	12	50	10	5	5			7	707	98	100
11	3	21	10	107	8	101		21	11	5	7			11	525	466	30
4	5		3	30	45	127	32	273	32	17	18			39	800	96	170
		2	5	30		4											
				16													
13																1300	
				45													
	1	2				30	5	9			2			7	350	16	
			3	18													

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Commu- nionists.
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
A. Henry,	Bentleyville, Ky.,		—40				
<i>Candidates—5.</i>							
<i>Supplementary.</i>							
J. R. Smith, D. D., F. M.,	Pernambuco, Brazil,		133	109	276	88	406
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. Pres. of Chickasaw.							
J. H. Gallard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	7	1		2	41
" " " "	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.,	2	4	2		26
" " " "	" " "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1			30
" " " "	Hinkley, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	2	11		32
" " " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	11		71
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,	6	3	1	2	96
" " " "	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	4	7		78
" " " "	Coonewah, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	8		48
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2			80
" " " "	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	29
" " " "	Toxopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8		1	2	120
G. H. Stoen, S. S.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4	5	3	73
" " " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	93
" " " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	2		20
W. T. Savage, S. S.,	Red Land, "	Monroe, S. S.,	3	1	2		21
" " " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,					17
J. A. Sloan, infirm,	Guntown, "						
H. E. McClure, P.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.,	8	4	2	2	99
" " " "	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	5	2	3	2	43
" " " "	Corinth, "	Corinth, "	3	4	2		43
" " " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, V.,					20
" " " "	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	4	1			35
" " " "	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	4	3			17
" " " "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, "					19
" " " "	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	1				14
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			—25				
L. W. Curtis,	Tupelo,						
<i>Candidates—5.</i>							
2. Pres. of Memphis.			89	49	59	13	1107
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	6	1		97
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	2	1		67
" " " "	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,	2	1			14
" " " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2				30
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P.,	& Sec., Memphis, "	Third Church, P.,	3	4	20	7	167
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	" " "	First Memphis, P.,	7	6	17	22	330
W. S. Cochran, S. S.,	Bollivar, "						
" " " "	Collerville, "	Collerville, S. S.,	5	1	1	1	51
" " " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2				19
" " " "	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1				9
" " " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	2		29
F. L. Ewing, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	5	9	7	170
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bollivar, "	Bollivar, P.,	2	3	1		60
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,	4	3	5	3	50
" " " "	Bride, "	Center, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	34
" " " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,					10
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis, "	Lauderdale Street, P.,	3	7	21	36	182
Neander M. Woods,	" " "	2d Ch. Memphis, P.,	9	6	23	58	516
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	5	31	7	158
R. B. O. Wilson, infirm,	Newbern, "						
L. McNeely,	Middleton, "						
John S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, Miss.,	Oacola, S. S.,	2				51
" " " "	Nodena, "	Nodena, S. S.,	1	2	2		37
" " " "	Pecan Point, Miss.,	River Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	8		64
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P. E.,	Somerville, Tenn.,	Somerville, P. E.,	3	4	2	2	100
W. McE. Alexander, P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama Street, P.,	2	6	33	9	133
Thos. MacIn (col.), S. S.,	" " "	Emmanuel (col.), S. S.,	6	1	4	1	32
W. P. Lloyd, " "	Covington, "	Portersville (col.), S. S.,	5	2			55
" " " "	Luling, "	Greenleaf, S. S.,	3	2			73
" " " "	—18 Stanton, "	Stanton, V.,	2	1			30
" " " "	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, V.,	3				54

Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.	
90	155	195	1604	\$635	\$2670	\$443	\$3143	\$468	\$238	\$267	\$231	\$102	\$234	\$16647	\$9599	\$6206	
1 1	1 6 1	2 4	4	\$16 1	\$62 7	\$8 1	\$6 7	\$8 1	\$5 2	\$8 3	\$5 8		\$6 2	\$161 52			
	8 8	6 4	57	3	21	3	6	7	1	3	1		3 3	81			
1	15	4	45	2	17	2	7	5	4	1	4		6 6	112	\$150		
9	87	7	51	5	15	4	10	4	3	2	2		5 5	257	25		
	23	5	50	5	22	4	9	10		3	3		5				
	8 8	8	73														
4	20	4	20	10	41	6	22	13		7	5	2	5	312		\$3	
6	28												2				
		4	46	10	22	3	17	7		3	4	10	6				
2	8	59		10	25	5	32	13	4	5	6		6	325			
5	42	5	60	2	7		2		3				5	65	76		
	17												2	58	175		
2	18			1	6								2				
1	5	9	72	14	41	6	17	19	6	5	6	9	5				
1																	
		5	53	2	46		88	8				12	5	245		886	
	11												1				
					25				2								
					5			1					1				
3	36	235	71	636	\$82	\$362	\$45	\$226	\$97	\$34	\$37	\$39	\$33	\$68	\$1696	\$426	\$389
	1		30				\$7	\$18	\$3				\$6	\$150			
	5	45	65	\$12	\$18	\$13	30	40	7				8	192	\$20		
					4		3		4								
	14	4	61	12	2		17	7					5	116		320	
3	4	23	201	11	14	10	27	50	5	\$6			10	1200	240	131	
2	12	18	175	944	90	76	213	178	32				45	8000	2272		
		10	3	47		6	5	6	4				4	352	36		
	10	4	25		4		5	8					2			90	
1	7				5		9	7									
1	7				4		8	5									
4	3	59	19	121	79	69	30	430	17	19			12	1010	442		
		8	36	21	20	13	41	140						661	109		
2	2	6	52	27	6	4	26	21	8	3			6	455	25		
	1	12	7	36	36	4	5	12		3			3	116	5		
					4												
7	5	13	159	78	65	23	114	40		31			10	1900	1188	50	
8	20	47	860	470	310	204	1035	390	49	111			50	3500	9620	345	
3	8	43	80	43	27	11	98	65	3	8			10	600	134	231	
1	4	6	27	5		4	10	4						180			
	3	4	40				19							245			
		10	40											144			
2	8	10	90	5		2	27	11	4					30	142		
10	3	16	155	31	60	11	60	15	9					1037	714	23	
		22	70		10	2				5				365			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communication.
<i>Candidates—3.</i>							
Kerrville, Tenn.,	Kerrville, Tenn.,	Kerrville, V.,	1	1			34
Atoka, "	Atoka, "	Atoka, V.,	1	1			28
Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, V.,	2	1			17
Middleton, "	Middleton, "	Saulsberry, V.,	2	1			23
Memphis, "	Memphis, "	Park Ave., V.,					
Middleton, "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	2		5	22
Germantown, "	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V.,	1	1			15
Somerville, "	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V.,	2	2			31
Somerville, "	Somerville, "	Bethany, V.,					
Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, S. S.,	1	2	2		19
			—38				
			104	83	194	161	559
<i>3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.</i>							
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,	4	4	6	8	113
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	7	4	19	7	137
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P.,	5	5	32	25	194
	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, V.,	6	5	13	1	147
J. W. Allen, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,	4	6	8		122
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,	7	3		1	98
S. S.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	1		9	55
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Senatobia, "						
	Hood, "	Neriah, S. S.,	2		1	3	14
A. H. Todd, S. S.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,					20
	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2		1	17
R. J. Shaw, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	6	5	9		96
" " "	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	34
J. F. Lloyd, Evang., S. S.,	Wallace, "	Spring Port, S. S.,	3	1			23
S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1		3		13
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	1				21
" " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2			32
" " "	Garner Station, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				60
" " "	Harrison Stat'n, "	Union Grove, S. S.,	2	1			15
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V.,	2	2		2	27
" " "	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V.,	4	2		2	45
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.,	2	1	12	7	34
" " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, V.,	3		3		39
" " "	Horn Lake, "	Edmondson, V.,	5	4			69
" " "	Coleman, "	Union, V.,	3		5	2	30
" " "	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	4				26
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	2	1			25
" " "	Cold Water, "	Mayes, V.,	4	2			21
" " "	Loxahoma, "	Loxahoma, V.,	1				17
" " "	Courtland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	1				22
" " "	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	1	1	4	29
" " "	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	1				7
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,					7
" " "	Long Town, "	County Line, V.,	1	2			7
" " "	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, V.,	1				6
" " "	Grenada, "	Hope, V.,	2				7
" " "	Byhalia, "	Fairview (col.), V.,	4	3			45
T. W. Raymond, Evang.,	Holly Springs, "						
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y,	Nashville, Tenn.,						
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y,	Atlanta, Ga.,						
J. M. Geary, Instrin,	Waterford, Miss.,						
L. H. Kimmons,	White Haven, Tenn.,						
<i>Candidates—6.</i>			—36				
			104	58	113	77	173
<i>4. Pres. of Western District.</i>							
J. H. Nail, D. D., P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	14	11	7	13	390
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P. E.,	5	5	35	12	175
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,	5	3	7	10	168
S. W. Nowell, P.,	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.,	5	7	4	1	112
S. S.,	"	Union, S. S.,	3	3			35
	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	4	17		50
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.,	Union City, "	Union City, P.,	4	4	6	2	84
S. S.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, S. S.,	3	3	10		43
Charles Hill, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	3	3	7	4	60
" " "	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	35
" " "	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, S. S.,	3	2			26
" " "	Gates, "	Gates, S. S.,	3				12
R. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.,	5	4	2	3	70
" " "	"	New Shiloh, S. S.,	3	1	15	1	41

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Admitted on Examination	Add. on Cer. Total Com- municants.
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Milan, Tenn.,	Concord, S. S.,	6	2		126
J. C. Hardin, Evang.,	Dyersburg, Tenn.,	Dyersburg, V.,	3	1	4	62
	McKenzie,	New Hope, Evang.,	2	2		29
	Spring Creek,	Spring Creek, Evang.,	2			30
	Lavinia,	New Providence,	3	1	2	34
	Rutherford,	Hebron, Evang.,	4	2		32
	Newbern,	Newbern, V.,	2			6
	Bethel Springs,	Bethel, Evang.,	3	1		30
	Friendship,	Friendship, V.,	1			8
	Centre Point,	Mari Bluff, V.,	4			31
	Saltillo,	Saltillo, V.,	3	2		21
	Eaton,	Eaton, V.,	4	2		24
	Fulton,	Fulton, V.,				
W. A. Dabney,	Petersburg, Va.,					
Candidates—5.			97	65	116	52 172
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.						
1. Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.						
S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3	2	45
" " S. S.,	Camden,	Camden, S. S.,	3			18
" " S. S.,	Ofahoma,	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2		40
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko,	Kosciusko, P.,	7	6	3	233
" " S. S.,	"	West Union, S. S.,	2	2		33
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson,	Jackson, P.,	8	7	6	222
S. Archer, W. C.,	Greenville,					
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp,	French Camp, P.,	6	3	16	1 130
" " S. S.,	Poplar Creek,	Poplar Creek, P.,	3	2	2	28
" " S. S.,	Bywy,	Bywy, S. S.,	2	1	3	4 26
T. L. Haman, P.,	Valden,	Shongalo, P.,	4	3	2	3 85
" " S. S.,	"	Union, S. S.,	2	2	3	1 25
" " P.,	"	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	1	50
W. A. Alexander, P.,	Blackmanton,	Salem, P.,	3	2	3	1 79
" " S. S.,	Canton,	Canton, P.,	3	5	2	3 126
J. A. Mecklin, Prof.,	"	Madison, S. S.,	2	3		35
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	French Camp,					
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,	Greenwood,	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	2		22
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	Brandon,	Brandon, S. S.,	2	1	2	32
" " S. S.,	West,	West, P.,	3	2		6 39
" " S. S.,	Goodman,	Goodman, S. S.,	4			8
" " S. S.,	Franklin,	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	2	35
" " S. S.,	Pickens,	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1	2	5 7
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Kirkwood,	Upper Greenwood, S. S.,	2		4	18
" " S. S.,	Edwards,	Edwards, P.,	4	4	1	33
" " S. S.,	"	Osborne, P.,	2	2	15	48
G. T. Storey, P.,	Yokena,	Yokena, P.,	1	1		30
S. G. Miller, P.,	Greenville,	Greenville, P.,	3	5	1	107
" " S. S.,	Durant,	Durant, P.,	3	4	7	6 50
J. S. Shaw, in trans.,	Lexington,	Lexington, P.,	4	3	6	2 74
C. E. Cunningham, P.,	Arcadia, La.,					
G. S. Roubesh, D. D., S. S.,	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,	3	3	14	5 138
" " S. S.,	Madison,	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2			12
J. E. Jones, P. E.,	Forest,	Forest, S. S.,	2	1	1	24
B. L. Price, P.,	Vicksburg,	Vicksburg, P.,	5	4	13	10 263
" " S. S.,	Glen Allen,	Glen Allen,	2	2	1	17
" " S. S.,	Bolivar,	Bolivar, S. S.,	1			19
J. H. Hammet, Evang.,	Indianola,	Indianola, S. S.,	1			11
" " S. S.,	French Camp,	Weir, S. S.,	3	2	1	45
" " S. S.,	McCool,	McCool, S. S.,	1	1		11
" " S. S.,	Spuy,	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1	2	23
" " S. S.,	"	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	3	5	3 59
J. D. West, Evang.,	Chester,	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	2	7	1 41
" " S. S.,	Trenton,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2		18
" " S. S.,	Royal,	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	6	5 28
" " S. S.,	Raleigh,	Raleigh, S. S.,	2		1	32
" " S. S.,	Virgil,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	2	3	40
" " S. S.,	Winona,	Winona, V.,	7	2	5	5 74
" " S. S.,	Carrollton,	Carrollton, V.,	3	1		5 43
" " S. S.,	Teoc,	Teoc, V.,	4	2	19	3 85
" " S. S.,	Greenwood,	Greenwood, V.,	5	3		7 43
" " S. S.,	Learned,	Lebanon, V.,	5	5	24	1 130
" " S. S.,	Raymond,	Bethesda, V.,	5	2	2	1 40
" " S. S.,	Carthage,	Raymond, V.,	1	1		26
" " S. S.,	Ittabena,	Carthage, V.,	2	1		15
" " S. S.,	"	Roebuck, V.,				

Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Comm.	N. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	17	5	50											\$8			
	26	6	48		\$22	\$15	\$7	\$15						2	\$200		
					11	25	5	6	\$0	\$1				2			
			4	30													\$18
														2			
7	33	194	99	833	\$240	\$445	\$123	\$438	\$367	\$63	\$42	\$36	\$25	\$127	\$6024	\$2032	\$796
	4	31	5	41	\$4	\$14		\$7	\$13	\$1				\$5	\$172		
	13	4	41		20	20	\$5	30	30					4	105		
															125		
2	8		14	166	6	230	7	25	95	2	\$10	\$5		20	750	\$257	\$30
2		100	27	186	86	95	18	156	37	20	18			18	1300	1438	
5	3	35	13	115	13	2	1	14	4	8			\$25	6	225	57	24
		15	5	40	2		4	4	5					5	110	4	
2						1		2	2	1				1	40	70	10
2	3	37	9	61	9	11		42	85	3	5	3	3	10	500	479	9
2	2	10	4	34	1	6	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	2	15		
		35			1	8	1	3	14	1	2	1	1	2	105	5	3
1	1				1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		107		
2		88	9	96	12	100	6	57	38						700	289	180
	2	30	4	20	5	15	4	18	19	4	3			14	227	13	
	10	8		22	7	25	2	17	17	5	5			5	250	80	
	37	5	38		3	12	1	4	4	1	1				250	101	32
1	5	4	25		1	5								2	120	125	5
	10	4	30		3	7		8	10		3			2	135	10	20
															50		5
															70	4	
2	1	25	6	35	6	36	7	56	113		9	7	75	8	480	100	
					3	8	4	4	4		2	5		2	125	75	
	6	5	45					11						2	173		
			11	28	8			34	22		9			30	1500	1564	
2	8	8	6	25	5	9		8	62	2	4			3	300	82	40
			7	73	7	6		12	85	7	6			10	500	40	
5	18	60	15	93	19	290	20	49	76	14	13	11			1200	1440	123
			5	20	2	3	2	3	65					5	100	5	
			4	85	5	10		5	3					2	180		
4	4		13	123	59	87	25	198	40	27	30	30		39	1687	705	64
			3	24		50		2	25			50		5	526	60	93
	3	5						10	5					3	191	1000	100
						90								3		200	
1	1	7			3			9									
	3	31	3	25		7		3	14				2	2	85	18	1
																	25
6		12			2	4	3	5	30						100	86	
		4	5	14		9									50	50	
5	1					16		4							25		26
						5		5							32		18
	1	13				17		4	43					2	52	11	30
2	33				4	8	4	43	16	2		2		3	400	30	30
			6	60											200	14	
	1		5	52											200		
	5	6	6	24		2	5	7	13					5	200	18	26
		7	5	30		5	5	5							550	40	30
			4	20											400		25
1	1		3	20		11			5					5	40	5	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Tchula, Miss.,	Ashton, V.,					
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2	1			11
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,						
Robert Price, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
J. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,							
—24			—55				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
W. F. Tims,	Kosciusko, Miss.,						
<i>Candidates—18.</i>			164	109	191	86	294
<i>2. Pres. of Louisiana.</i>							
J. Y. Allison, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	3	4	10	125
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	3	2	5	5	38
	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2	4	1	41
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, S. S.,	3		3	3	35
Robt. S. McAllister, S. S.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	77
" " " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	3		10		70
" " " "	Olio, "	Unity, S. S.,	1	2	4		35
" " " "	Gloster, "	Hoyle Memorial, S. S.,	2	2	4	8	30
R. F. Patterson, S. S.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Plains, S. S.,	3	2	12		62
B. F. Peters, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	2				30
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	2	5	5	37
	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.,	1		2	2	30
	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.,	2	1			37
	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, V.,	2			2	23
	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, V.,	1	1	3	8	17
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, V.,			10		14
	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, V.,	3				29
	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	1	1			22
	Norwood, "	Grosse Tete, V.,					12
W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, "	Comite, V.,	2	1			43
—8			—20				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
A. Knobel,							
			39	20	67	45	377
<i>3. Pres. of Mississippi.</i>							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	4	103	8	404
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,							
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,						
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, "	Union, P.,	5	2	22	2	187
	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	5	3	70
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.,	2		1	4	60
" " " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2	4	1		34
" " " "	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.,	1			3	15
G. A. Russell, in transit,	McKinney, Texas,						
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Brookhaven, Miss.,	Brookhaven, P.,	5	4	14	2	94
" " " S. S.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.,	2			3	15
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	4	3	15	8	129
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	3	1	15	4	119
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	65
	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	1				30
E. J. Currie, P.,	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, P.,	4	2	8		60
" " " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, P.,	5	3	6	1	65
" " " "	Jayneville, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	3	2	3	54
" " " "	Glasgow, "	Calvary, P.,	3	3	7		60
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,	3	2	10	8	95
—11	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, V.,	4	1			34
	Wesson, "	Wesson, V.,	7	3	3	8	165
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, V.,	1				10
	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, V.,	2	2	3		30
	Kingston, "	Carmel, V.,	1				6
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>							
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,						
Walter L. Stewart,							
			—23				
<i>Candidates—5.</i>			70	38	224	57	1365

CUMULATIVE					Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
52	79	688	235	1699					\$308	\$1215	\$118	\$870	\$998	\$100	\$122	\$116	\$107	\$229	\$14433	\$10671	\$952
1	13		22	94	\$50	\$17	\$15	\$67	\$15	\$11	\$15	\$22	\$10	\$8	\$817	\$1316	\$11				
1	1	31			20	14	5	34	54	5	6	6	5	8	500	356	9				
2	10	4	39		15	26	16	34	58	9	11	9	5	7	500	12	40				
18	10	70			13	5	7	21	13	3	5	1	3	6	229	120	11				
25	5	35			12	8	3	16	7	5	1	4	3	6	91						
6	8	26			10	5	5	15	12	5	2			5	183	92					
3	4	12			4	2	2	6						3	40						
3	4	30			3									1	75	1500					
3	4	33				20		15	37	6	4	6	8	8	800						
1	1	6				8			8	8	8	8			445						
1	3	40													40						
1	3	5	2	15											84						
1	1	7	2	10	7	7	7	5		1	2	2	2	5	155	155					
1	8	5	10	5	7	4	4	6	6	4	4	3			230	292					
8	5	10	5	30											37						
															20	33					
4	35	106	84	464	\$141	\$116	\$64	\$219	\$210	\$56	\$57	\$60	\$26	\$69	\$4186	\$3896	\$71				
10	17	17	22	200	\$116	\$84	\$108	\$310	\$303	\$70	\$85	\$35	\$20	\$30	\$3200	\$1045	\$609				
8		61	8	75	13	12	10	11	8	11					5	418	15	16			
1	1	13	3	28	8	12	7	13	9	7					8	389	40				
1	1	15	6	41	4		5	23	3						6	375	40	70			
					4		8	5	10						2	140	16				
5	4	23	6	62												1	125	5			
2	6	3	12		11	7	6	88	3	4					7	7	9	467	194	64	
3	1	33	12	60	3	4	2	3	8						1		1	45	162		
3	20	12	71		10	10	10	44	25	5	5	5	16	12	700	200	100				
1	4	5	59		8	7	7	29	12	3	4	3	9	11	492	106	25				
					20	23	5	154	20	6	7	4		6	400	55					
					7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		2	185	20	2				
															140						
															175						
1	3		23						2						5	152	8				
4	3	60			2				3							40					
8	2	9	101		53			27		6	25	4		9	828	410	31				
1	5	20	160		75	250	75	255	60	12	30	100	40	21	1300	327					
		10	4	18				2						1	50						
		29			8	8	8	10	18	8	8			3	104						
4	41	299	110	910	\$343	\$432	\$243	\$979	\$376	\$133	\$171	\$179	\$92	\$127	\$9425	\$2638	\$924				

MINISTERS, Etc.

POST OFFICES.

CHURCHES.

Elders.

Deacons.

Added on
Exam'tion.

Add. on Cer.

Total Com-
municants.

4. Pres. of New Orleans.

B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First Church, P.	7	8	18	7	638
C. A. Hyland, P.	"	Third Church, P.	3	4	5	1	137
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.	"	Lafayette, P.	4	4	42	9	701
C. W. Trawick, P.	"	Prytanla Street, V.	4	3	18	7	273
K. Forman, D. D., P. E.	"	Canal Street, P.	3	4	13	9	245
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.	"	Memorial, P. E.	5	1	10	9	126
J. N. Lyle, S. S.	Carrollton, La.	Napoleon Ave., P.	3	3	9	14	145
Louis Voss, P.	New Orleans, La.	Carrollton, S. S.	2	1		5	39
F. O. Koelle, P.	"	First St. German, P.	4	1	1		93
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Ch. S. S.	"	Second German, P.	2	3	19		223
H. M. Smith, D. D., Editor.	"	Seamen's Bethel Chap.	2		5	2	94
J. C. Graham, P.	Summit, Miss.	Berean (col.), S. S.			6		30
"	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Pisgah, P.	2	1	4		59
"	Tangipahoa, La.	Bogue Chitto, P.	1	1	1	2	30
C. A. Munn, P. E.	McComb City, Miss.	Tangipahoa, S. S.	1	1	3		13
" S. S.	Magnolia, "	McComb City, P. E.	4	3	8		62
"	Osyka, "	Magnolia, S. S.	2	1	2		28
C. W. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.	Amite City, La.	Osyka, V.	3	3			33
" " " Evang.	Centreville, "	Amite City, V.	2	3			36
" " " " "	Houma, "	Centreville, S. S.	2	2	4		65
" " " " "	Morgan City, "	Houma, Evang.			1		10
" " " " S. S.	Thibodeaux, "	Morgan City, Evang.		1			40
" " " " "	Pass Christian, Miss.	Thibodeaux, Evang.			11	1	48
" " " " "	Handsboro, "	Calvary, S. S.	1	1		2	25
W. C. West, S. S.	Ocean Springs, "	Pass Christian, S. S.	1	1			30
D. O. Byers, P.	Moss Point, "	Handsboro, S. S.	3	1			24
" " " S. S.	Scranton, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.	2	2	5		41
		Moss Point, P.	2	2			17
		Scranton, S. S.	1	3	1	1	16

-16

-29

Licentiate-2.

Washington Ward (col.)

Charles W. Lyman

Candidates-6.

66 59 170 86 329

5. Pres. of Red River.

D. A. Campbell, Infir.	Rayville, La.	Oxford, S. S.	1			1	4
John Glassell, S. S.	Mansfield, La.	Kenchie, P.	2	1	4		45
Cyrus Harrington, P.	"	Mansfield, E.	2	2	4		40
" " " Evang.	Frierson's Mill, La.	Memorial, E.	2				15
P. H. Hensley, P. E.	Rocky Mount.	Rock Mount, P. E.	2	2			48
James A. McLees, S. S.	Dixon's X Roads, La.	Bank's Chapel, P. E.	4	2			60
" " " "	Ruston, "	Ruston, S. S.	2		1	5	33
" " " " "	Sibley, "	Alabama, S. S.	4	3	5	1	66
" " " " "	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	3				11
D. McN. Turner, D. D., Inf.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport, P.	8	9	6	3	325
M. Van Lear, P.	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.	5	2			34
	Alto, "	Alto, V.	1				13
	Benton, "	Benton, V.					5
	Mooringsport, La.	Bethel, V.	3	4			34
	Delhi, "	Delhi, V.	1	2			32
	Rayville, "	Enon, V.	1				13
	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.		1			43
	Lake Providence, La.	Lake Providence, V.					9
	Minden, "	Minden, S. S.		1			15
W. D. Spurlin, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	2	4	2		45
		Mt. Olivet, V.	2				10
	Oak Ridge, La.	Oak Ridge, V.	1				9
	Rayville, "	Rayville, V.	3				30
	Kenchie, "	Smyrna, V.	1	2			36
	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.	2				13
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.	1				17
	Baskinville, La.	Union, V.	2				31
	Milliken's Bend, La.	Watt Chapel, V.					7

Candidates-3.

-28

55 35 22 9 1074

	Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelists	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
8	8	70	571	\$386	\$3213	\$123	\$1050	\$428	\$165	\$583	\$176	117	\$40		\$11000	\$2070
2	2	20	157	23	8	81	11	5	8	21	21				1218	409
4	44	70	700	232	200	40	210	114	100	30	70		50		4785	400
3	6	45	480	276	559	50	571	160	40	25	110		35		5200	1628
5	12	53	417	39	57	14	60	116	12	8	11		33		2150	
1	7	13	137					265					15		1191	172
6	4	24	190	37	30	23	172	37	20	22	17	18	32		6218	
1	1	7	45	2	3			6					2		358	60
15	8	8	50	5	5	5	6	7	2	3	3		2		898	208
63	13	115		8	18	7	40	20	4	5	5	5	5		1183	
				2	16	2	5	2	2	1	1	5	8		2240	
	5	7	80							1					398	76
	20	8	35	2	8	3	10	8		2	1	2	4		250	
		2	10		2	1	1	2		1	1		2		12	
2	1	6	64	4	5	4	4	2	2	2	2		3		514	
1	2	3	40	1	2	1	1	1			1		1			229
	1	4	25												66	
	5	6	60	6	7	5	14	10	5	5			5		712	
	1														58	
	5			2	4	1	1	4	2	2			2		165	
3	3	4	25	3	5	1	1	4	2	1			3		167	
	1			2	4	1	1	4	2	1			3		499	
		9	46	3	2		10	2					1		415	
		3	9	7	2	5	2	5	4				19		268	
		4	32												301	
		8	66	17	7	4	45	10	2	3	203	32	2		844	38
				6	4		4					3	1		766	10
14	226	387	3344	\$1013	\$4162	\$672	\$2220	\$1239	\$433	\$690	\$623	\$177	\$307		\$12066	\$5203
		4	3	\$7	\$7	\$3	\$14	\$6	\$7	\$3				\$1	\$40	\$2
1	2	26	6	2	8	3	17	12	2	5				200		\$5
		32	5	7	12	6	7	19	4	2	\$1	\$1	1	142	5	5
		2		14	13	7	26	28	7	7	2	2	1	175		36
		40				3							3			
		10	4					2							60	
1	9		5	6	8	2	3	3	2				5	260	12	
2	4		5	4	7	5	4	8	3				5	200	5	
			5	2	3	2	2	2	1				3	65		
4	9	17	190	46	76		411	219	40				40	3000	1698	489
		3	20													
					15											
					5											
	5	11	50	31	52	9	18	70	30				11	900	186	56
			3													
			60													
5	31	144	67	574	\$119	\$207	\$11	\$503	\$400	\$88	\$17	\$3	\$3	\$69	\$5042	\$1908
																\$697

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
<i>5. Pres. of Tombekbee.</i>							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	1			25
J. N. Carothers, P.,	Houston, "	Houston, P.,	3	3	8		32
A. B. Colt, S. S. & E.,	Enterprise, "	Friendship, P.,	5	3			115
	"	Enterprise, S. S.,	4	3	7		48
Peter Gowan, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	1		11
Z. B. Graves, W. C.,	Mt. Olive, "	Heidelberg, S. S.,	4	4	2	6	41
Wm. Hayne Leavell, W. C.,	Meridian, "	Aberdeen, P.,	5	3	14		35
Robt. Morgan, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	2			75
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Buena Vista, "	4	2	7		53
	"	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2			36
	"	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2			40
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	3	2	2		60
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, "	Starkville, P.,	4	7	4	4	92
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Columbus, P.,	5	7	6	8	285
		Erata, S. S.,	3	2			31
		Sandersville, S. S.,	4	2			24
		Philadelphus, S. S.,	4				100
J. M. Smith, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Good Hope, S. S.,	1				
		Hattiesburg, P.,	3	3	4		60
		Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	60
		Enon, S. S.,	2	2			25
J. M. Sykes, S. S.,	Meridian, "	Ellisville, S. S.,	2	2			19
		Meridian Second, S. S.,	2	2	8	6	38
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scobba, "	Lauderdale, "	1	1		11	
—15—		Toomsba, "	3	2	2		23
		Knox, P.,	3	4	12		20
		Macon, S. S.,	4	5	5	2	56
		Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, V.,	1				30
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.,	2				29
	Purvis, "	Purvis, V.,	1				13
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3			45
	Hope, "	Carolina, E.,	3				55
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,					
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	1			20
	Garlandville, "	Garlandville, S. S.,	3	3	16		55
	Columbus, "	Hamilton, V.,	2	1			71
	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	3	1	1		24
	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	2	2		2	30
		Mount Moriah, S. S.,	2				25
	Montrose, "	Montrose, "	3				25
	Lake Como, "	Pendleton, V.,	2	1			35
	Heidelberg, "	Plisak, "	3	2			30
	Leaf, "	Salem, "	2	1			40
	Vernal, "	Vernal, "	4	3			60
	Crawford, "	Bethel, "	2				40
<i>Licentiate—4.</i>		Meridian 1st, S. S.,	5	7			224
W. S. Hamiter, —2.	Columbia, S. C.,						—15
			124	75	39	20	1791

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1—Pres. of Lafayette.

Jno. Montgomery, D. D., W. C.	Longwood, Mo.,						
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm.	Washington, D. C.,						
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,						
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Evang.	Marshall, "						
A. W. Milster, Evang.	Independence, "						
J. V. Barks, Evang.	Odessa, "						
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, "						
S. B. Ervin, in trans.	Hatton, "						
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville, "						
" S. S.,	Aullville, "						
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, "						
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odessa, "						
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs, "						
" S. S.,	Longwood, "						
" S. S.,	Houstonia, "						
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "						
H. B. Boude, D. D.,	Pleasant Hill, "						
J. G. Fackler, D. D., P. E.,	Springfield, "						
C. C. Hoffmeister, S. S.,	Lamar, "						
			3	4	18	4	149
			3	2			31
			7	6	6	8	190
			6	7	4	5	103
			4	2	11	9	63
			3	4	1	1	70
			2	2	3	5	27
			7	5	17	9	258
			5	5	1	8	192
			6	4	1	9	87
			4	4	17	11	100

Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com. S. S. Teach. S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
29 40 4 4 29	22	22		16	23		22			22	\$75 118 220 153 125	\$23 17 300	\$3
18 37 8 62	7	7	\$5	20 32	55 12	\$6	12 13	\$7		10 15	775	95	7
2 7	4			3		2			\$4		235 120	205	
20 13 2 3	11 20 15	6 605 4	8 26	27 168	15 51	11 18	4 14	5 43		18 1	721 1800	496 443	249
1 2 1 1	4 12 10	4 4 5	4 4 3	4 4 4	4 4 6	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 3		4 2	225 150 87	24	
1 2 2 2 1	4 7 26 51	3 3 11	5 5	5 6 40	8 5 2 5 5		2 2 5	4 4 5		2 5	151 58 129 950 400	20 700	
2					2				2				
2											15		
5 2	2 13	2								4	34	188	36
2		5 36			1 1 1	7 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1	2	80 120	176	
	18 8 7	2	18								25 25		
		15			1014	3	18	15	8	20	6	2600	
57 74 130 64 222	\$1208	\$652	\$90	\$240	\$86	\$67	\$68	\$70	\$34	\$60	\$4253	\$1902	\$249
2 1 1 3 8 7 1 7 1	4 3 5 14 6 5 12 75 86 4 25	5 3 12 6 5 6 31 18 8 10	60 89 100 60 41 53 30 209 123 56 145	\$23 5 55 39 5 50	\$78 10 300 56 75 105	\$14 18 18 14 7 6	\$148 78 195 14 13 14	\$43 5 74 49 6 7	\$6 3 25 19 4 8	\$15 4 95 7 10	\$30 3 1200 625 500 200 125	\$13 3 200 1200 352 577 300 50 1100	\$24 33 92 20 17 45
2 1 1 3 8 7 1 7 1	4 3 5 14 6 5 12 75 86 4 25	5 3 12 6 5 6 31 18 8 10	60 89 100 60 41 53 30 209 123 56 145	\$23 5 55 39 5 50	\$78 10 300 56 75 105	\$14 18 18 14 7 6	\$148 78 195 14 13 14	\$43 5 74 49 6 7	\$6 3 25 19 4 8	\$15 4 95 7 10	\$30 3 1200 625 500 200 125	\$13 3 200 1200 352 577 300 50 1100	\$24 33 92 20 17 45

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Joshua Barbee, P.	Marshall, Mo.	Mt. Olive, P.	4	2			40
" " S. S.	Malta Bend, Mo.	Saline, S. S.	2	2	3		29
" " "	Houstonia, "	Range Line, S. S.	2	1	13		29
—17							
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.	4	2	12	4	36
N. H. McCain, P. E.	Corder, "	Corder, P. E.	2		12	2	44
" " "	Lexington "	Prairie, P. E.	3	3	28	1	86
W. W. Palmer, "	Windsor, "						
" " S. S.	Spring Valley, Mo.	Spring Valley, S. S.	1	1	6	14	30
" " "	Leeton, "	Salen, S. S.	1				17
" " "	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.	1	1	1		10
" " "	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, P. E.	1	1	15	2	21
<i>Candidates—4.</i>	Alma, "	Maplewood, P. E.	2	2			23
" " "	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.	3	2	3		53
" " "	Bunceton, "	Union, S. S.	2	1		1	14
" " "	Marshall, "	Marshall, P. E.	5	5	30	11	200
" " "	Nelson, "	Nelson, V.	2	1	1		16
" " "	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.	3				17
" " "	Walker, "	Walker, V.	2	1			12
" " "	" " "	Westminster, V.	2				24
" " "	" " "	Bethany, V.	4	3	1		33
" " "	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.	2				18
" " "	Miami, "	Miami, V.	2	1			10
" " "	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, V.	1		6	4	21
" " "	Dover, "	Dover, V.	1	1			14
" " "	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Plagah, V.	1	1	2		26
" " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.	3	2			32
" " "	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, V.	3	2			26
—37							
			109	80	195	115	2706
2. Pres. of Missouri.							
R. M. Tuttle, in trans.							
A. A. Pfanstichl, in trans.							
C. J. Heiskell, in trans.							
J. J. Anderson, in trans.							
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres.	Col. Nashville, Ten.						
H. P. S. Willis, Syn. Colp.	Mexico, Mo.						
Robt. Morrison, Pres. Colp.	Fulton, "						
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev.	" "						
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.		Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			55
J. S. Simrall, S. S.	California, Mo.	California, S. S.	4		3	1	60
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Pr.	Syn. Col.] Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, P.	9	5	9	12	600
Jno. F. Cowan, S. S.	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.	6	3	32	2	163
A. A. Wallace, P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.	8	4	25	15	26
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. Col.	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	1	2			45
" " S. S.	" "	White Cloud, S. S.	4	3			48
—14							
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.	3	6	5	6	150
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>							
W. M. Langely, S. S.	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.	2	1	1		20
" " "	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, S. S.	1				12
L. B. Tate, S. S.	Clarke, "	Clarke, S. S.	2	2	12		12
" " "	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.	2		19		19
E. E. Smith, S. S.	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.	3	3	6	1	41
" " "	Westville, "	Clarke's Branch, S. S.					24
" " "	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, V.	3	2		3	30
<i>Candidates—3.</i>	Shamrock, "	Augusta, V.	1	3	4	1	45
" " "	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.	2	1	2		44
" " "	Molins, "	Bethel, S. S.	4	2	12		70
" " "	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.	3	2	26		26
" " "	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.	2	2		5	45
" " "	Benton City, "	Benton City, S. S.	2	2	16	1	33
" " "	Montgomery City, Mo.	Montgomery City, S. S.	3	2	4	1	40
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, V.	2	1	13		31
" " "	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2			33
" " "	Hutton, "	Westminster, S. S.	4	3			113
" " "	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	1	5	74
" " "	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.	4	2			63
" " "	Brunswick, "	Prairie Chapel, S. S.	4	3			42
" " "	Ham's Prairie, "	Ham's Prairie, S. S.	2	1	14		14
" " "	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.	2				13
" " "	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.	1				
" " "	Triplett, "	Triplett, V.					
" " "	Centralia, "	Good Water, V.	1				
—83							
			92	62	204	63	3241

	Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic. Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Prosythetial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscella- neous.		
	5 10 3	6 6 3	45 40														
3				\$6	\$34				\$4	\$5			\$137				
1	2	16	9	3	26	6	\$10	\$6		5			163				
6		4	40	12	19			12	3	\$2			175	\$40	\$150		
	8	5	40	15	20	5	32	84	9	9		\$6	180	66	30		
5	1												11				
8	3	4							3				91				
			7	92	5	8	10						166				
2	4		5	41	11	3	6	10		2		5	300	75			
5			5	60													
1	7		15	144		190	25	110	55			15	1200	300	40		
			4	18		16											
		9															
1	3	1	6	60		8	3		4		3		125				
		7	3	15													
			8	15													
	3	6			5	5						2	120				
		3															
1	3	21			20	8	5					3	180	33			
2		2	4	30	6	7	5	12	6	2		4	378	60			
			5	60													
90	53	298	197	1645	\$360	\$1935	\$169	\$1032	\$648	\$134	\$114	\$224	\$25	\$154	\$10851	\$4719	\$1078
1			6	60									\$2				
2			16	80	\$11	\$5	\$7	\$10	\$7	\$1	\$3		5	\$450	\$36	\$78	
11	6		45	350	139	348	36	1167	62	\$19	39		25	2000	1725	50	
19	5	25	15	110	101	101		121	15				12	800	50		
	9	15	19	145	46	204	13	198	24	13	13	18	12	1000	355	100	
					2												
2			4	36		4		3	3				4				
	1		12	149	25	253		75		12			18	1600	309		
2																	
	2	6	9	70	4	4		7		7			3				
														100	25		
23			5	30	8	14	5	25					3	80	395		
	18					5								30			
1		4	31		8	19	5	28	13		5			328	300		
1	8	6	55		3	3		7	9		3		3	142			
		8	51		0	51		33	5	5			4	326	50		
	13	5	40		5	15		33	4				5	75	4	8	
1		6	50		3	15		15						50			
4		6	65		8	11				2			3	85	7		
		10	100		10	28		46	13	11							
					27	2							2	30			
		7	50		6	4				2			3	153			
		8	60		6	5			5		6	6	8	430	145	20	
1		6	30		5	5				2				75	40		
					3								3	100			
1						3		7	9				3	142			
35	91	197	\$1565.	\$428	\$1127	\$75	\$1774	\$169	\$50	\$90	\$29	\$118	\$7996	\$241	\$256.		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Added on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
3. Pres. of Palmyra.							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City, Evang.	6	5	12	15	90
J. E. Latham, P.	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P.	6	5	28	2	200
C. L. Hogue, P.	Memphis, "	New Hope, Evang.	4	3	8	1	97
J. K. Hitner, P.	Palmyra, "	Memphis, P.	5	4	6	5	133
S. J. Martin, Evang.	Shelbina, "	Palmyra, P.	7	5	9		135
J. M. Shive, Evang.	Paris, "	Shelbina, Evang.	3	6	8	5	37
"	Perry, "	Paris, Evang.	1	2	6	10	49
"	"	Perry, Evang.	6	5	3	3	125
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., Ev.	Rensselaer, "	Pleasant Hill, Evang.	3	4	12	1	70
C. S. Bain, Evan.	Philadelphla, "	Florida, Evang.	5	4	35		139
"	Kahoka, "	Big Creek, Evang.	5	3	6	7	101
"	Alexandria, "	Philadelphla, Evang.	3	1		1	94
"	La Belle, "	Kahoka, Evang.	4	2	13	2	91
"	La Grange, "	Granger, Evang.	2	1			39
"	"	Alexandria, Evang.	2				45
"	"	La Belle, Evang.	5	3	13	6	77
"	"	La Grange, Evang.	4	1	5		65
"	"	Zion's Hill, Evang.	4	2			41
"	"	Bowling Green, Evang.	3	2	2	12	27
"	"	Ebenezer, Evang.					
"	"	Des Moines, V.					
"	"	Ashley, V.					
"	"	Athens, V.					
Licentiate—1.			—23				
George F. Ayers,	Troy, Mo.						
Candidates—2.			82	62	174	70	1710
4. Pres. of Potosi.							
Wm. Flinn, D. D., in trans.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.						
John Brown, W. C.	Farmington, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.	3	3	5	1	54
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.	Patterson, "	Bellevue, S. S.	2	3	9		25
Joseph T. Leonard, S. S.	Caledonia, "	South Bellevue, S. S.	3	2	1		25
Isiah F. Curtis, S. S.	Bellevue, "	New Madrid, S. S.	4	2	5	1	84
Jno. W. Primrose, D. D., S. S.	New Madrid, "						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	Farmington, "						
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.	"	Farmington, S. S.	6	4	26	12	135
James V. Worsham, S. S.	Festus, "						
W. T. Howison, S. S.	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.	3	3	1	1	78
" P. E.	Irondale, "	Irondale, P. E.	3	3	11	3	36
W. W. Killough, S. S.	Brazear, "	Brazear, S. S.	3	4			90
Wesley Beale, S. S.	Pocahontas, "	1st Ch., Apple Crk. S. S.	3	2			69
"	Louisiana, "						
"	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	3		9	6	83
"	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, V.	5	2	25	6	94
"	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, V.	2	2	12		36
"	Kennett, "	Kennett, V.	2		9		35
"	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.	2				10
"	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.	1				11
"	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.	1				7
			—16				
			45	28	113	30	954
5. Pres. of St. Louis.							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.	St. Louis, Mo.						
W. H. Parks, infirm.	"						
W. H. Claggett, Evang.	"						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., Su. A.	S. S. U., Springfield, Mo.						
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A., Philadelphia, Pa.						
J. B. Rubey, infirm.	Westminster, Cal.						
C. C. Bomberger, infirm.	Fulton, Mo.						
A. Shotwell, Editor.	Asbury Park, N. J.						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.	St. Charles, Mo.						
B. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis, "	Central, P.	7	7	35	24	431
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	"	Grand Avenue, P.	7	7	10	45	399
B. M. Watson, S. S.	Mechanicsville, Mo.	South Dardenne, S. S.	5	1	1		47
"	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, S. S.	5	2	1	4	70
T. P. Walton, S. S.	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.	3	2	2	4	54
"	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.	3	2	4	4	33
T. C. Smith, S. S.	Montgomery City, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	1	1	1		30
"	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	6	3	2		65

Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	N. S. Teach.	N. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
8	8	10	6	57	\$5	\$9	\$8	\$12	\$8				\$5	\$290	\$69	\$57	
0	1	120	11	120	30	111	6	70	9	\$8			18	400	71		
8	8	48	8	45	11	65	5	33	21	4			14	376	13		
8	8	39	14	110	75	11	13	60	36	7	6	\$9	15	838	197	7	
4	6	15	18	170	23	96	27	60	59	18	7	1	20	897	363	187	
1	19	27	5	81	6	5	4	10	10	5			7	415	87		
1		5	6	44	5			16	14	2			6	144	34	74	
2	4	39	8	103	11	43	3	18	6	7	9	4	12	420	811		
0	4	10	5	50	21	39	6	13	15	3	8	4	10	200	193		
5	4	25	4	70	8	85		8	5	3	6	6	7	260	18	45	
2	5	20	5	51		80		49	12				12	450	53	10	
1			4	40									2	25	5		
3	1	10	9	70	4	17		10		2			10	340	47	35	
		10	2	6	2	3								35	5		
		40	6	20									4	35	25		
9	5	10	6	68	4	4	3	6		3	9		3	225	70		
3		2	7	38	4	30		11					6	188	18		
	2	7	4	25	10	24	9	30	10	6	3		7	88	68	43	
2	4	5	3	10		19		6	2				3	163			
													2				
			3	14									1				
4	68	442	131	1128	\$216	\$641	\$99	\$427	\$213	\$66	\$49	\$35	\$8	\$173	\$5789	\$2130	\$458
4	1	16	4	28	\$6	\$31		\$10	\$12		\$1			\$100	\$12		
2	2	27	9	66	8	28	\$5	30	5	\$2	\$3	2	\$2	\$14	400	310	\$7
1		7	3	13		15		8			1			3	100	12	
		20	5	46	1	1	3	3	1	1		1	17			34	
1	1	19	14	123	24	157	10	237	120	10	26		10	20	1000	232	12
1		18	8	72	27	81	13	63	65	7	8	4	14	13	516	328	
6	2	6	6	16	4	31	4	3	2					4	129		
	9	31	4	45	5	15	2		5	2				10	133	291	15
	2	27	9	90	10	20	3	5			2	24		16	78	233	
5	8	12	7	65	17	85	7	52	10	6	8	4	15	15	450	1380	
0	2	7	10	180		66									65		
2		7	7	70		89		40									
5	5	13				39			5					4	55		10
						5											
					1	5			1		1		1				
6	33	210	86	814	\$103	\$668	\$47	\$451	\$226	\$28	\$19	\$42	\$41	\$123	\$2961	\$2897	\$44
5	5		59	446	\$350	\$1613	\$162	\$239	\$1270	\$41	\$60	\$95	\$165	\$4000	\$6383	\$780	
1	8	80	28	307	647	1246	445	1495	382	182	521	32	\$33	92	4000	9866	700
1	4	21	7	50		39	2	5			4				320		10
	3		7	47	52	183	15	126	14	15	40	5	15	603	478		
2	1	12	5	18	12	40	13	61	6			13	16	450	77		
2	2				8	30	8	25	6			3	3	450	28		
1		17				1	1	3	1		1		1	75			
1			9	92	88	11		14		5				225	75	68	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Adm. on Cert.	Total Communicants.
	Foristell, Mo.,	Olivet, S. S.,	4	4	3	5	30
	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1	1	2	25
	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.,	3	2	7		90
Joseph T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	St. Louis, "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	1		5		28
—15	New Alsace, Mo.,	Bonhomme,	2				17
	Shotwell, "	Boeuff, S. S.,	3	1	12		40
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, V.,	3	1			112
Licentiate—1.	Jennings, "	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1		3		7
W. H. Ferguson, ———	Warrenton, "	Warrenton,	1				11
	Washington, "	Washington,					35
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1				
	High Hill, "	High Hill,					
	Baden, "	Maline Creek,					
		—21	60	32	87	88	1505
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, V.,	4	4	5		70
E. McNair, S. S.,	Richmond, Mo.,	Richmond, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	75
	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	2	1	3	70
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	5	6	15	55	416
—	St. Joseph, "	First Church,	9	9	4	21	544
W. S. Trimble, P. E.,	"	Second Church, P. E.,	3	3	2	2	75
J. A. McDonald, P.,	"	Third Church, P.,	2		3	3	15
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,	Plattsburg, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3			25
"	Gower, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	1		30
"	Fairfax, "	Platt City, S. S.,	3		2		30
"	Platt City, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1	16	5	50
"	Converse, "	Plattsburg, P.,	4	2	4	2	85
R. W. Wilson, P.,	Stewartville, "	Stewartville, S. S.,	2	5	5		35
" S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, V.,	4	4			57
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.,	1				3
	Independence, Mo.,	Six Mile, V.,	1				22
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	1				5
W. H. Albright, S. S.,	Independence, "	Independence, P.,					250
W. Frost Bishop, W. C.,	Lawson, "						
E. A. Carson, infirm.,	Emporia, Va.,						
—9	Savannah, Mo.,						
Candidates—2.		—18	56	46	59	94	1775
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. Pres. of Columbia.							
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,	13	13	12	11	990
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	6			2 147
R. M. Kennedy, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	22	3	135
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,	3	1	6	1	73
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Cornersville, "	Port Royal, P.,	3		11	1	60
		Beth Berel, P.,	7	6	17	5	174
		Lewisburg, P.,	4	4	5	8	104
D. L. Wilson, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,	6	5	29	8	212
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, S. S.,	5	5	1	3	90
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	4	2	32
		Culleoka, S. S.,	3	2			35
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	1	3			33
		Bethany, S. S.,	6	4		1	65
		Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	2			30
A. B. Bohannon, S. S.,	Brick Church, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1			24
Thos. A. Hardin, S. S.,	Balfast, "	Brick Church, S. S.,	7	4	8	4	135
		Cornersville, S. S.,	3				31
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.,	Union, S. S.,	5	4	11	3	134
F. A. Thompson, Evang.,	Spring Hill, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	2	5		94
		Cathy's Creek, S. S.,	2	1			27
		Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	5		20
		Williamsport, S. S.,	1	1			19
J. C. Mitchell, W. C.,	Columbia, "	Summertown, S. S.,	1				6
P. L. Atkisson, W. C.,	Lewisburg, "	Unity, V.,	5	3			35
C. F. Williams, W. C.,	Ashwood, "	Elk Ridge, V.,	2				15
Licentiate—2.	—14	Mount Pleasant, V.,	5	4	9		60
A. B. Bohannon, ———	Brick Church, "	—26					
T. A. Hardin, ———	Belfast, "						
Candidates—5.							
			110	80	149	47	1909

N. N. Teach.	N. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
6	32		\$33		\$4			\$3				\$90			
6	70				7									\$100	
3	39											10	\$15	20	
3	40			10	3			2					17		
7	40	\$30	212	\$10	50	\$10		\$3 27	\$10			560	395	159	
			14												
140	1181	\$1187	\$3432	\$656	\$2032	\$1680	\$248	\$656	\$158	\$53	\$290	\$10783	\$27384	\$1887	
19	124	\$32				\$12						\$475		\$35	
7	50	12	\$5			5					\$10	750	\$1065		
6	40	4	2	\$3		2					4	260	8		
63	578	41	71		\$79						56	4000	3510	8	
26	290	1046	90	54	216	300	\$35			\$62	78	3827	3248	313	
16	140	17			33			\$4	\$13	7		727			
14	160	5	6		6							1000	111	47	
		3	2	5	2	2	2	2	2		3	100	23		
8	56	12			5							235		23	
6	120	5	4	4	12	1	1	2			2	175	95		
		2	2	2	3	1	1	2				100	30		
7	46	10	14	9	82	26	3	6	9	5	10	461	101		
		4	8		15	4		5				165	5	5	
7	55	6	8	6	29		4	6				180		38	
178	1659	\$1199	\$204	\$91	\$482	\$348	\$46	\$27	\$34	\$74	\$169	\$12445	\$3186	\$514	
24	255	\$40	\$90	\$20	\$98	\$30	\$18	\$15		\$20	\$36	\$2200	\$412	\$1921	
11	87	6	8	7	42	27	8	5			5	772	104	900	
10	90	59	31	18	84	59	8	9	\$14			700	261	53	
5	46	10	9	8	57	5	4	5			5	500	32	6	
3	30	2	4	1	2	2	2	1			1	40		24	
9	100	14	43	5	94	72	4	5	8	32	5	283	56	25	
12	90	15	44	9	50	35	7	8	10		6	439	2080	415	
21	229	105	328	13	119	15	16	28	30	14	24	1382	293		
10	60	2	26	1	8	7	2	2	2	2	3	307	18		
3	24	3	8	3	5	5		1	2	1		300			
		2	4	4	11	3	3		3		5	100		25	
		7	21	10	20	7	14		5			225			
10	82	1			10	2		1		1		23		4	
					5						3				
8	93	7	37		40	28	2					75	242		
3	21	3	18	4	90	18	4	2	2		2	103	5		
6	42	17	7	2	54	5	2	5	2		6	12		25	
5	30	2	3		12										
					2										
					5										
					8										
3	35	7	18	2	5		4	1	5		5		60		
					4										
3	26	2	3		7				2		3		45		
5	146	1334	\$304	\$692	\$107	\$339	\$330	\$98	\$86	\$85	\$76	\$108	\$7455	\$3635	\$3888

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Added on Corp.	Total Communicants.
<i>2. Pres. of Holston.</i>							
Geo. A. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol, P.	8	7	18	8	401
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.	Pres., Bristol, Tenn.	Cold Spring, S. S.	6	3	—	1	86
L. B. Chaney, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.	7	6	11	8	230
J. G. McFerrin, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.	7	7	6	4	300
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.	6	4	—	3	58
" " "	Island Mill, "	Old Concord, S. S.	4	3	—	—	34
" " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1	—	—	30
" " "	" " "	Holston, S. S.	3	2	—	—	24
W. H. Smith, P.	Morristown, "	White Pine, P.	4	1	9	5	80
" S. S.	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.	3	3	1	2	48
J. C. Cowan, P.	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.	4	5	11	34	197
J. B. Converse, Ed. & S. S.	Morristown, "	Rutledge, S. S.	2	—	1	—	35
I. S. Anderson, S. S.	Jonesboro, Va.	Lee Church, S. S.	3	2	7	1	45
" " "	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	4	4	20	—	70
J. C. Carson, P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville, P.	7	3	—	2	138
" " "	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.	6	4	9	—	72
J. P. Doggett, P. E.	Stony Point, "	New Providence, P.	4	2	13	—	86
" " "	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.	3	3	4	9	80
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.	7	4	—	—	88
" " "	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	2	—	—	41
" " "	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3	—	—	48
" " "	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.	3	2	—	—	22
" " "	Newport, "	Pisgah, V.	3	2	—	—	45
" " "	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, V.	2	1	—	—	67
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.	2	2	—	—	28
" " "	Moshlem, "	Blue Springs, S. S.	3	1	—	—	26
" " "	Mill Point, "	Providence, V.	1	1	—	—	20
" " "	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.	Cumberland Gap, V.	3	—	—	—	18
" " "	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.	2	1	—	—	34
" " "	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.	2	—	—	—	17
" " "	Moorsburg, "	Moorsburg, V.	3	2	—	—	34
" " "	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.	1	1	—	—	26
" " "	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, V.	3	1	—	—	28
" " "	" " "	Liberty Hill, V.	2	—	—	—	15
" " "	Rheatown, Tenn.	Rheatown, V.	1	1	—	—	11
" " "	Clover Bottom, Tenn.	Clover Bottom, V.	1	—	—	—	11
J. R. King, infirm.	Bristol, "	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
John Daniel, infirm.	" " "	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
J. M. Rhea, W. C.	Blountville, Tenn.	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
R. F. King, W. C.	White Store, "	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
A. M. Doak, W. C.	St. Clair, "	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
—16			—36				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			130	82	114	77	250
<i>Candidates—2.</i>							
<i>3. Pres. of Knoxville.</i>							
James Park, D. D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville 1st.	5	5	3	21	302
J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga 1st.	7	9	13	44	492
T. H. McCallie, D. D.	" "	Missionary Ridge.	3	4	2	1	46
W. A. Harrison, D. D.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3rd.	8	3	—	5	200
J. A. Wallace, D. D.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, "	7	7	47	17	120
J. H. Davis, Jr.	Soddy, "	Soddy, "	4	5	3	—	80
" " "	" " "	Sale Creek, "	3	1	—	—	23
J. L. Bachman, "	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Concord, "	5	3	—	1	54
" " "	" " "	Cedar Springs, "	4	5	—	—	41
A. C. Snoddy, "	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Oliver Springs, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Coal Creek, "	—	—	—	—	—
E. C. Trimble, "	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Sweetwater, "	4	4	2	11	110
T. D. Latimer, "	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, "	3	3	—	—	32
" " "	" " "	Highland Park, "	2	4	8	21	29
R. W. Carter, in trans.	" " "	Muddy Creek, "	3	1	—	—	18
W. W. Morrison, suspnd.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Madisonville, "	4	2	—	4	69
—12							
" " "	" " "	Mars Hill, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Washington, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Loudon, "	2	1	—	—	9
" " "	" " "	Louisville, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Lebanon, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Shiloh, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	New Bethel, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Riceville, "	—	—	—	—	—
" " "	" " "	Benton, "	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			—25				
A. J. Crane, "	" " "	" " "	64	57	72	125	1664
<i>Candidates—4.</i>							

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Added on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
<i>4. Pres. of Nashville.</i>							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Bethsalem, S. S.	5	4	5		58
" " "	Wartrace, "	Harpeth, S. S.	3	3	2		28
" " "	Forest Home, "	Hartsville, S. S.	5	2			22
Calvin T. Blair, Evang.	Hartsville, "	Cottage Mission,					
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.	Nashville, "	Tullahoma, S. S.	4	1			5
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.	Tullahoma, "	Gallatin, P.	6	4	5	8	128
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.	Nashville, "	Franklin, P.	7	7	13	4	100
S. H. Chester, P.	Franklin, "	Shelbyville, P.	7	9	8	1	245
W. C. Clark, P.	Shelbyville, "	Madison, S. S.	2	2	2		35
Alex. Cowan, S. S.	Madison, "	Waverly, S. S.	2	2	1		22
Robert Gray, S. S.	Waverly, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.	3				32
John R. Herndon, P.	Triune, "	Westminster, P.	3	6	6	18	37
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Ch. S.	Nashville, "	McNeilly, P.	4	4	1	1	37
Charles R. Hyde, P.	W. P. U., Clarksville,						
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., Inf.	Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, P.	5	8	16	7	322
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.	Clarksville, "	A. G. Adams' Mission,					
M. W. Millard, Evang.	Nashville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.	6	4	2		37
J. H. Morrison, Evang.	Franklin, "	Woodbury, S. S.	3				30
J. W. Moseley, S. S.	Readyville, "	Stones River, S. S.	5	3	15		80
" " "	Woodbury, "	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	9	2	91
" " "	Porterfield, "	McMinnville, P. E.	5	5	4	2	31
" " "	Greenville, "	Glen Leven, P. E.	4	3	11	26	45
Jas. D. Murray, P. E.	McMinnville, "	Murfreesboro, P.	4	8	9	9	325
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P. E.	Nashville, "						
E. A. Ramsey, P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Spring Creek, S. S.	6	4			77
W. L. Rosser, S. S.	Walter Hill, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	6	3	1	4	191
" " "	Shop Spring, "	Dechard, S. S.	7	5	5	5	33
" " "	Statesville, "	Second Nashville, P.	4	6	45	9	201
John W. Staggs, P.	Dechard, "	Smyrna, P.	5	4			84
Geo. E. Thompson, P.	Nashville, "	Hall, P.	3	1			30
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.	Murfreesboro, "	Woodland St., P.	9	8	8	19	314
Jere Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Nashville, "	Nashville First, P.	8	14	49	43	1090
Jno. N. Waddell, D. D., LL.D.	Inf., Avondale, Ala.						
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Pr. F.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Hendersonville, S. S.	5	5			35
John S. Young, S. S.	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Moore Memorial, V.	8	7	7	6	282
" " "	Nashville, "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	1	1	1	31
" " "	Bethesda, "	New Hope, S. S.	5	2	3		43
<i>Candidates—16.</i>	Harpeth, "	Hermitage, S. S.	1	2	14	4	35
" " "	Hermitage, "	Edgar, V.	3	4	12	3	353
" " "	Nashville, "	Macedonia, S. S.	4		1		34
" " "	Clarksville, "	Shiloh, V.	2				1
" " "	Rogana, "	Thompson Station,	1				7
<i>Licentiate—3.</i>	Thompson Sta'n, "						
E. J. Young	New Orleans, La.						
J. H. Kraus	Clarksville, Tenn.						
E. A. Johnson (col.)							
DeLacy Wardlaw (<i>Suppl Roll</i>), (Clara, Brazil)							
<i>—37</i>							
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.			168	143	255	182	4904
<i>1. Pres. of Albemarle.</i>							
Robt. Burwell, D. D., S. S.	Leachburg, N. C.	Oakland, S. S.	3	3	16	1	41
Geo. W. Ferrill, W. C.	Tally Ho, "	Raleigh 1st Church, P.	10	10	8	40	32
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Raleigh, "	Tarboro, P.	4	2	4	1	31
J. N. H. Summerell, P.	Tarboro, "	Henderson, P.	5	5	3	7	1
S. H. Isler, W. C.	Goldsboro, "	Nut Bush, P.	4	1			10
Alexander Sprunt, P.	Henderson, "	Grassy Creek, P.	3		7		3
Carr Moore, P.	Townesville, "	Oak Hill, P.	2	2	1		13
R. P. Pell, Evang.	Stovall, "	Shiloh, P.	2	2	13		5
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Wilson, Evang.	2	1	5		5
" " "	Pittards, "	Rocky Mount, Evang.	2	1	12	5	4
" " "	Wilson, "	Kenley, Evang.	2	1	8		1
J. B. Swann, Evang.	Rocky Mount, "	Nahalab, Evang.	2	1	14		7
J. C. McMullen, Evang.	Kenley, "						
W. D. Morton, D. D., Ev.	Scotland Neck, N. C.						
Edward Mack, W. C.	Goldsboro, "						
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.	Berlin, Germany,	Cann Memorial, Ev.	1	1	1	7	16
" " "	Elizabeth City, N. C.						

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
9	68	\$16	\$14	\$9	\$65	\$8					\$18	\$291	\$251	\$8
4	15										5	150	25	
		4	4		12	5					5	155	9	
6	65	10	10			3			\$5	\$12	35	1200	233	127
10	102	17	26	13	88	13	\$9	\$8	11					
9	104	30	300	18	400	20	6	16	43	44	38	1400	531	105
25	180	82	217	35	405	106	18	22	31		46	1200	200	220
5	30	11			13	15	2		2	2	2	146	25	105
5	40	3				4					2	100	20	26
5	30	23	15	9	9	8					6	157	37	
13	131	10	6	4	36	3	6	2	2	3	15	900	4415	232
13	158	5					4				28	900	2583	
40	361	221	226	50	868	526	36	41	78	28	68	2000	3958	317
5	35		4		2						7		17	
3	30	5	3		9	4					4	64	1500	300
5	40	5	9		12	4					13	40	11	28
5	58	5	8	5	19	5					13	106	16	9
7	40	15	15	8	14	7			5		18	641	130	
15	80	45										884	8000	
18	165	125	118	46	350	237	22	32	53	73	63	1200	425	341
5	42	10		3	5	5			6		15	115	65	
6	60		6	5	10	5					18	124		
5	60													
24	225				49	98					11	1279	480	74
6	75	7		9	6	8	6				16	100	110	
4	50	5	3	3	11	2	2				4	140	178	
19	176	54	75	45	491	225				16	32	2400	1887	100
73	913	1863	435	492	1553	589	96		2128	101	195	3000	4992	1150
6	50	10	90		7	6	2				13	253	18	
19	202	127	138	93	340	591			700	67	96	2410	1071	53
3	25	8	4	4	9	2					6	113	13	3
4	25	18	216	5	28	15	3	6			12	188	19	
		5	10		11									
37	550	1	1	1	23	1	1	1			85	400	229	
5	68		2				2				3	50		
9	4	25		10		3					3	65		
					10									
427	4257	\$2765	\$1785	\$876	\$4855	\$2518	\$215	\$127	\$3064	\$346	\$894	\$22171	\$31448	\$3198
5	60											\$60		
23	257	\$108	\$227	44	\$730	31	\$20	\$18	\$48		\$45	1737	\$1570	
10	65	25	69	10	50	15	10	5	10	22	15	831	194	\$423
15	92	74	159	17	238	42	21	11	88		20	1000	1228	178
8	56	25	61	5	35	20	18	5	8		15	300	134	14
4	36	3	10	1	9		3	2	2			101	168	
			25	2	10	3	3	2						
3	30		11	1								59		
10	80	12	37		18	8	4		2			169	28	425
6	40	8	10	2	10	3	5		3	2	6	165	25	13
3	30													
	143	5	5		8	5					7	159	60	
3	22	10	15	2	14	8	4	3	4		9	250	210	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Joseph Rennie, P. E.,	Oxford, N. C.,	Oxford, P. E.,	7	6	1	1	90
E. E. Bigger, P. E.,	Washington, "	Washington, P. E.,	4	7	8		205
	15 Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	3	6	6	8	165
Candidates—6.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh 2nd, V.,					7
	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, V.,					8
	Littleton, "	Littleton, V.,	2		2	4	26
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.,	2		4	3	25
	Stern, "	Geneva, V.,	3	2			73
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	2		2	8	17
	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', V.,	5	6	45	7	184
		—23.	69	57	168	105	1691
2. Pres. of Concord.							
E. H. Dalton, S. S.,	Mocksville, N. C.,	Mocksville, S. S.,	2	2	10		49
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Lenoir, "	Salisbury, P.,	6	9	5	13	256
J. Rumble, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, "	Centre, P.,	7	4	18		134
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Moore'sville, "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	24		230
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	8	8	32	10	297
A. L. Crawford, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	104
"	Wilkesboro, "	New Salem, S. S.,	2	3		3	70
"	Davidson College, N. C.,	Wilkesboro, S. S.,	1		4	8	23
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Clinton, "						
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm,	Moore'sville, "	Moore'sville, P.,	4	5	28	17	244
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Davidson College, "	Concord (Iredell), P.,	6	5	6	184	
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Taney Hill, "	Clio, V.,	1	2			41
L. P. Marion, P. E.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P. E.,	8	6	32	5	142
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Concord, "	Concord, P.,	9	8	8	16	369
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., P. M.	in trans., S'ochow, Chi.,						
T. J. Allison, in trans.,	Elmwood, N. C.,	Thyatira, P.,	5	5	7	3	197
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Back Creek, P.,	3	4	1	2	79
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.,	3	3	2	4	73
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	1	18	1	90
"	"	Troutman's, S. S.,	2			1	91
"	"	Bethany, S. S.,	4	4			19
"	"	Tabor, S. S.,	4	2			19
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,	10	5	30	10	335
H. G. Gilland, P.,	Concord, "	Zion, P.,	5	5	2		71
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Poplar Tent, P.,	5	5	4		128
D. Munroe, P.,	Newton, "	Bethphage, P.,	7	4	11	1	161
"	"	Gilwood, P.,	3	2	4	5	44
"	"	Newton, P.,	5	4	6	7	74
"	"	Shiloh, P.,	2	3			37
C. W. Maxwell, S. Evang.,	Davidson College, N. C.,	Sherrill's Ford, P.,					7
J. M. Greenlee, P.,	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, P.,	1				8
—24	"	Glen Alpine, P.,	1	1			12
	"	Marion, V.,	2	2	2	1	67
	"	Siloam, V.,	2	4			60
	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, V.,	2	2			30
	Davidson College, N. C.,	Davidson College, V.,	5	3	1	3	125
	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, V.,	6	4	7	1	129
	"	Fifth Creek, V.,	4	3	18		124
	"	Elmwood, V.,	3	2	8	1	111
	Hickory, "	Hickory, V.,	6	5	31	2	111
Licentiate—1.	Zeb, "	Franklin, V.,	4	6	4		114
	Greenlee, "	Greenlee, V.,	1	1			11
	Locust Level, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2	1	8	2	11
	Norwood, "	Norwood, "	2				11
	"	Forest, "					11
	"	Lebanon, "	1				11
	"	Mizpah, "					11
Candidates—12.	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evang.,	4	2	3	4	11
	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, V.,	1				11
	Taylorsville, "	Salem, V.,	1				11
	Salisbury, "	South River, V.,	2	1			11
		—49	173	142	336	354	173

Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
83	8	60	\$48	\$58	\$12	\$28	\$13	\$30		\$20	\$20		\$800	\$151	\$1435
91	21	135	20	20	30	140	39	5	\$4		25		243	428	408
51	12	62	74	69	30	164	38				16		1000		17
	3	25	5	14									120		
11	3	20	6	27		10	1						340	221	
37	4	25	3	7		3				3					17
	16	135	36	36	12	140	21	21	6	20	10	\$7	918	231	530
68	167	1473	\$461	\$860	\$139	\$1597	\$248	\$144	\$55	\$161	\$256	\$31	\$8152	\$4688	\$3445
15	7	39	\$9	\$40	\$2	\$50	\$4	\$2	\$1		\$1	\$4	\$318	\$315	\$25
03	28	227	67	69	10	87	342	5	1	166	27	10	1305	2550	36
01	9	105	5	39	5	150	10	5		5	5	19	350	178	
	10	80	3	24	7	45	2	7	1	1		2	880	140	12
85	22	180	6	40	5	479	29	4	14		2	9	1200	111	55
27	7	60	9	8	4	7	14	8	6	7		8	260	650	7
40							3						100		
15			5	6			8		2				237		11
76	27	263	8	116	2	322	10	4	4	30	9	18	850	71	31
13	77	1	1	1	17	1	1								3
32	29	145	76	116	13	94	54	12		7		7	625	1000	17
98	41	285	225	73	11	318	150	10	4	108	30	35	1450	675	122
45	13	152	4	50	6	48	7	5				6	340	24	16
68	6	88	2	15	17	2	1					5	354	21	
35			41	15	2	64	45	6	4	6	20	10	400		19
75	7	60	3	10	1	7	8	1				1	131		3
8															
00	26	240	20	145	5	347	57	5	3	105		35	1033	87	116
40	6	42	1	10		25	7		1			2	108	8	
51	10	101		42	3	152	8	4	1			10	686	17	13
00	15	125	3	47	1	58	5	1	4			3	458	37	122
20	5	50											115	500	5
30	9	59	6	25	3	14	7	5	3	4	2	7	395	175	4
20								1					15		
		8		1				1	1	1			24		
8			3		20	46					11		100		
													5		
	7	26				4							51		
31	15	100	40	20	10	285	40	18	29	103	25	15	277	251	1225
36	6	55		32	2	65	7		1			2	364	31	
56				12	1	15	6		1				295	4	6
35	25	170	12	7	1	32	4						120	5	4
01	7	52		58		33	8	5	5	12	8	10	400	154	117
2	10	50		3	1	1	1	1				15			
39	3	77				15				165					24
														1	
50	10	100		8		16	1		1			5	225	15	5
55	431	2985	\$549	\$1027	\$149	\$2787	\$839	\$110	\$97	\$815	\$140	\$234	\$12371	\$7018	\$3008

S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
45	\$5	\$35	\$2	\$54	\$2	\$4	\$1	\$2		\$5	\$300	\$2	\$1
41	2	10	2	9	6	4	2	4		3	200		
47	5	14		23						10	312	102	10
2	2	8	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	154	73	1
88	2	4	1	11	1		20			4	157		1
160	18	44	6	285	20	10			12	27	900	170	76
47		10	3	24	4						200		4
3	8	8	3	27	2	3				3	130		2
249	18	196	19	180	20	1	1	2		25	1800	579	115
43		1	2	2						3	66	50	
15	1	7	1	8	1	4					48		26
160	38	139	14	884	51	4	14	13	5	20	600	60	257
250	22	99	2	238	26	7	6	7	2	20	625	82	58
40	2	2			2	1	1				22		
100	17	13		36						9			79
22				1	1						3	75	
35	1	10		16	5		33	3		20	200		36
40	3	2		7	1			1			107		2
48	4	5		53	1	3				3	122	24	19
65	10	28	7	244	36	10	4	5	12	20	400	66	60
	10	35	5	82	14	2	3	2	4	10	510		10
69	2	8	4	22	5	2	2	2	2	3	93	143	3
25	1	5	3	10	5	2	1	1		9	300		41
70	14	75	5	129	20	4			5	15	350	150	25
25	2	6	1	10	2	1	1	1		5	90		1
28	5	29	2	10	3	1		1		8	150	15	2
180	63	114	30	636	41	17	14	21	6	25	1100	166	268
86	2	65		135	9	3	4		7	23	750	200	15
50	14	36	15	171	18	14	2	10	6	10	382	10	16
	14	49	5	58	21	6	6	6	8	12	400		43
96	4	19	3	41	1	2	3	3		15	300	7	79
71	1	6	1	18	9	1	3	3			121	58	18
73	4	8	2	33	14	1	1	2			173	425	3
40	2	2	1	14	1	1	2	2	3	9	213	32	22
130	7	26	3	87	16	3	3	3	7	10	356	60	45
25	8	3	11	26	7	5	3			10	287	20	3
	8	10	2	13	2	2	2	2		3	63	30	
40	2	24	1	5	1		33	1		2	75		55
14	6	22	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	3	100	35	16
	4			6							84		
	3	2				2					50	153	
38		24	2							8	66	60	
75	3	12	3	68	9					10		200	31
	2	6		22	5					12			142
160	2		1	10	1	1				15			28
		5	2	2	1	1				3			
40		27	6	25	9					20	200	6	4
35	2	11	1	2							65		
105		20	1	13	1			1			123	41	
90		7		6						19			32
30		25		8						7	50	45	6
42	26	3								3	100	200	
40		12								3	30		38
3172	\$365	\$1337	\$172	\$3828	\$391	\$124	\$167	\$100	\$81	\$453	\$12957	\$3339	\$2216

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cor. Total Com- municants.
3. Pres. of Fayetteville.						
J. P. McPherson, infirm.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Summerville, S. S.				87
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.	Summerville, N. C.	Sardis, S. S.	5	4		60
A. McMillan, infirm.	Laurinburg.	Flat Branch, S. S.	5	5	3	134
D. D. McBryde, S. S.	Little River Acad., N. C.	Barbacue, S. S.	4	7	4	109
James McQueen, S. S.	Swann's Station, N. C.	St. Andrews, S. S.	4	4	1	111
" " " " " "	" " " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	6	4	2	100
Joseph Evans, P.	Plainview.	White Hill, S. S.	7	9	3	400
" " " " " "	" " " "	Ashpole, P.	4	3		51
" " " " " "	" " " "	Iona, P.	2	1	3	39
T. P. Barclay, P.	Fayetteville.	Lebanon, S. S.	8	7	22	368
A. McQueen, S. S.	Queensdale.	Fayetteville, P.	4	3		73
" " " " " "	" " " "	Shiloh, S. S.	5	3	1	73
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton.	Philippi, S. S.	5	7	2	117
" " " " " "	" " " "	Maxton, P.	6	7	1	340
David Fairley, P.	Manchester.	Centre, P.	2	2		25
" " " " " "	" " " "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2		25
" " " " " "	" " " "	Ch. of Covenant, P.	2	7		1 298
" " " " " "	" " " "	Galatia, S. S.	6	2	1	32
" " " " " "	" " " "	China Grove, S. S.	6	2	2	125
" " " " " "	" " " "	Sandy Grove, S. S.	4	6		91
" " " " " "	" " " "	Long Street, S. S.	5	4	2	90
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburg.	McPherson, S. S.	7	3	8	138
" " " " " "	" " " "	Laurel Hill, P.	5	3		80
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Endicott.	Smayna, S. S.	2	1	6	2 69
" " " " " "	" " " "	Midway, S. S.	7	6	1	100
J. S. Black, S. S.	Athens.	Bensalem, S. S.	6	4	3	222
" " " " " "	" " " "	Macedonia, S. S.	2	1	3	62
A. R. Shaw, E.	" " " "	St. Paul's S. S.	4	5	10	150
Chalmers Moore, P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	6	6	36	5 342
P. R. Law, S. S.	Lumberton.	Big Rockfish, S. S.	4	4	2	1 86
J. W. Johnston, S. S.	Aberdeen.	Laurinburg, P.	7	5	1	6 199
" " " " " "	" " " "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	6	3	2	133
A. Currie, W. C.	" " " "	Bethesda, S. S.	6	5		1146
J. M. Clark, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	1	
" " " " " "	" " " "	Montpelier, S. S.	4	3		4 37
K. A. McLeod, P.	Mt. Gilead.	Red Springs, P.	6	4	3	2 102
M. N. McIver, W. C.	Ore Hill, N. C.	Philadelphus, S. S.	9	7	1	1 230
W. F. Thom, S. S.	" " " "	Antioch, S. S.	3			65
" " " " " "	" " " "	Sharon, P.	3			1 30
G. A. Hough, S. S.	Godwin.	Pee Dee, P.	5	2	1	26
Candidates—16.		Pittsboro, S. S.	2	2	1	2 34
		Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.	2	2	6	1 27
		Gulf, S. S.	2	2		27
		Haywood, S. S.	2	2		211
		Bluff, S. S.	3	2	4	11 21
		Dunn, S. S.	4	4	3	90
		Pocket, V.	2	3		55
		Jonesboro, V.	5	4	2	110
		Buffalo, V.	7	8	10	2 172
		Carthage, V.	4	4	25	75
		Culdee, V.	4	4		87
		Euphronia, V.	4	4	1	126
		Jackson Springs, V.	6	2	5	86
		Cameron, V.	4	4	2	13 77
		Rockingham, V.	8	8	7	295
		Union, V.	7	5	22	3 181
		Sherwood, V.	5	3	19	107
		Cypress, V.	3	3	1	30
		Ellerbe Springs, V.	255	209	232	89 7142
		Mark's Creek, V.				
		Mt. Carmel, V.				
		Salem, V.				
4. Pres. of Mecklenburg.						
J. E. Morrison, infirm.	Morven, N. C.					
J. D. Hall.	Belmont.					

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	M. S. Touch.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	6	35	5	45	45	335	32	554	32	34	31	32	35	3000	32	115	
	3	48	5	41	2	10	2	9	6	4	2	4	3	200			
	8	69	7	47	5	14	1	23	2	1	1	1	10	312	102	10	
	9	9	9	7	2	8	1	2	2	1	1	1	10	154	78	1	
	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	11	1	1	30	1	4	157		1	
	1	10	10	88	18	44	6	285	30	10			12	27	900	170	76
	5	5	5	6	47	10	3	24	4						200		4
	1	8		33	3	8	3	27	2	3			8		130		8
	6	8		249	18	166	19	180	20	1	1	2	25		1800	579	115
	2	18		10	1	7	1	2	8	1	4		3		66	50	
	1	1		15	1	1		8	1	4					48		26
	2	100		160	35	189	14	884	51	4	14	13	5	20	600	60	257
	2	21		250	22	99	2	238	26	7	6	7	2	20	625	82	58
	3	3		40	2	2			2	1	1				22		
	4			100	17	13		36					9				79
	1	1		22				1	1						3	75	
	1	73		35	1	10		16	5		33	3	20		200		36
	1	32		40	3	2		7	1			1			107		2
	1	42		48	4	5		53	1	3			3		122	24	19
	1	13		65	10	28	7	244	36	10	4	5	12	20	400	66	69
	5	3		6	10	35	5	82	14	2	3	2	4	10	510		10
	9			69	2	8	4	22	5	2	2	2	2	3	93	143	8
				25	1	5	3	10	5	2	1	1	9		300		41
	1	5		70	14	75	5	129	20	4			5	15	350	150	25
		20		25	2	6	1	10	2	1	1	1	5		90		1
	1			28	5	29	2	10	3	1		1	8		150	15	2
	7	17		180	63	114	30	636	41	17	14	21	6	25	1100	166	268
	3	37		12	2	65		185	9	3	4		7	23	750	200	15
	1	30		50	14	36	15	171	18	14	2	10	6	10	382	10	16
	3	42			14	49	5	58	21	6	6	6	8	12	400		43
	3			10	4	19	3	41	1	2	3	3	15		300	7	79
	1	2		71	1	6	1	18	9	1	3	3			121	58	18
		4		73	4	8	2	33	14	1	1	2			173	425	3
	5	4		40	2	2	1	14	1	1	2	2	3	9	213	32	22
	1	5		130	7	26	3	87	16	3	3	3	7	10	356	60	45
				25	8	3	11	36	7	5	3		10		287	20	3
	1				8	10	2	13	2	2	2	2	3		63	30	
	1	19		40	2	24	1	5	1		33	1	2		75		55
	1	2		14	6	22	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	3	100	35	16
		6			4			6							84		
	1	3			3	2				2					50	153	
	2	2		38	3	24	2		3				8		66	60	
	4	19		75	3	12	3	68	3				10		200		81
	6	27			2	6		22	5				12				142
	6	30		160	2		1	10	1	1			15				28
	5	14			5	5	2	2	1	1			3				
		6		40	27	6		25	9				20		200	6	4
	1	4		35	2	11	1	2							65		
	1	6		105	20	1		13	1			1			133	41	
	0	50		90	7			6					10				32
	6	54		30	25			8					7		50	45	6
	8	2		42	26	3							3		100	200	
		5		40	12								3		30		34
	188	1250	254	3172	365	1337	172	3828	391	124	167	100	341	453	12037	3339	2216

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cert.	Total Com- municants.
Wm. Graves, infirm.	Mills River, N. C.						
A. W. Miller, D. D., LL. D., P.	Charlotte,	Charlotte First, P.	8	11	17	13	509
G. D. Parks, S. S.	"	Mulberry, S. S.	5	4	17	17	78
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Lincolnton,	William's Mem'l, S. S.	4	4	8	1	120
" " S. S.	Dallas,	Lincolnton First, P.	5	5	28	3	116
" " " "	Mt. Holly,	Dallas, S. S.	3	1	6	1	45
" " " "	Iron Station,	Goshen, S. S.	4	1	14	2	65
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.	Sandifer,	Ironton, S. S.	3	2		30	30
D. T. Towles, Agt.	Crab Tree,	Paw Creek, S. S.	8	10	12	4	320
Wm. E. Meilwain, Evang.	Gastonia,						
R. A. Miller, P. E.	Lowell,	New Hope, P. E.	8	3	20	2	140
" " " "	"	Lowell, P. E.	2	2	15		33
" " " "	Belmont,	Belmont, P. E.	4	2	8	24	32
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.						
D. P. Robinson, infirm.	Palestine, Texas.						
C. W. Robinson, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Graham St., P.	2	4	19	43	119
E. A. Semple, S. S.	King's Mountain, N. C.	Long Creek, S. S.	4	2	9	2	108
" " " "	"	King's Mountain, S. S.	2	1	4	3	33
" " " "	Grover,	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	7	1	32
" " " "	Carpenters,	Hephzibah, S. S.	3		2		33
T. A. Wharton, P.	Charlotte,	Steele Creek, P.	11	11	6	4	508
W. S. P. Bryan, P.	Asheville,	Asheville, 1st, P.	7	5	11	22	322
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Huntersville,	Huntersville, P.	6	6	17	10	225
J. L. Williamson, P.	Charlotte,	Sugar Creek, P.	6	5	33	7	228
Wm. B. Arrowood, P.	Matthews,	Matthews, P.	4	6	22	4	104
" " " "	Rankin,	Sharon, P. E.	7	7	31	4	233
S. C. Boyce, infirm.	Wolfesville,						
Wm. J. Erdman, W. C.	Asheville,						
M. A. Henderson, P.	Brittain,	Little Brittain, P.	7	5	10		130
" " " "	Duncan's Creek,	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1				15
" " " "	Dysartsville,	Drusilla, S. S.	1	2			25
" " " "	Weavers,	Weaverton, S. S.	1	1			10
Roger Martin, P.	Davenport,	Providence, P.	5	4	6	2	100
R. W. Boyd, in trans.	Barium Spring,						
Jesse W. Siler, P.	Shelby,	Shelby, P.	4	5	8	4	54
" " S. S.	Waco,	Waco, S. S.	1		4	12	16
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Gastonia,	Union, P.	8	7	7	2	114
" " P. E.	"	Olney, P. E.	10	6	11	2	171
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.	Charlotte,	Charlotte 2nd, P.	6	6	44	70	648
Frank D. Hunt, P.	Hendersonville,	Hendersonville, P.	2	3	10	6	62
" " " "	Mills River,	Mills River, P.	2	3	30		108
R. S. Brown, S. S.	Waynesville,	Waynesville, S. S.	4	2			38
" " " "	"	Bethel, S. S.	3				19
" " " "	Bryson City,	Bryson City, S. S.	2				12
J. B. Cochran, P.	Monteith's,	Mallard Creek, P.	5	7	9	7	218
John W. Moore, F. M.	Kochi, Japan,						
D. F. Sheppard, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Swannanoa, P.	3	5	7	4	80
" " S. S.	Candler's,	Oak Forest, S. S.	4		8	4	31
" " " "	Asheville,	Red Oak, S. S.	2	1			30
Geo. A. Sparrow, S. S.	Franklin,	Franklin, S. S.	2	5			36
" " " "	"	Morrison, S. S.	2	4	3		38
" " " "	Dillsboro,	Dillsboro, S. S.					15
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P. E.	Wadesboro,	Wadesboro, P. E.	3	1			33
" " " "	Morven,	Morven, P. E.	3	5		1	73
J. T. Wade, P. E.	Pineville,	Pineville, P. E.	3	4	3		70
" " " "	Randelsburg, N. C.	Pleasant Hill, P. E.	5	6	1		105
H. M. Dixon, P. E.	Monroe,	Monroe, P. E.	4	3	1		101
" " " "	Waxhaw,	Waxhaw, P. E.	1		3	2	39
" " " "	Polkton,	Polkton, S. S.	1				18
Jonas Barkley, Evang.							
-37 Stevens,	"	Stevens, S. S.	2	1		7	27
Lowesville,	"	Castanea Grove, P. E.	2	2	6		40
Triangle,	"	Unity, P. E.	3	2	11	4	77
Ramah,	"	Ramah, P. E.	6	5	4	1	80
Davidson,	"	Bethel, P. E.	4	4	11		50
Machpelah,	"	Machpelah, P. E.					1
Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, V.	8	7	12	4	254
Davidson River, N. C.	"	Davidson River, V.	2	4	4		80
Mint Hill,	"	Philadelphia, V.	8	4	12	3	276
Oak Grove,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2	4		36
Rutherfordton,	"	Rutherfordton, V.	4	2	1		73
White Oak Hall,	"	Sandy Plains, V.			9		19
Charlotte,	"	Amity, V.	4	4	8	2	134
Hornett,	"	Robinson, V.					76
Gastonia,	"	Gastonia, P. E.	6	6	32	19	179

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	46	302	\$5648	\$789	\$54	\$2429	\$234	\$18			\$40	\$3000	\$4849	
2	10	124	8	10	1	10	10					350	28	
5	7	60	8	1	15	2			3				15	
16	9	89	7		29	12	3		4		10	400	1889	
10	8	50	12		10	3	2	2			3	100	83	
			16	3	13		2	2	1	4	3	200	90	
	3	20											85	
5	13	150		45	2	29				7	15	400	2	18
10	6	50	19			35	8				19	75		
	6	35	2			14	10		3			70		8
													775	
10	25	250	3	2	40	6						985	327	215
2	6	52	13	2	91	9	1	5		2	8	243	20	5
			4	2	8							35	75	
			3	35	5	3								
												25	160	
10	33	332	40	294	10	265	35	15	5	15	27	30	1000	750
10	22	166	100	900	68	500	200	290	31	12	25	1800	5165	12
19	15	115	112	36	11	17	34	10	3	10		6	578	117
10	14	115	60	82	17	438	78	5	15	13	16	15	750	131
10	10	77	13	17	6	86	16	3	4	4	5	5	275	452
16	20	212	32	116	7	287	49	9	9	21	15	15	475	417
10	8	42	30			18	6		8			290	156	10
11	15	121	21	52	9	261	106	10	6	12		15	800	83
10	8	66	18	17	4	66	10	2	4	5		7	400	275
														10
10	8	94	12	3	3	69	7		4			7	280	800
10	7	58	16	11	3	42	10	1	5	8			304	217
	47	310	1176	489	91	1218	218	55	83	46	19	42	2000	5985
	5	36	3	18	6	27	2	1	3	1			246	47
11	7	65	4	9	4	1	4	1	2	2			184	
														30
	4	20				4					2	35		4
10	13	159	44	37	4	279	41	2	5	2	12	15	675	80
														41
18	6	70											264	
11	6	50	3	11		3	2				2		60	4
	4	25	5	10		5	2						81	5
30	3	25	10			20							75	
22	5	35												7
8	6	40	15	5	3	20	10	3	1	3	3	3	216	620
24	2	96	10	3	5	3	15	11	4	2	3	3	137	12
21	7	98	10			12		5						50
								2		5	6		130	449
	10	85	30		5	175	11	4					150	96
	8	36												38
													570	4
13			1			4	2	1	2					
			4		1		3	10			6			
	4	48		24		6	4							
			6			6	5					300	8	
			47	19	4	99	13	1					803	38
	8	40												8
	10	130				40			4			277	894	17
			2	1		3	2				2	22		
	6	60	18	14	3	35	11	2	2	1	6	300	15	
													200	
	11	96	30			50	11					350	21	
	17	122	125	10	6	209	100	9	25		6	800	410	1500

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>							
Luther A. Oates,	Newells, N. C.,	Newells, V.,	2	2	2	7	23
J. S. Morrow (col.),	Charlotte, N. C.,						
Jos. K. Hall, in trans,	Asheville, "						
	Belmont, "						
<i>Candidates—13.</i>							
			—37—				
			251	224	552	229	714
<i>5. Pres. of Orange.</i>							
Thos. U. Faucette,	Milton, N. C.,	Milton, V.,	5	4	2	9	98
		Red House, P.,	4	3	3	2	27
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro 1st, P.,	9	8	6	5	400
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, Fla.,						
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Durham, N. C.,	Durham, P.,	4	6	1	3	171
Cornelius Miller, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	7	6	17	1	222
" " S. S.,	Worthville, "	Worthville, S. S.,	2	1	12	2	51
James L. Currie, P.,	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, S. S.,	2	3			21
" " " "	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	3	2	1	4	43
" " " "	Gibsonville, "	Stony Creek, P.,	5	3	11	1	95
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reldsville, "	Spring Wood, P.,	3	3			89
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, "	Reldsville, P.,	7	6	5	4	157
W. F. Wilhelm, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	1	12	1	50
" " " "	Caldwell Inst'te, N.C.,	Hillsboro, P.,	2	1	8		54
" " " "	Hillsboro, "	Little River, P.,	9	10	25		250
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.,	Greensboro, "	Eno, P.,	3	3			45
S. O. Hall, P.,	Madison, "	Fairfield, P.,	3	5			43
" " " "	Leaksville, N. C.,	Madison, P.,	5	4	7	2	115
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Wentworth, "	Leaksville, P.,	2	4	5	1	48
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Graham, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3	2	4		54
" " " "	McLeansville, "	Graham, P.,	5	5	1	8	126
" " " "	Greensboro, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	6		164
E. P. Davis, P.,	Winston, "	Buffalo, P.,	7	3	8	3	129
J. Horace Lacy, P.,	Greensville, "	Midway, P.,	3	1	5	9	39
W. P. McCorkle, P. E.,	Lexington, "	Winston, P.,	6	4	13	32	265
" " " "	High Point, "	Westminster, P.,	4	6	4	11	159
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Jamestown, "	Lexington, P. E.,	6	6	38	3	137
J. E. Fogartie, P.,	Mebane, "	High Point, P. E.,	6	5	10	2	67
J. J. Harrell, F. M.,	Chapel Hill, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1			20
	University, Sta., N. C.,	Hawfields, P.,	6	9	11	7	170
	Ceara, Brazil, "	Cross-Roads, P.,	6	7	7	1	171
	Locust Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill, P.,	4				39
	Oaks, "	New Hope, P.,	4	3	15	4	93
	Hightowers, "	Bethesda, V.,	3	2			
	Mebane, "	Bethlehem, V.,					
	Mt. Airy, "	Grier's, V.,	3	3			32
	Ruffin, "	Mebane, V.,	2	1			
	Yanceyville, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	2	1	7		34
	Foust's Mills, "	Oak Forest, V.,	1				
		Yanceyville, V.,	1				
		Calah, V.,					
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>							
J. E. Mebane,							
B. B. Palmer (col.),							
S. G. Walker (col.),							
<i>Candidates—12.</i>							
			—40—				
			157	136	241	109	343
<i>6. Pres. of Wilmington.</i>							
D. B. Black, S. S.,	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, S. S.,	4	3			22
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	4	4		15
" " " "	" "	Pike, P.,	4	4		2	28
Colin Shaw, S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Rockfish, P.,	6	3	5	1	54
" " " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	6	3	3		98
" " " "	" "	Mt. Williams, S. S.,	4	5	1		25
James Kelly, S. S.,	Clarkton, "	White Oak, S. S.,	2	2			13
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.,	Clinton, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3	8		70
A. McFadyen, P.,	Clarkton, "	White Plains, S. S.,	6	2	25		91
" " " "	" "	Clinton, S. S.,	5	3			69
" " " "	" "	Mt. Olive, S. S.,	3	3	4	3	47
" " " "	" "	Beth Car, P.,	3	2	14	1	56
" " " "	" "	Bladenboro, P.,	2	2	2		24
" " " "	" "	Clarkton, P.,	6	6	33	1	233
" " " "	" "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	2	4	6	2	35
" " " "	" "	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	4	1	2		25

Non-Com.	S. N. Teach.	S. N. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
20	6	40												\$65	
11	460	4027	\$7709	\$3187	\$336	\$7015	\$1804	\$208	\$195	\$202	\$180	\$300	\$18320	\$24941	\$5250
14	7	53	\$10	\$3	\$2	\$14	\$6	\$1					\$600	234	
151	43	225	85	175	12	545	97	18	\$10	34		40	1700	1056	\$36
14	115	35	51	12	76	50	26	5	17	13	1200	8103	85		
97	16	126	10	31	2	121	20	3	2	2	451	30	19		
3	6	32									165				
5	2	9	9		2	2	5	2	3	4	62	15	155		
30	10	79	12	5	22		4	4	5	5	300	789	6		
5	60	3	4	3	12	3	2	1	2		100	2			
32				5	10	4	2	1			125	75	4		
32	13	135	30	55	10	\$59	64	5	5	5	17	1000	500		
3	6	64	7	10	3	5	4	1			60	12			
20	6	31	11	11	7	8	4	4	4		500	103			
7	87	4	4	5	4	9	3	3	3		200				
				4	4	3	3	1			100				
21	10	90	5	6	2	6	8	2	2	1	1	100	30		
31	8	67	11	5	5	49	13	4	4		8	275	67		
10	5	60	8	19	5	20	16	3	5			200		27	
20	4	30	3	3	1	16	6	1	1			150	25		
9	53	30							5			814		9	
10	114	11	18	3	75	7		2	3			239	17	5	
54	8	82	28	17	3	74	14	1				281	47		
11	8	60	3	6	2	13	3	2	1		2	100			
112	20	157	110	208	92	1029	65	27	13	25	13	25	1361	1338	
44	21	108	21	28	6	291	12	8	8		20	716	444	420	
43	13	106	15	20	5	25	15	5	5	4	15	350	89	120	
14	8	98	17	15	5	20	9	5	5	5	6	250	35	10	
2	3	14	3	5		3	2	1	2	2	2	60	2		
8	82	28	51	10	50	18	5	3	8		15	400	181	10	
11	5	38	27	51	7	56	18	5	3	7	15	396	116		
4	24	5	15	2	27	5	4	2			1	291	75	40	
37	9	51		32	2		3	2				75	9		
6	5	35													
10	4	30		26									14	75	6
114	303	2375	\$552	\$948	\$210	\$2675	\$477	\$111	\$79	\$116	\$30	\$237	\$12736	\$13338	\$961
35	6	75	\$5	\$13	\$5	\$10	\$9	\$8	\$5	\$5			\$150	\$6	\$26
50	8	40	1	5	1	4	2		1	1		100			2
25	8	15	1	4	2	2	5	1	2			50	1		
24	4	28	1	20	4	17	60			1		60			
22	7	48	1	5	2	9	5	2	2	1	10	100		9	
							3	2	4	1	10	101	10	11	
5	40	2	22	1	8				1	1		6	21	150	
9	92		20		1							20			
10	88	2	17	4	60	13	1	3	2		15	500	360		
9	21	155	3	11	3	17	3	2	1	3	5	300	206		
21	5	34	5	13	5	10	9	8	3	3	12	200	8		
1	3	23	1	6	3	6	1	3	3	1	2	101	9		
66	14	142	6	25	16	92	14	3	3	5	15	400	18		
24	3	19	4	12	3	20	7	2	2	5	9	200	5		
7	61	2	5	1	1	3	1	1	1		5	50	260		

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin'n.	Add. on Cur.	Total Com.
G. W. McMillan, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, P.	2	3	1	1	
K. McDonald, P.	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.	3	3	3	4	
" " S. S.	" "	Caswell, P.	5	5	1		
" " " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.	2	1			1
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	South River, S. S.	3	3	1	1	6
J. D. Stanford, Evang.	Kenansville, "	Wilmington 1st, P.	8	8	14	12	37
" " " "	" "	Beulah, Evang.	2			10	
" " " "	" "	Chinquepin, Evang.	5	4			8
" " " "	" "	Cobb Mills, "	3	2	4		
" " " "	" "	Hebron, "	4	2			
J. J. Hines, S. S.	Riverdale, "	White Hall, "	6	4	18	1	61
" " " "	" "	Croatan, S. S.	2	2			
" " " "	" "	Morehead City, S. S.	2	1			
Peter McIntyre, P.	Faison, "	Seminary, S. S.	1				
" " " "	" "	Duplin Road, P.	4	3	29	2	75
" " " "	" "	Grove, P.	6	4	9	1	94
W. McC. Miller, Evang.	Wilmington, "	Union, P.	4	4	7	1	100
Letcher Smith, Evang.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, Evan.	1				19
" " " "	" "	Richlands, "	4	2	5	1	25
" " " "	" "	Topsail, "	2	2	1		25
—13	Burgaw, "	Keith, V.	4	1			12
Licentiate—1.	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, V.	4	11	14	4	29
Wm. M. Shaw,	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.	4	1			1
Candidates—5.	Kenansville, "						
			147	115	214	45	291
-39							
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.							
1. Pres. of Bethel.							
James H. Saye, infirm.	Rodman's, S. C.						
L. W. Curtis, S. S.	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.						
D. Harrison, W. C.	Fort Mill, S. C.						
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Gould, "	Ramah, P.	5	4	5		14
" " S. S.	Tirzah, "	Beth Shiloh, S. S.	3	3			6
James Douglas, P.	Blackstock, "	Mt. Olivet, P.	4	3	12		19
" " S. S.	Wise's, "	Mizpah, S. S.	4			2	6
John G. Hall, F. M.	Brownsville, Texas.						
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible.	70 Bib. Ho., N. Y. City.						
W. G. White, infirm.	Rabb's, S. C.						
Thos. R. English, D. D., P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P.	8	6	14	8	26
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.	6	5	5	14	19
" " " "	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, P.	8	7	1	3	10
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.	6	6		5	14
George Summey, D. D., P.	Chester, "	Purity, P.	6	4	41	27	31
J. L. McLin, P.	" "	Pleasant Grove, P.	6	7	1		12
" " " "	Blackstock, "	Catholic, P.	4	6	2	1	14
J. A. Wilson, P.	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.	5	3	4	10	6
" " " "	" "	Longtown, P.	4	3			7
" " S. S.	Nelson's, "	Flint Hill, S. S.	2	2		10	1
" " " "	" "	Simpson's, S. S.	1			15	1
H. B. Garriss, Evang.	Columbia, "						
B. P. Reid, P.	Guthrie'sville, S. C.	Bethesda, P.	6	7	8		21
C. W. Humphreys, P.	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.	5	3			8
" " " "	" "	Lancasterville, P.	8	7	19		24
G. S. Robinson, S. S.	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Bullock's Creek, S. S.	7	7	7		17
" " P. E.	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.	3	4	1		3
W. M. Anderson, P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P.	7	5	26	32	32
R. P. Smith, P.	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.	7	6		13	17
J. R. Millard, P.	Walkup, N. C.	Tirzah, P.	8	6	2		16
" " S. S.	Cureton's Store, S. C.	Beulah, S. S.	2	4	1		3
" " " "	Craigsville, "	Waxhaw, S. S.	3	2	1		3
" " " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.					
Chalmers Fraser, P.	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.	7	6	2	6	14
J. M. McLain, P.	Fodder, "	Allison Creek, P.	5	6	5	3	12
" " S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.	5	2	5	3	15
W. B. McLwaine, F. M.	Kochi, Japan.						
W. J. Anderson, S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Heath Springs, S. S.	2		3	12	
" " " "	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, S. S.	4	3			
" " " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.	2	2			
S. H. Hay, P.	Lewis's Turnout, S. C.	Uriel, P. E.	4	4	3	3	
" " S. S.	dicklin's, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.	4	5	3	1	
W. B. White, P.	Rabb's, "	Union, P.	4	4	1		
" " S. S.	Horeb, "	Lebanon, S. S.	5	5	2	1	
" " " "	" "	Horeb, S. S.	3	2	5	1	
—27		Bethel, P. E.	8	7	14	4	

No. Bap.	No. Non-Com.	S. N. Teach.	S. N. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	3	37	\$4	\$34	\$1	\$36	\$6	\$2	\$1	\$4	\$12	\$216	\$28	\$15		
27	4	30	1	6	3	18	3	1	1	1	15	125	125			
20	2	23	2	10	4	19	9	1	1	2	4	51	6			
198	41	240	113	2132	150	1730	304	78	58	3211	60	3000	2281	1806		
25	3	60		1								15				
	3											100				
	4	30		6								30				
27	4	50	6	33	4	22	5	4	4	4	10	156	74	5		
10	10	72	4	20	5	30	10	1	1	3	15	150	87			
9	9	65	4	32	5	23	10	2	2	4	20	304	1045			
10			1	13						1		58				
11				11				1								
22	7	37	2	10	3	19	6	3	2	1	8	145				
90	30	170	32	179	69	305	31	22	24	25	23	1125	1395	810		
22	685	244	1766	\$210	\$2687	\$304	\$2491	\$525	146	128	3294	\$259	\$7981	\$6129	\$2684	
1	59	4	27	\$7	\$1	\$1	\$4	\$3	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$94			
1		5	31	3	10	5	10	5	4	2		3	200	\$10		
				7	10	5	10	5	4	2		3	175	14		
					3	4	10	2	3	1	2	2	123	3		
8	18	120	50	83	35	249	49	20	12	9	\$12	22	1000	865	\$106	
8	75	17	37	60	20	100	77	5	3	168	20	500	364	50		
16	80	60	24	77	15	68	14	3	3		8	500	2739			
4	14	69	19	58	10	240	16	11	5	7	15	800	177	20		
13	155	291	57	120	37	244	132	21	15	110	10	25	1437	6345	36	
4	63	11	100	25	18	13	70	24	12	8	9	13	303	54		
4	75	9	87	55	26	9	135	29	9	5	10	7	400	29	34	
2	34	4	28	8	5	5	30	5	2	2	1	5	244	74	8	
2	45	9	71	5	8	3	25	5	1	2	1	3	258	24	7	
	13	4	23													
	2	4	25													
9	35	17	120	50	87	31	150	31	20	10	5	5	25	1000	119	10
3	21		10	10	12	5	25	5	5					300	7	8
		13	118	25	25	15	50	15	10	5	3		7	500	94	34
12		6	59	11	7	4	51	6	3		5		12	414	210	160
2	39	5	40	6	2		3		1		2	3		64	10	5
22	100	32	321	50	310	35	225	35	20	12	7	6	25	1475	675	18
4	123	21	234	30	16	22	113	21	12	8	23	5	15	878	399	14
7	100	8	150	14	25	9	60	12	5	10	7	75	8	450	17	120
2			6	7	5			5	2							
2	15		4	3	2		10	2	1				2	100		
7	52	10	87	15	16	5	40	15	4	3		3	8	600	698	
5	5	5	30	4	6	1	19		3		2	6	8	400		20
5	74	5	35	6	7	4	11	3	3	3	2		2	201	6	2
															650	
7	2	12	2	2	1		6	1	2		7		4	25		
	5	40	6	8	4		12	4	2	2			2	300	76	
	8	60	6	6	5		35	6	6	4			5	300		
7	6	72	5	6	4		10	4	3	2			1	150	10	
27	40	117	10	14	12		60	12	2	4			8	300		
8	2	10	4	12	3		13						12	150		
11	115		17	37	8		165	6	3	8			25	900	284	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examin.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
		Beersheba, P. E.	6	6	8	2	130
		Clover, P. E.	4	4	4	6	145
		Zion, P. E.	7	8	4	2	100
		Salem, V.					
		Richburg, V.	4	3	7	5	53
		Harmony, V.					
		Calvary, V.	3	3	3	2	42
		Woodlawn, V.	5	3	8	11	55
		Carmel Hill, V.					
		Beth Salem, V.					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.			—48				
W. G. White, Jr.	Lowrys ville, S. C.			233	108	229	570
<i>Candidates</i> —8.							
2. Pres. of Charleston.							
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.						
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.	Charleston, S. C.	Huguenot Church.					
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.		Charleston 2d Ch., P.	7	8	10	6	430
John R. Dow, Evan.	Aiken, "						
J. B. Dunwoody, P.	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1			
Thos. P. Hay,	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.	1	3	1	4	46
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.	6		5	18	300
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang, China,						
Wm. Howell Taylor, W. C.	Cairo, Egypt,						
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.	Mariner's Church.					
Wm. G. Vardell, P.	Summerville, S. C.	John's Is'd & Wad., P.	2			2	23
"	"	Wilton, P.	4	2	1		41
"	"	New Wappetaw, P.	6	2			30
A. A. Morse, D. M.	Coosaw, S. C.	Brown's Chapel, D. M.					
Thos. P. Burgess, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Ebenezer, P.	2	3	2	7	26
J. C. Oehler, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.	4	3	5	6	50
E. C. Murray, P.	Summerville, S. C.	Summerville, P.		3	1	12	130
G. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.	3	3	8	30	135
J. McL. Seabrook, P.	James Island, S. C.	James Island, P.	3	2			75
E. Palmer Hutson, S. S.	Cheraw,	Walterboro, V.	3	4	4	14	74
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.	Columbia, "						
R. A. Webb, D. D., P.	Charleston,	Westminster, P.	6	5	1	3	214
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg,	Orangeburg, P.	3	3	5		74
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Columbia,						
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.	"						
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.	"						
—21							
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
Daniel J. Brimm.	Columbina, S. C.						
<i>Candidates</i> —7.							
3. Pres. of Enoree.							
T. H. Law, D. D., Bib. Supt.	Spartanburg, S. C.						
Rob't H. Reid, P.	Reldville,	Nazareth, P.	5	5	3	1	105
Albert A. James, S. S.	Pacolet, "	Pacolet, S. S.	2		2	2	45
"	Jonesville, "	Fair Forest, P.	5	3			45
"	"	Grindal Shoals, P.	1				13
"	Walnut Grove,	Mt. Calvary, P.	1	3	3		25
"	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs, P.	3	3			40
"	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.	2	1	1		22
"	"	Trough Shoals, S. S.	2	2	1	3	22
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	7	7	1	10	125
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	2			40
"	Se Italia, "	Enoree, S. S.	2	2			40
C. L. Stewart, S. S.	Pelzer, "	Lickville, S. S.	3	2			50
"	Piedmont,	Piedmont, P.	3	3			50
D. A. Todd, S. S.	Laurens C. H.,	Rocky Springs, S. S.	9	7			125
J. W. Query, P.	Simpson's Mills,	Friendship, S. S.	1	2			40
"	Wellford,	Wellford, P.	3	1			40
"	Campobello,	North Pacolet, S. S.	2				40
"	Gaffney's,	Limestone, S. S.	3	1			40
"	Santuc,	Cane Creek, S. S.	4	2			40
			—27	75	62	54	127

N. S. Teach.	N. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
7 12 12	75 106 102	\$4 11 5	\$9 9 2	\$3 5 4	\$34 60 60	\$3 9 7	\$5 5 2	\$2 5 2	\$3 2 2	\$5 12 12	\$3 12 12	\$400 400 602	\$3 88 2900	\$3 28 25	
5	42	8	12	6	15	6	4				4	144		25	
6 7	40 45	5 6	6 6		10 20	4 5		2			1 2	300 200	100 105		
357	3012	\$617	\$1123	\$358	\$2192	\$583	\$207	\$142	\$377	\$156	\$332	\$16672	\$16908	\$842	
35	389	\$16	\$647	\$29	\$906	\$718	\$13	\$20		\$18	\$91	\$2400	\$2883	\$424	
1	17											100			
24	152		522	20	311	235	20					600 2400	180 3960	78	
7	52	10	5	5	10	11	5	4				400	13	5	
8	50	5	5	5	10	5	5	3	\$2	2	4	200			
3	20	16	8	9	20	5	5	8		8	6	188	92	101	
18	160				41		6	8		2		1000	77	43	
8	52	7	4	1	74					2		1000	332	20	
10	64		13		8	5	4	4	2			800	207	383	
6	54	200	200	40	125	555	40			25	4	918	164	11	
3	25	10	5	6	13	5	3	2			10	1500	2917	400	
8	53		8		16						3	600	50	26	
											4	675	120		
12	76	176	389	37						10	27	2000	2086	51	
6	65	50	50	64	120		5	10			10	1500	292	127	
5	17	156	\$221	30 100 150	84 533	60 33	41					2100	3049 15 20	264	
4	48					4	3	3							
5	55	10	5		5			5							
8	60		60		5	5						128	60	40	
6	25				6	4	3				2				
4	28	3	3	2	4							93		1	
6	196	1601	\$735	\$2218	\$263	\$2224	\$1627	\$162	\$95	\$4	\$60	\$171	\$18802	\$16618	\$1974
9	4	30	\$6	\$4	\$23	\$15	\$6	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$10	\$300	\$13	\$10	
3	5	35	1	1	\$2	4	6			1	3	32			
3	14		7	3	3	17	5				7	157		12	
			2	1	1	3	1				2	81			
	4	35	7	3	3	10	7		3			177		21	
				3											
				21							1	51	500		
5	30	220	4	85	4	100	1145	3	2	30	2	21	800	299	25
	3	37		5		3	2				3	65	67		
				20			5					250			
	7	82	2	12	2	8	2	1	1		12	280	10	35	
4	26	3	4	3	1	20				2	4	128		24	
28			6	8	3	20				2		128	80	21	
30	4	27	2	2	2	1						1	75		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. M. Rose, Jr., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Washington St., P.	10	7	1	17	390
" " S. S.	Reedy R. Factory, S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.	2	2	7		25
B. F. Wilson, Pres.	Spartanburg,	Liberty Springs, P.	5	6	4	4	150
A. M. Hassell, P.	Cross Hill,	Lisbon, P.	5	2	5		52
" " " "	Lisbon,	Old Fields, P.	4	1	1	1	30
" " " S. S.	Ora,	Waterloo, S. S.	1				9
" " " P.	Waterloo,	Bethany, P.	3	2			41
N. J. Holmes, Evang.	Huntington,	Harmony, Evan.	2	2			30
" " " "	Laurens C. H.,	Clifton, Evan.	2	2			67
" " " "	Clifton,	Duncan's, Evan.	3	2			36
" " " "	Duncan's	Oneal, Evan.	2	2			13
" " " "	Oneal,	Mountain Shoals, Ev.	2	1			9
" " " S. S.	Knoree,	Spartan Mills, S. S.	2				12
S. R. Hope, P.	Spartanburg,	Unionville, P.	3	4	4	2	65
W. L. Boggs, P.	Unionville,	Centre Point, P.	3	2		8	53
" " " "	Moore,	Antioch, P.	4	3		12	30
" " " "	Reidville,	Woodruff, P.	3	1	2	3	27
" " " "	Woodruff's,	Mt. Tabor, (G.) P.	5	4	1		60
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.	Okazaki, Japan.	Salem, S. S.	2	4	3		34
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, P.	7	7	6	21	219
A. G. Wardlaw, P.	Laurens,	Laurens P.	5	5	25	12	138
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.	Powers Shop, S. C.	New Harmony, P. E.	3	2			94
" " " "	Fountain Inn,	Fountain Inn, P. E.	2	2	2	3	50
" " " "	Dorroh,	Dorroh, P. E.	2	2	2	2	27
" " " "	-18 Fairview,	Fairview, V.	4	6	2	8	150
" " " "	Clinton,	Duncan's Creek, V.	2	2			33
" " " "	" "	Rockbridge, V.	2	2			17
<i>Licentiate</i> —2.	Goldville,	Shady Grove, V.	3	2			35
J. F. Jacobs, Prof.	Clinton,	Little River, V.	2	1			35
D. W. Brannen,	Columbia,	Mt. Tabor (U.), S. S.	5	2	4		87
<i>Candidates</i> —12.			—46				
			158	124	150	122	309
<i>4. Pres. of Harmony.</i>							
James McDowell, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.	4	4	2	4	106
" " " S. S.	Sumter,	New Harmony, S. S.	3	3	2		32
" " " "	Gourdins,	Richmond, S. S.	2	2			31
J. G. Richards, Evang.	Liberty Hill,	Bishopville, P.	5	4	3	1	75
W. A. Gregg, P.	Bishopville,	Sumter, P.	6	6	9	10	160
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.	Sumter,	Pinetree, P.	4	1	2		85
Robert Bradley, P.	Camden,	Beulah, S. S.	7	4	8	2	95
" " " S. S.	Taylor,	Salem (B. R.), P.	4	2	6	4	85
W. J. McKay, P.	Mayesville,	Concord, S. S.	3	2	2	3	38
" " " S. S.	Sumter,	Mayesville, P.	5	3	8	2	86
W. C. Smith, P.	Mayesville,	Camden, P.	5	4	6	3	130
W. W. Mills, P.	Camden,	Mt. Zion, P.	6	2	1	2	101
W. S. Bean, P.	Mayesville,	Liberty Hill, S. S.	4	3	6		64
T. F. Boozer, S. S.	Westville,	Beaver Creek, S. S.	4	2			33
" " " "	Oakhurst,						
D. X. Lafar, W. C.	Charleston,						
S. E. Bishop, W. C.	Kershaw,	Corinth, P.	2				50
W. H. Workman, P.	Wilson's,	Brewington, P.	2	3			30
" " " S. S.	Foreston,	Midway, S. S.	6	3	6		76
" " " "	Sardinia,	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	16	1	80
" " " "	Kingstree,	Hephzibah, S. S.	3	3			38
A. M. Sale, S. S.	Sumter,	Hebron, S. S.	3	3	3	1	36
" " " "	Mechanicsville, S. C.	Tirzah, S. S.	3	2			27
" " " "	Sumter,	Summerton, S. S.	2				39
" " " "	-14 Summerton,	Lake City, V.	2	1			13
<i>Candidates</i> —4.							
	Tiller's Ferry,	Turkey Creek, V.	2	1			30
	Magnolia,	Lynchburg, S. S.	3	2		2	33
	" "	Williamsburg, S. S.	4				73
	Indiantown,	Indiantown, S. S.	5	3	4	1	137
	Lane,	Central, S. S.	3	4	2		43
	" "	Wedgefield, V.	2	1		1	74
	Wedgefield,	Hopewell, S. S.	2		4		15
	Camden,		—51				
			113	71	90	39	198
<i>5. Pres. of Pec Dee.</i>							
H. M. Brearley, P. E.	Maxton, N. C.	Fairhope, P. E.	5	1			52
" " " "	Cartersville, S. C.						

Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Comm.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invald Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscella-neous.
1 5 127 47 297	3 2 8 10 60				\$35 5	\$129	\$30 1	\$109 4	\$148 4	\$14 1	\$26 1	\$17 3		\$35	\$1800 75	\$2385	\$524
2 5 57 10 65	1 15 5 35				81 5	21 15	5 3	30 3	5 3	1 3	2			14 6	360 175	150	
1 1 14 3 18					2	2	3	3	4	2		2		4	160		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
D. McDuffie, W. C.	Lake City, S. C.						
J. E. Dunlop, <i>in trans.</i>	Church, S. C.						
H. C. DuBoise, D. D. F. M.	Soochow, China.						
D. S. McAlister, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Great Pee Dee, P.	2	1		1	41
" " P. E.	Little Rock, "	Reedy Creek, P. E.	4	1	1	3	70
" " S. S.	Clio, "	Dunbar, S. S.	2	1	4	2	17
J. G. Law, P.	Darlington, "	Darlington, P.	5	5	9	12	187
W. B. Corbett, S. S.	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, S. S.	2	3	1	2	42
" " "	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.	3	2	3	2	52
" " "	Tatum Station	Tatum, "	2	1	7	23	29
J. H. Dixon, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	5	5	9	14	153
R. M. Latimer, P.	Albriton, "	Carolina, P.	5	4	20		140
" " "	Kentyre, "	Kentyre, P.	6	4	26	2	138
T. B. Craig, P. E.	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P. E.	3	2	5	3	94
H. B. Zernow, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	2	2			36
" " "	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.	3	3	3		50
" " P. E.	Campbell's Bridge, S. C.	Dumbarton, P. E.	3	2	2		31
—11	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, S. S.	5	6			119
Candidates—2	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	2	2	1		16
	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, S. S.	2	2			11
	Conway, "	Kingston, "	2	1	1	1	22
	Cheraw, "	Orange Hill, "	2	2			15
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, "	1	1	2		15
	Hartsville, "	Centre Point, "	2	2		1	30
	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah, "	6	4			22
			—23				
			74	57	96	66	1396

6. Pres. of South Carolina.

J. B. Adger, D. D. P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	5	3	2		71
J. O. Lindsay, D. D. P.	Due West, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	5	4			45
	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.	4	5	6		67
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	6	7	10	3	157
J. R. Riley, D. D. S. S.	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	7	1	2	135
" " " P.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	3	1	3		38
" " " "	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	2			22
" " " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.	4	3			65
" " " S. S.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2			31
	Central, "	Central, S. S.	2	2			29
H. McLees, S. S.	Anderson, "	Roberts, S. S.	7	6	9		129
D. E. Frierson, D. D. P.	"	Anderson, P.	7	7	65	12	299
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.	6	4	4		30
" " S. S.	Seneca, "	Richland, S. S.	5	5	3		73
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	17		130
H. C. Fennel, P.	Lowndesville, "	Providence, P.	6	6	8	2	68
" " "	Due West, "	Rocky River, P.	4	4			38
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	5	4	4	1	49
" " "	Storeville, "	Varenes, P.	3	4			46
" " P. E.	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P. E.	2	2			36
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	5	4	52	34	199
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D. P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	5	5	1	5	130
J. S. Cozby, D. D. P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	4	6	2	88
J. W. McClure, P.	"	Smyrna, P.	4	5	8		80
	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	3	1			30
J. M. Phanden, P.	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.	5	5	6	3	110
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	1	1	4		25
" " "	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, "	5	3			55
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, "	2	1	4		
—15	Chappells, "	Morris Chappel, S. S.	2	1			
Candidates—4.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, V.	4	5	1		100
	"	Bethel, V.	3	3			22
	"	Ebenezer, V.	1				11
	High Falls, "	Old Pickens, V.	1				8
	Seneca, "	Seneca V.	2	3	1	5	79
	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.	4	4	2	4	31
	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.	4	2		9	31
	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, V.	2	1			13
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	1				56
	Links, "	Willington, V.	4	4			
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	2			17
	Troy, "	Troy, V.	1				2
	Abbeville, "	Bithiah, V.	1	2			
	Westminster, "	Westminster, V.	4	2			
	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	Retreat, V.	5	2			
	Tugaloo, Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			
	Anderson, S. C.	Midway, V.	2	4			

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid & Ind.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	43	24	11	3	83	9	24	23	23		7	350		\$128
6	25	11	18		72	7	5	4				386		
4	20											100		
11	82	25	60	18	207	219	13	12	18	2	16	1040	1600	168
7	63	10	10	8	11	16	9	12	19		6	365	45	37
5	53	24	14		90	9	6	4	6			350		
												50	1400	200
9	115	20	33	12	104	23	12	8	15		16	900	891	174
5	50	4			26	4	5	3	5		12	237	15	8
11	63	18	8		9	3	1	2	1			253		
8	80	7	20	19	151	13	3		1		10		1000	60
4	35	5	8		13		6				4	388	37	
3	12	3	1	1	11	2	6		3		6	150	13	
		5	2	4	8	3	5							6
12	54	46	52	10	67	7		9			16	750	689	49
			10								3	35		
4	45				2		9				2	25		
4	25	3	19	2	18	1	1	1	1		3	184	41	
5	25		7								1			
			9											
3	58		6								4		65	
114	893	\$186	\$323	\$77	\$874	\$318	\$76	\$58	\$72	\$2	\$110	\$5606	\$5296	\$980
10	40	\$16	\$24	\$9	\$50	\$16	\$11	\$13			\$12	\$800	\$43	\$40
6	40			6	68	12						205	8	19
		15	27	10	26	15					20	400	20	20
		5	30		25	10	10				2	500	326	7
6	40													
		2	2		3	1								
3	30													
		8				3					2	74		
		5	8	2	16							223		12
22	212	24	47	10	160	56	13				25	1250	166	60
3	40		20	4	19	6				7	7	314	25	80
5	50		7		10	4					8			15
8	77	11	20	2	45	10			24		10	800	12	10
5	30	16	18	3	35	11	2		2		7	314	282	45
		2	2		15	1								
4	35	8	12	5	23	5	3				6			130
4	29		5		18							137		
6	30		2		2	2		2				104	60	52
20	124	40	120	10	305	32	10	44	10	3	20	800	320	175
17	92	125	177	55	382	65	40	25	6	5	30	1400	1554	156
8	59	27	66	11	120	29	3					1000	2	
4	30	4	13	4	27	5	4				8	320	65	14
		3	7	3	8	3	3				4	142	5	1
9	85	14	8		6	13			3		7	450		
		6	6	3	17	4					8	50	20	
5	40		5	17	41	3					7	268		
			4	4	4	3	1				4	77		
		5				4						110		
5	40		3		5							333	29	
8	55	15	40	6	41	4					7	266	46	
	20				10	5						450	48	
4	18										4	65	48	
5	85		1	3	3	1		1			3	85		
4	25	4	10	2	29	13	6				7	303		18
		2	2	1	5	1					1	29	2	
6	50	5	1		10	1	1	2			3	82	9	20
		4	2	2	1	9		3			10	89		16
3	20											25	12	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Examination.
	Denver, S. C.	Mt. Zion, V.	4	3	5
	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, V.	2	1	5
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.	4	5	5
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.	2	3	5
	Cromer's, S. C.	Gilder's Creek, V.	2	2	1
	Dean's, "	Dean's, V.	2	2	1
			—53		
			186	162	257

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. Pres. of Brazos.

R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Houston, Texas.	Lubbock St., S. S.	1	2	5
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2	5
"	Madisonville, Texas.	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	5
"	Bryan, "	Brazos, S. S.	2	2	5
"	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	5
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	Houston, "	Houston 1st, P.	5	4	10
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.	7	9	18
R. B. Hodge, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	1	1	1
"	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas.	Gulf Prairie, P.	1	1	1
"	Quintana, "	Quintana, S. S.	1	1	1
W. L. Kennedy, P.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.	3	2	8
O. B. Caldwell, P.	Giddings, "	Giddings, P.	4	1	5
J. G. Tanner, P.	Houston, "	Houston 2nd Ch., P.	2	2	8
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.	2	1	5
"	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.	2	1	5
Wm. George, D. D., S. S.	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.	1	1	5
"	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.	2	1	5
W. S. Red, P.	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.	3	8	11
" S. S.	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.	2	2	13
J. W. Sexton, P.	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.	6	8	13
"	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, P.	2	2	11
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.			—13		
	Franklin, Texas.	Franklin, V.	1	1	5
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.	3	2	5
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.	3	1	5
	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.	2	2	5
			—25		
			57	40	7

Candidates—3.

2. Pres. of Central Texas.

Sam'l A. King, P.	Waco, Texas.	Waco, P.	7	5	10
R. K. Smoot, P.	Austin, "	Austin, P.	3	8	11
M. C. Hutton, P.	Georgetown, Texas.	Georgetown, P.	3	4	11
" S. S.	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.	2	2	5
C. W. Peyton, S. S.	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.	1	1	5
"	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.	3	3	5
J. N. McFarland, S. S.	Coriscana, "	Coriscana, S. S.	4	5	2
J. P. Robertson, P.	Belton, "	Belton, P.	4	4	5
J. T. Salles, P.	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.	6	4	5
J. M. Robinson, S. S.	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.	4	2	5
R. C. Anderson, P.	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.	4	1	12
C. L. Ewing, P.	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.	3	3	5
" S. S.	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.	3	1	5
E. L. Siler, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	2	2	5
" S. S.	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	3	2	5
"	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.	3	2	5
"	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.	1	1	5
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S.	5	5	5
"	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.	2	2	1
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.	2	2	5
"	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.	2	2	5
"	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.	2	2	5
"	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.	3	2	5
"	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.	1	1	5
R. L. Dalo, S. S.	Galesville, "	Galesville, S. S.	2	2	5
"	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.	2	2	5
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.	3	2	5
R. E. Lentz, S. S.	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, S. S.	3	3	5
"	Winkler, "	Midway, S. S.	4	2	5
N. W. McMillan, S. S.	Moody, "				
"	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, S. S.	3	2	5
"	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.	2	2	5
"		Rice's Crossing, S. S.	2	2	5
J. C. Grow, in trans., S. S.	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.	4	1	5

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4														\$2	\$50	\$5	
			5	61		\$9	\$5	\$27						5			\$11
			3	23	23	2		5	\$1					1	25	808	
74	71	659	188	1447	\$368	\$752	\$177	\$1486	\$349	\$107	\$90	\$25	\$17	\$221	\$11740	\$3917	\$871
...	1	13	5	47	28	28		\$11	\$5					\$4	\$200	\$235	
1	25					1		7						4			
3	10	184	42	437	93	43	\$26	312	424	\$26	\$45	\$30		50	2000	2912	\$103
2	10	150	54	357	40	30	10	246	212		10	10		55	3000	1825	
1	4	6	7	70	2	3	4	5	4	2	2	2		4	230		100
			3	25	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	13		3	250	33	18
1			7	67	23	11	10	32	13	10	17	6		9	386	219	1
3	13				8	19	25	47	18					9	500	154	
1	36	8		68	11		9	7	9	4				7	1000	190	
		2		20	3	2	2	2	6	2	2	4		5	156		
1						2	2	2							60		
		12		110	35	66	25	45	225	26	158	26		10	600	396	243
3	5		4	36	3	2	1	4	48	4	2				220	19	
5	7	42			6	6		7	5	4				9	550	250	
10	4				3	9			5	3		6		3	190		80
														2			
23	46	459	144	1267	\$240	\$144	\$117	\$732	\$977	\$83	\$231	\$97		\$174	\$9242	\$5733	\$490
4	3	90	15	180	\$57	\$100	\$15	\$252	\$294	\$25	\$84	\$26		\$40	\$2500	\$677	\$39
2	6				79	89		62	197	37				53	2000	2900	700
2		30	10	80	23	11	9	36	27	6		6	\$6	10	685	143	
			4		6	15		17		3	3			5	125	96	4
5	3	15	5	30	8	11	2	11	7	2	2	2	2	6	212	387	125
		16			6	10	2	11	19	2	2	1		5			
5	5	35	25	285	17	17	16	30	13	12	6	6		25	925	276	678
	9		8	100	14	61	5	37	15	5	5	6			765	135	5
1	5	30	9	78	10	58	7	22	24	4	6	3		10	1000	1089	677
1	1	17	6	30	8	14		19	11		6						
6	12	41	9	78	6	11	3	13	8	3		3			500	1300	
1	2	31	6	54	9	12	3	6	11	3	1	6	2	8	415	900	20
	4	35	7	65	7	12	3	6	19	3	2	5	2	7	400	130	30
		10	4	26	6	14	3	8	4	5	2	2		5	225	147	
2	2	14	4	26	3	4	2	4	3	2	2			8	75	3	
2	6	12			6	14	3				4				125	23	
		5			1									5	43		
3	30	5	45		25	25	10	11	4	4	7			13	221	1000	
5	1	28	5	47	10	17	4	17	8	4		4		8	226	46	113
4		4		30					3						200		
2	2	30	5	50	2	5	1	4	2	1	1			4	63	528	
1	10	6	65											4	29	130	
	13	6	70		4	5			5					3	71		
4	14				4				2						100		
2		6	25		12		15	25	8	4		3			400		550
3					4	3								5	130		
1	12							3			2				55		
		7			6	3								3	110		
		7		50	18	10	5	8	8		3			7	275		59

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Car. Total Com. Ministers.
J. C. Grow, <i>in trans.</i> , S. S.,	Llano, Texas,	Llano, S. S.,	2		2	22
H. M. Smith, " "	San Saba, Texas,	San Saba, S. S.,				
J. M. Purcell, Prof. & S. S.,	Austin, Texas,					
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	" "					
W. W. C. Kelly, infirm,	" "					
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Burnet, "					
L. Tenney,	Hico, "					
J. S. Greenlee,	Talpa, "					
J. N. Schultz,						
-26 Temple, Texas,			5	2	11	6 79
Mexia,			5	7		5 80
Cotton Gin, "			4	1	1	5 5
Unity, "			4	2	4	2 73
Eureka, "						23
Iredell, "						4
Moody, "			2		5	26
Thorndale, "						
Rockdale, "						
Mart,			1		2	1 14
Clifton, "						
North Bosque,						
Licentiate—1.						
C. M. Staples,	Austin, "					
Candidates—7.			113	79	167	164 1812
3. Pres. of Dallas.						
Robt. Logan, infirm,	Fort Worth, Texas,					
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.,	8	4	11	23 300
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st, P.,	6	7	20	32 300
T. W. Erwin,	McKinney, "					
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas, "					
J. A. Walker, W. C.,	Filles, "					
C. S. M. See, P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,	6	5	6	180
S. S.,	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1	1	5 75
E. Brantly, "	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, S. S.,	5	4	7	5 22
" "	" "	Loue Elm, S. S.,	3	1	6	
O. F. Rogers, infirm,	Colorado, "					
Robt. H. Nail, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth, "	Fort Worth 1st, P.,	9	8	42	41 304
W. N. Dickey, Evang.,	Anson, "					
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.,	3	3	7	17 50
S. S.,	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.,	2	3	1	13 21
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Quannah, "	Quannah, S. S.,	2	3	1	10 16
" "	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	1	1	3	3 41
S. B. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Italy, "	Geneva, S. S.,	1	1	1	3 25
" "	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,	4	5	6	65
" "	Frankford, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	2		19	2 19
" "	Farmer's Branch, Tex.,	Elm Spring, S. S.,	2	2	2	20 21
R. E. Sherrill, Evang.,	Haskell, "					
" "	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, Evang.,			1	7 8
" "	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, Evang.,	1	1		13 12
G. T. Thompson, Evang.,	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, Evang.,	2			7 7
J. A. Woods, P.,	Sherman, "					
W. L. Lowrance, Evang.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,	8	6	5	9 120
" "	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, Evang.,	1		3	35 54
J. A. Creighton, "	Dallas, "	City Park, Evang.,			2	3 21
" "	Fort Worth, "					
" "	Handley, "	Handley, Evang.,	1		14	21 8
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, Evang.,	2		4	4 8
S. S.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P. E.,	2	3		4 10
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.,	1	2	4	10 14
" "	Decatour, "	Decatour, S. S.,	3	2	12	4 20
" "	Reno, "	West Fork, S. S.,	3	2	6	3 20
W. B. Tidball, W. C.,	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	3	3	4	
W. J. Tidball, T., <i>in trans.</i> ,	Kirkland, "					
D. J. Hull (col.), T.,	Austin, "					
" "	McKinney, "	1st Col. Ch., Dallas, S. S.,	3			7
" "	Dallas, "	South Prong Col. Ch.,	1			
R. K. Moseley, T.,	Waxahachie, "					
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.,	McKinney, "					
J. H. Sivley, S. S.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,	4	6	4	18 64
" "	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.,	3	2	3	9 22
W. E. Shive, "	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	2	2	5	2 22
" "	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,			1	4 15
" "	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,			2	1 10
" "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	2		1	

No. Chap. Non-Com.	Z. F. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
6	20														
17	12	44	\$48	\$25	8	\$32	\$24		\$5	\$9		\$44	\$727	\$185	\$36
9	113		28	26	10	52	30					16	399	108	45
15	5	54	6	5	3	10	7	\$7	4	2		9	216	20	40
54	8	60	12	6	1	18	4		12	3		12		30	
11				6											
4															
628	156	1659	\$340	\$629	\$130	\$1314	\$748	\$130	\$219	\$91	\$12	\$307	\$13319	\$10620	\$3111
65	29	200	\$622	\$91	\$102	\$41	\$119	\$67	\$34	\$13	\$38	\$27	\$1800	\$537	\$131
75	28	189	38	843	21	115	95	9		347	1	33	2400	1229	20
71	13	150	10	12	9	50	14	5	11	7		11	406	194	
25			2	2	2	15	2	1	2	5		3	150		
28	7	80	3			10	3	4		3		7	290	91	
10	6	36				4	5			1		2	75		
100	62	369	47	98	28	80	37	18	67	21		31	2000	8533	105
	6	59	5	3	3		4			3			280	1738	25
25			9	5	3	13	11	2	2	2		4	88		
20			3			3	2	2	2	2		2	40		
11	5	45	3	25	3		6			2		2	535	40	
	3	10		35											
30	12	70	26	131	10	37	154	8	15	56	4	15	1000	182	76
10	4	40	5	270		5			5					1500	
11	6	58		115										90	2
				18											
52	6	62	8		4	6	5	5			3	5	540	193	12
8			1		1		1			1					
12	8	60	7	7	2	4		2	2	2		5	240	77	26
4												3	15		
22	5	45	2			27				2		3		74	
18	8	68	14		4				10	15		4	1200	54	
23	5	40	8	8	2	21	10	3	3	20		4	417	2212	60
11	1		4	4	1	5	1	3	5	5			123	590	7
													85	47	
													29		
													87		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on
C. M. Tidball, S. S.,	Plainview, Texas,	Plainview, S. S.,			
W. M. Eldridge, S. S.,	Tulla, "	Tulla, S. S.,	4	3	
" " "	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	2	1	
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	5	1
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	4	2	
" " "	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.,	4	1	
Junius B. French, P.,	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.,	4	5	1
C. M. Huston, S. S.,	Fort Worth, "	Broadway, P.,	2	2	
" " "	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.,	3	1	
" " "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	5	3	1
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	2	
" " "	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	5	1	
" " "	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Claude, "	Claude, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,	3	3	
" " "	Midland, "	Midland, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Pecos City, "	Pecos City, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, V.,	1	1	
" " "	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, V.,	1	1	
" " "	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	1	1	
" " "	Sherman, "	Bethel, V.,	2	2	
" " "	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,			
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			—62		
Ernest Thompson, <i>in trans.</i>	Texarkana, "				
<i>Candidates—14.</i>			156	109	31
<i>4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.</i>					
Jno. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	3	4	3
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,	5	4	1
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	8	5	
" " S. S.,	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	
" " "	Crockett, "	Boulah, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2	
" " "	" " "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Weldon, "	Alston, S. S.,	5	6	3
R. H. Crozier, D. D., S. S.,	Palestine, "	Palestine, S. S.,	1	1	
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	3	3	
" " "	" " "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	" " "	McRae, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Tenaha, "	Tenaha, S. S.,	1	1	
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Rockland, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	1	1	
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.,	Marshall, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	3	3	
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,	1	1	
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Colmesnell, "	Colmesnell, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Livingston, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	3	3	
R. M. Tuttle, S. S., <i>in trans.</i>	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,	2	2	
" " "	" " "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	1	
" " "	Iron Bridge, "	Centre, S. S.,	5	3	
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	4	1	
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	1	1	
H. H. Gane, S. S.,	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	New York, "	Bethel, S. S.,	1	1	
" " "	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,	4	4	
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, S. S.,	3	1	
" " "	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,			

Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
9	70					\$7	\$14							\$47	\$17
6	4	20	\$4	\$13	\$6	8	9	\$3	\$4	\$3			\$98		
50	20	125	18	150	6	8	12	4	4	4		\$10	1041	2249	34
31			8	24		11	8			6		4	124		
			7					3							
12	11	200	2	15				1	2	1		9	1220	922	14
5	28							2				3	132	2	3
6	32			1		2	1	2				1	106	7	
			9	8				2				4	86	400	40
			8	12		53	8	6	6			9	1000	89	
26	9	74	3	132	2	3	4	4	3	8		6	230	222	126
6	6	59	5	4	3	8	7	2		1	2	7	500	52	
5														62	10
						50				55	8		105		
11	2	20													
6	15											2	75		
													8		
772	302	2399	\$886	\$2036	\$212	\$593	\$532	\$151	\$177	\$646	\$62	\$213	\$16547	\$21801	\$696
12	100		\$10	\$7		\$41	\$8	\$5		\$11		\$15	\$1000	\$400	\$175
55	13	70	31	50	\$22	49	32	9	\$10	11		17	900	163	922
45	10	120	14	80	8	30	16	16	10	12		\$4	30	663	100
20	1	15	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	2		3	2	55	70
3	2	15	2	1			1	1		1		2		25	
2	2	20	2	3		1	1		1	2		2		25	5
4		6	3	3						1			2	27	
3	1	5	1	6						1				20	
4			1											10	
	10	120	18	14	10	33	31			14		21	1200	231	1500
1	4	21	6	3	1	6	6	1	2	2			116	130	
			3	3	1	4	4	1	1	2			82		
4	15		3	2	1	3	6	2	2	2			81	100	
			2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1		1	26		
			2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1		1	48		
			1				1					1	45	10	
			1									2	35	2	
			1									1	35	35	
			1									1	5		
			1									1	10		
			6	6			7					3	101		
			5	3	6	4	5	3	2			3	141	80	80
			4	2	2	3	2	2	1			3	14	35	
	8			2								1			
5	67					5							40		19
													20		
55															
48			3	25			3	1	1	1		5	323		
30			1				1	1	1	1		3	36		
28			1				1	1	1	1		1	60		
45			2			3	7	5	5	1	2	5	126		
							3	2				2	25		
							3	1		2			12		
25			2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1		4	59		40
			1	3			2		1				40		
25			1	1	1		1		1	1		2			10
				1											
3			1	5		8		3				1	23	5	
				5	5								70	271	
65												2	24		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Nechesville, Texas.	Nechesville, S. S.,	1		
" " "	Mineola, "	Mineola, S. S.,			
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1	2	
H. Petry, P. E., <i>in trans.</i>	Orange, "	Orange, P. E.,	2	10	
H. M. Smith, S. S., <i>in trans.</i>	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	2	2
" " "	New Birm'ham, "	New Birmingham, S. S.,			1
" " "	Wild Cat, "	Science Hill, V.,			
" " "	Troupe, "	Canton, V.,			
" " "	Alder Branch, "	Prospect, V.,	1		
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,			
" " "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, V.,	2	2	3
" " "	Coltharp, "	Cochino, V.,	1	1	
" " "	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,			
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "				
D. P. Junkin, F. M.,	Houston, "				
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, Tex.				
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, "				
Candidate—2.	—20	—56	88	48	153 8

5. Pres. of Paris.					
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., E.,	Paris, Texas,	Paris 1st, P.,	4	5	4 1
Joseph H. Skluner, P.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	5	3	3
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Wolfe City, Texas,	Wolfe City, S. S.,	1	2	4
" " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	3	2	4
" " "	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana, S. S.,	5	3	2 1
A. W. Colver, S. S.,	Paris, "				
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1		2
" " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, S. S.,	2	1	
" " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	1	1	
R. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Relly Springs, "	Relly Springs, S. S.,	3	2	
" " "	Bonham, "	Bonham, V.,	4	2	
" " "	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, V.,	2		2
" " "	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	2		1
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	2	2	
" " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, V.,	2		
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, V.,	3	2	
" " "	Winnboro, "	Winnboro, V.,	1	2	
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	3	12 1
" " "	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, V.,	4		2
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.,	3		1 4
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, V.,	3	1	
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, V.,	1		2 1
" " "	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,		1	16
" " "	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	1	1	
" " "	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,	3	3	
" " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,			
" " "	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,			
" " "	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,			
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, V.,	2	1	
" " "	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,			
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,			
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,			
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "				
Lemuel Murray,	" "				
Licentiate—1.	—7	—31			
Thomas Linn,	Texarkana, "				
Candidates—4.			60	37	85 6

6. Pres. of Western Texas.					
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	7	5	1 11
" " "	Thomaston, Texas,	Thomaston, P.,	4	1	3
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,	2	7	12 2
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Laveria, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	5	3	7
" " "	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	2	1	
S. J. McMurray, P.,	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,	4	3	3 5
" " "	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,	2	1	2 4
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Comales, "	Comales, S. S.,	6	5	2 8
Jos. Johnson, D. D., P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	3	3 3
R. M. Hall, P. E.,	San Antonio, "	W. St. Anster, P. E.,	2	2	3 3
" " "	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	1 2

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Waelder, Texas.	Waelder, S. S.	12	12	1	4	18
	Sweet Home, Texas.	Sweet Home, S. S.	12	1			11
	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.	12	1			11
	San Antonio, "	San Antonio 1st ch., V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Laredo, "	Laredo, S. S.	12	1	1	1	15
	Colutta, "	Colutta, S. S.	12	1	1	1	15
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.	12	1	1	1	15
	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Helena, "	Helena, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Floresville, "	Floresville, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Driftwood, "	Bethel, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Smiley, "	Eusebia, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Cistern, "	Bethany, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Belmont, "	Belmont, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Goliad, "	Goliad, V.	12	1	1	1	15
	Edna, "	Edna, V.	12	1	1	1	15
L. M. Weiss, Evang.,	San Antonio, "						
J. N. McCain, W. C.,	Beeville, "						
J. G. Cunningham, Evang.	Luling, "						
R. C. Garrison, infirm,	Cuero, "						
J. M. Connelly, "	Oakville, "						
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "						
—13			—36				
Licentiate—2.							
J. A. Hall,	Laredo, Texas,						
Juan Hernandez, in trans.							
Candidates—3.			81	56	73	116	159
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.							
1. Pres. of Abingdon.							
S. D. Stuart, infirm,	Abingdon, Va.						
Wm. M. McPheeters, D.D.,	Prof. Columbia, S. C.,						
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,						
A. P. Saunders, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
J. E. Wool, Evang.,	Estillville, Va.						
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.	6	4	9	8	128
	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, P.	4	3	1	1	22
P. D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.	4	4	18	6	22
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.	6	3	5	3	40
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.	4	3	1	1	28
" " "	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, P.	4	2	1	1	28
" " "	New River Depot, Va.	Riverview, P.	5	2	1	1	28
T. Mowbray, "	Montgomery's Switch,	Beaver Creek, P.	8	6	16	3	204
J. R. Crows, "	Rockford, Va.	Green Spring, P.	5	3	2	1	207
" " "	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope, P.					
T. M. McConnell, P.,	Austlinville, "	Galena, P.	3	2	1	1	47
John O. Sullivan, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.	6	7	10	4	126
" " "	Abingdon, "						
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	2	3	3	2	20
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.	Seven-Mile Ford, P.					
" " "	Elmsville, "	Rich Valley, P.	4	4	1	1	67
" " "	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.	4	2	1	1	67
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, "	Pulaski, P.	7	4	5	5	68
J. C. Smith, S. S.,	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.	5	4	1	1	65
" " "	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.	2	3	1	1	25
" " "	Oldtown, "	Grayson, S. S.	3	1	1	1	25
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.	3	4	1	1	106
M. W. Doggett, P.,	Tazewell C. H.,	Jeffersonville, P.	4	3	4	2	51
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.	3	3	2	1	103
" " "	Thompson's Valley, Va.	Thompson's Valley, P.	4	3	20	1	30
Isaac N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.	2	2	1	1	74
S. R. Preston, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P.	5	6	19	19	66
U. McCluer, S. S.,	Oswego, Va.	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	1	1	29
J. H. Alexander, Pres. and	Meadow View, Va.	Meadow View, S. S.	2	2	1	1	4
	S. S., Wytheville, Va.	Crockett's Cove, S. S.					

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd Fnd.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congrega-tional.	Miscella-neous.
2	12	\$9 11	\$3 3		\$3	\$10 2			\$8		\$3 3	\$76 98		\$1 60
23	100	28	17	23	2	83	13	10	25	109	1	1983	1254	153
4	30	2	3	2						6		204 280	350	
6	30													
8	60	16	11	12	56	10	8	8	8	3	8	253	784	
10	70	12	17	6	15	12	12	7	6	3		289	80	2
154	1108	\$267	\$187	\$145	\$675	\$174	\$128	\$74	\$111	\$64	\$222	\$9194	\$5973	\$1122
18	150	\$19	\$40	\$8	\$72	\$8	\$4	2	\$3		\$15	\$612	\$400	\$27
8	90	9	6	5	9		2	15	4		5	335	12	
21	160	73	12	22	102	32	32	16	8	\$25	20	1000	12830	99
24	94	38	23	14	103	32	12	6	32	\$10	12	594	142	258
7	53	44	106	10	90	31	12	2	2	2	8	560	242	258
5	45	10	17	21	5	2	2	2		4	4	250		
9	60	9	8	3	13	4	5	5		4	4	275		
12	122	3		5		7	3	3		8	8			20
8	71	4		4	8	4	4	3	3	5	5	200	28	
7	35	14	22	7	19	7	6	5	5	6	8	245		
38	203	46	102	17	208	68	6	11	16	20	20	850	1038	347
2	12	4	5			4	5	3		4	4	180	34	
3	16	1	2	6	8	2	4	2		5	5	221		
16	91	17	39	5	26	16	6	8	28		3	150		
7	82	11	15	7		12	6	5	10		4	536	1837	
		3			3					2		400		
4	19											5		
8	39	4	4	4	18	4	4	3	7	4	4	250	795	
10	76										6	376	292	
		6	36	10	10	9		5				219	36	
4	25	3	7		14	4				8	8	232	15	
9	40	19	18	6	19	7	2	2		4	4	80	20	
6	50	4	4		9	10	4	6	7	4	11	613	201	
6	35	10			5							93	50	
					14						2	50	40	
												25		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer. Total Com. Communicants.
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Walnut Grove, V.,	2	4	4	4
	Point Pleasant, Va.,	Bland, V.,	4	1		18
-21	Estillville, "	Estillville, V.,	5	2		5
	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, V.,	3	1		28
	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, V.,	2	2	2	16
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	4	4	1	34
	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, V.,				
	Independence, "	Independence, V.,				
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,				
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,				
	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, V.,				
Licentiate-2.	Emory, "					
James B. Hutton,						
David M. Hawthorn,						
Candidates-7.			-41			
			137	98	125	90
2. Pres. of Chesapeake.						
James I. Vance, P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2nd, P.,	4	6	21	14
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,	5	4	10	
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	4	6	12	18
	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	5	5
	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, V.,	2	2		
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, V.,	2	2		
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.,	4	3		1
	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1		3	2
	Thompson's Mill, Va.,	Grove, V.,	4	3	6	
	Fosterville, Va.,	Hartwood, V.,	2	2		
John C. Dinwiddie, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	3	8		2
	Mitchell's Station, Va.,	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	4	1	
Walter H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	3	5	5	1
	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	2	7		2
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.,				
	Lovettsville, "	Lovettsville, V.,				
	Washington, "	Rappahannock, V.,				
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "					
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.,	Greenwood, "					
Edward Eells, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,					
W. D. White, W. C.,	Marshall, Va.,					
-9						
Licentiate-1.						
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,		-17			
			42	56	64	45
3. Pres. of East Hanover.						
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,					
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	5	24	7
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,					
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	"	Richmond 2nd, P.,	10	10	16	24
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	"					
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.,	Chase City, "					
M. W. Staples, Infirm.,	Catskill, N. Y.,					
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	Richmond, Va.,					
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,					
James Little, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	3		5	9
Robt. L. McMurrin, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	4	9	173
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	4		2
	" S. S.,	Chester, S. S.,	2	3		30
James P. Smith, D. D., Ev.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,					
Jas A. Waddell, D. D., Inf.	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, V.			1	
		Bethany, V.,	4	1		
L. H. Baldwin, P.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, P.,	3	3	5	8
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	5	4	8	7
R. A. Fair, Infirm.,	Richmond, Va.,					
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	11	6	35	4
S. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	24	19
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 1st, P.,	10	12	11	19
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	6	4	8	
		Namozine, P.,	3	2	1	3
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	18	19
H. G. Miller, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, P.,	4	3	17	8
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	11	9	3
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,	1	1	2	1
" S. S.,		Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	2		1

No. Bap. Non-Conn.	N. S. Teach.	N. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.		
31 12	7	30	\$2	\$4	22								\$109 41	\$25			
13 3	5	25	7									\$2	172				
	2	15	3	4				\$4				4 1	333	375			
87	904	246	1768	\$378	\$505	\$166	\$750	\$267	\$96	\$161	\$131	\$90	\$144	\$8676	\$16606	\$1001	
21 12 6	180 69 125	46 16 18	367 122 210	\$148 73 44	\$211 16 81	\$91 6 24	\$1467 10 439	\$162 9 176	\$50 18	\$35 11	\$42 20	\$76 27	\$1650 130 2101	\$1810 200 2902	\$122 15		
	12	5	27	8			40						350	200			
	12	5	25	5	10		5						30	28	10		
	12	15	50										50	29			
	12	18	92	2	11	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	136	233			
	4			6	8	2	8	4	2	2	3		115	10	5		
	6	8	63	6	3	3	20	5	2	2		6	230	30	8		
	10			4	1	5	4	2	3	2			43				
	60	7	46	30	32	13	101	29	9	20	14		763	93			
	13	5	30	7	4	4	31	3	4			7	150	15	16		
	25	7	40	7	9	7	18	9	5			20	543	200			
	27	2	28	8	3	4	16	3		2		11	199	7			
5	43	543	144	1100	\$348	\$389	\$161	\$2163	\$404	\$94	\$73	\$80	\$110	\$47	\$6480	\$5557	\$176
7	5	130	44	269	\$547	\$180	\$54	\$732	\$595	\$37	\$30	\$1307	\$329	\$35	\$2250	\$1932	\$114
4	10	70	40	300	1846	462	246	953	374		55		75	4500	3460	398	
4	9	120	30	160	102	34	12	152	14	12	7	3	3	408	379	138	
3	58	10	60	24	7	2	10	3	1	4		12	1100	716			
	4	30		1	1								275	40	80		
													85				
5	16	2	30	5	1	2	7	1		1			18	25	2		
3	12	4	15	7	1	3	17	2		2				65	6		
3	12	3	20	17	9	12	16	4	5	3		3	600	276	467		
3	59	28	200	322	174	104	528	1387	41	20	33	20	1500	1825	650		
14	250	25	183	350	642	58	459	2109	49	25		45	2500	3719	406		
4	122	26	300	14	64	9	138	32	16	4	10	20	1275	1120			
21	31	256	257	334	50	288	149	43	14	234	69	40	3000	2669	781		
3	77	5	40	15	15	2	53	5	2	2	25	1	5	213	15	1	
	6	66		14	5	5	9	1	2	2		3	200				
6	50	30	170	77	114	37	292	19	27	18	59	28	35	3708	1920		
3	20	12	110	7	10	5	9					3	400	1100	29		
11	16	106		13	8	8	182	131	10	7	42	25	1000	830	646		
3	39	9	60	7	13	15	35	2					175				

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Car.	Total Com- municants.
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	30	6	106
T. P. Epes, P. E.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	7	9	4	9	178
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,						
Wm. Chinn, P.,	Onancock, Va.,	Makemie, P.,			1	2	32
" " "	" " "	Onancock, P.,		1			19
" " "	" " "	Powellton, P.,	1				8
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	2	7	13	16	184
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	6	3	18	8	149
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	2	4	11	11	164
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	26	4	130
Wm. S. Campbell, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Henrico, P.,	2	3	5	1	34
Chas. D. Price, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News, P.,	1		2	25	28
		Wmsburg & Y'k R., S.S.	5	3			42
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	4				28
" " S. S.,	" " "	Sussex, P.,	2	1			54
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	4	4	5	1	65
	Ashland, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,	5	3		2	25
	Nassawadox, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,	1	2			36
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	2	1		10
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1				244
	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, V.,	5	4	19	2	13
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1	2			6
	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P. E.,	3	3	5	6	21
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, P. E.,	2	2	7		59
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	5	5	7		149
	Studley, Va.,	Samuel Davies, S. S.,	4	5	7		14
	Weems, Va.,	Weems, P. E.,	1		2		17
	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,	3		1		58
	Irwin, Va.,	Byrd, V.,	6	3			40
	Roanes, Va.,	Severn, V.,	2	1			8
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,					
Wm. C. Buchanan,	Richmond, Va.,						
<i>Candidates—11.</i>			181	161	360	230	538
<i>4. Pres. of Greenbrier.</i>							
R. L. Telford, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	9	21	6	90
D. M. Layton, P.,	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2			50
" " "	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,	4	5		1	61
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	2		7
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	7	7	12	7	84
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.,	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	3	1	1	30
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	2				17
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	2				62
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	3	3		49
" " S. S.,	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1		39
" " "	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	3			43
" " "	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2				8
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	4	4	135	8	54
J. H. Scott, P.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P.,	2	2	1	1	25
" " S. S.,	" " "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5		1		105
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	4	4	1	2	36
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, V.,	4	3			2
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	4	2		2	38
	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2		1		68
	Nicholas, C. H., "	Summersville, V.,	3				156
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,	4	4	22	30	66
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	4	4	6	1	135
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	5	8	2	119
L. A. McLean, P.,	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	6	4	33	3	39
" " "	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,	4	7	3	11	67
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1				44
" " "	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, S. S.,	4	3	2		29
B. A. Pendleton, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,	5	4			49
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	2	7	3	13
	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, V.,	4				7
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1				12
	Raleigh, C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,	2				42
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2				40
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	2				25
J. W. Holt, S. S.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, S. S.,	2	2	2	9	10
" " "	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.,	2	2			2
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	1			49
" " "	Ansted, "	Mt. Cove, V.,	4	2			

Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	N. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.		
20	39	30	270	6	6	6	14	8	6	5		5	300 350	449			
2	10	7	35	31	12	53	10	10	12			5	462	30			
	8	8	60	3	4	3		2				3	68	12			
	6			4		3		2				2	75	12	6		
1	56	26	212	25	15	8	129	22	11	10	1400	4	12	1000	982		
1	33	27	124	25	33	2	78	23	8	3	5	12	18	850	304		
3	51	15	151									10	675	2198	655		
5	54	14	112	56	5	4	20	2		3		5	997	1731			
2	35	20	90	5	14	4	16	6	1	3	3		429	226			
1		6	31	5						5							
1		3	26	6	2	2	5	2	1		1	2	44				
													25				
3	15	9	60	2	5	3	2	2			8	5	230	40			
	10	7	37	1			27		2				50	359			
3	11	9	40	4	1	1	6	1				4	102	43	22		
1		6	50	19	49	19	27	30	28	11	13	3	300	380	124		
				2	1	4	3	1	1	1							
4	9	81	31	35	28	19	106	20	21	13	8	4	20	1000	871		
	6	2	24		5				4				2	32	55		
1	1	4	17	11	10	11	48	13	7	5	10		5	497	166		
6	1	2	5										7	75	30		
3	2	20	15	5									5	85			
2	43	34	148	5	13		14		2	1			8	227			
1		3	15	10								1	30				
1	1	4	17		5		3										
7	185	1504	498	4263	\$2883	\$2388	\$713	\$4460	\$4950	\$361	\$261	\$3227	\$138	\$448	\$31050	\$26779	\$4909
5	3		17	135	\$114	\$113	\$26	\$159	\$23	\$22	\$10		\$8	\$17	\$750	\$249	
	5				6	25	3	6	9	7		\$6	4	104			
	2		8	46	37	29	5	64	30	10	2		7	260	70	\$12	
	2		5	34	10	18	18	61					7	450	51		
5	14		12	158	40	59		88	15				17	600	69		
	3	35	8	66	40	30	21	141	55	10	7		8	600	195		
2		23	10	115	15	24	5	13	13	5	2	3		5	195	19	
1	1	12	5	30	11	2	1	36	7	1		3		3	137	8	
88	38	120	40	655	100	332	40	133	97	50		37	35	1300	1998	750	
1	2		7	63	44			8	7	4	6	3	6	578	63	74	
						1		2	1		1			40	10		
	3	54	8	69	31	30		24					6				
		6	50		9								4	8	7		
1	2	4			16				3			2	89		5		
1		2	6	42				20	2			2	75	1	10		
7	7	67	13	125	40	59		45	18	7	9		10	7	918	803	30
4	9	40	13	112	33	112	17	38	20	16	5	5	6	7	609	344	
2					15	12	5	13	13	5	3	2	1	37	496	20	
2		50	10	120	11	38	4	38	13	3	4	3		7	250	134	
2	9		12	75	21	18	8	120	22	7	6	8	8	12	562	458	
		4	37		5	2	2	5	2	1			2	122	15	10	
1		5	49		8	6	7	10		7			2	93	12		
		20	6	40	37	9	6	29	9	5	4	6	8	350	51		
1		20	6	30	23	4	2	10	6	4	2	2	4	200		9	
5	50	6	47		9	6	3	15	6	2	2	4	1	25	2		
7	36				3	2	3	3	3	1	1		5	366	45	64	
2		5	30		5	3	4	3	7	2		3	1	120	500		
	40				8								2				

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Cliff Top, W. Va.,	Raven's Eye, V.,	4	2	5		11
" " " S. S.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	2	2	2		6
" " " " "	Fort Spring, W. Va.,	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1			2
" " " " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			5
" " " " "	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, V.,	2	1			3
" " " " "	Gazli, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2	1			3
" " " " "	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,	1	1			2
" " " " "	Ona, "	Bethany, V.,	1				1
J. H. McCown, Infirm.	Engleman, Va.,						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Ronceverte, W. Va.,						
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg, "						
B. E. Goode, T.,	Alderson, "						
—20			—46				
Candidates—4.			151	100	36	8	335
5. Pres. of Lexington.							
P. Fletcher, D. M.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, D. M.,	2	3			5
" " " " "	Lenville, "	Woodland, D. M.,					
W. E. Hamilton, D. D.,	Monterey, "	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1			5
" " " " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P. E.,					
" " " " "	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,	2	1			3
D. C. Irwin, W. C., Infirm.	Lexington, "						
G. R. Vaughan, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.,	8	9	4	5	26
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, S. S.,	5	7	12		24
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	6	5		2	13
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof. W. & L. U.,	Lexington, "						
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "						
D. A. Penick, P.,	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.,	6	5	9	2	22
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2	3			5
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	6	3	6	21
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	11	10	8	10	39
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd, P.,	4	8	10	24	46
G. L. Wolfe, in trans.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,	10	11	20	19	60
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Washington, D. C.,						
" " " " "	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	5			11
" " " " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4			9
G. L. Brown, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	5			9
" " " " "	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Massanutton, P.,	4	5			9
L. B. Johnston, P.,	Harrisonburg, P.,	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	7	18	7	39
H. R. Laird, P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,	7	9	6	2	24
A. F. Laird, "	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5		2	11
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steel's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	5			10
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6			14
E. T. Hoge, W. C., Teach.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P.,	2	8	7	6	23
J. E. Rooker, P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,						
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,	7	7	15	15	44
A. R. Cooke, P.,	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, P.,	4	5	1		10
W. G. F. Wallace, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta Church, P.,	6	3		3	12
J. N. Van Devanter, P. E.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	7	1	3	18
L. H. Paul, P.,	Chinkiang, China,						
J. E. Bear, F. M., in trans.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	11	7	7	29
W. C. White, P.,	Healing Springs, Va.,	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1			3
" " " " "	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P.,	1	3			4
J. W. Lafferty, Infirm.	Davidson College, N. C.,						
J. R. Blittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	4	5			9
" " " " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P.,	3	2		4	9
R. F. Campbell, P.,	Buena Vista, Va.,	Buena Vista, P.,	4	4		2	10
E. I. Mayo, P.,	Glennville, W. Va.,	Glennville, P.,	2			4	6
" " " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	1			3
" " " P. E.,	Sutton, "	Sutton, P. E.,					
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Burnsville, "	Burnsville, P. E.,					
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Kobe, Japan,						
O. B. Wilson, P.,	Funklin, W. Va.,	Funklin, P.,	5	5			10
" " " " "	Millboro Depot, Va.,	Millboro, P.,	1		1		2
E. P. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Phillips, W. Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,	5	3		4	12
H. A. White, Prof. W. & L. U.,	May, Lexington, Va.,	Phillips, P.,	3		1		4
C. S. Linebarger, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Woodslee, S. S.,	3	2			5
W. M. Thompson, M.,	Elkins, Va.,	Elkins, P.,	4	5	9	14	28
M. B. Lambson, P. E.,	Goshen, Va.,	Goshen, P. E.,	2	1		3	6
" " " " "	McNewell, "	McNewell, "	3	5		2	10
" " " " "	Union, Va.,	Union, V.,	6	6	1	1	14
C. D. Oak, son, P. E.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P. E.,	5	6		2	13
F. D. Thomas, "	Basin, W. Va.,	Basin, "	2	1			3
K. H. Stover, "	Basin, W. Va.,	Basin, V.,	6	3	10		19

S. S. Teach.		S. S. Scholars.		Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalia Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
0	2	30		\$11		\$3	\$7		\$2					\$42	\$15	\$9
4	7	63		2	\$4		50	\$8						293	229	50
10	6	25			6		6						\$4	90		
	7	57			11								3			
7	234	2303		\$704	\$955	\$183	\$1143	\$390	\$180	\$63	\$58	\$78	\$222	\$9099	\$5295	\$1023
2	9	60		\$10	\$5	\$6	\$17	\$9		\$5			\$3	\$80	\$31	
19	5	40		7	7	3	8	3	\$3		\$7		3	80	6	
				5			5									
25	255			135	142	88	269	27	29	8	25	\$13	22	1049	296	\$23
28	202			23	6	4	20	4	4	1	3			300		
37	244			31	17	9	264	20	11	5	7	4	13	510	49	6
36	218			84	37	4	154	15	5	13	6		13	750	175	
				5	20		5	3						131	12	
25	13	129		167	72	48	364	37	22	18	10		19	800	508	
	20	267		388	495	90	970	107	82	22			40	2000	818	1455
20				23	76	7	24	83	7	13	7		8	1510	429	1959
	41	461		569	1960	114	1881	264	100		116	20	30	3000	3731	71
	6	40		9	14	4	28	8	2	4	6		6	226	66	30
25	7	82		13	16	3	13	7	4	1	3	3	6	273	20	8
6	9	89		11	5	2	4	3	2				2	100	844	21
22				30	6	8	8	6	2				4	430	1500	6
	15	112		120	53	22	140	37	29	17	60		12	1000	75	
20	57	347		42	116	34	125	60	16	16	17		22	500	233	25
20	21	300		103	60	13	304	33	7	11	11		12	800	504	13
20	37	344		37	53	9	71	38	3	10	10		10	632	88	
20	12	120		93	51		46	10	4	4	30		12	293	99	
	22	225		165	44	25	140	16		5	25		13	725	148	
20	23	240		388	369	61	691	54	74	40	200		12	1000	394	658
	19	185		9				7					7	236		
	24	199		54	16	7	83	30	6	2	4	12	12	600	211	
	13	155		125	44	5	164	26	6	4	6		14	800	178	25
8	8	83		8	13	7	42	15	3	5	8		5	350	115	21
2				2	1	2	4	1					1	57		2
3					2	3	5	7		2					86	
				25	10	5	30	6	2	1			5	400	30	
5	8	80		20	2	2	12	3	2	1			3	225		
1	18	193		51	42		38	35	30	7	12			590	575	235
2	9	90		10	2	3	4	7	2	4	3		1	150	457	17
5	4	35		2				2			1		1	50	5	
2	10	100		25	11		17	6	3	7	9	2	2	175		36
8	7	70		19	16	5	14	9	3	6	5		2	175	34	7
	14	125		40	12	9	33	18	6	6	11		9	360	25	35
3				11	4		5	5					3	166	85	
2	2	30						2								
5	14	140		11	5			5	4					330	560	10
															20	
	6	46		3	5	3	4	3					4			
1	11	110		11	42	7	63	2	2	1			5	387	84	3
	20	120		3	3	8	7		1	1			8	445	1100	
	9	90														
	6	67														

Initials	No. Dep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Studentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5	14	8	60	\$17	\$34	47	\$21	\$4		\$3			\$4	\$550	\$60	
1	28	9	65	1			5			4			11			
19	6	45	36	39	16		41	15		11	\$5		2	29	12	
3	70	19	153	80	19	8	18	10	\$5	3	3		8	468	404	
2	31	12	95										6	291	34	
	16	4	40			5								100	50	
198	1495	687	5997	\$2979	\$3941	\$648	\$6061	\$957	\$478	\$280	\$2500	\$54	\$374	\$23108	\$14227	\$4645
2	4	6	36	\$52	\$47	\$25	\$72	\$38	\$34	\$30	\$11	\$6	\$7	\$496	\$67	\$5
6	61	543	1069	287	484		957	479	135	50	70	117	21	5000	4581	4935
13			17	41	4		24	8	1	5	2		5	500	90	
4	17	182	71	27	15		308	31	24	7			52	1508	810	378
9	52	26	200	10	39	10	270	10	10	10	9		27	1500	866	159
1	7	7	54	322	88	54	378	36	34	45	26		8	1200	578	
7	50	6	45	27	32	7	84	6	6	5	5		9	668	1286	20
2	17	135	18	3	4		10	3	3	2			6	250		45
1	20	265	17	69	7		175	8	8	7	7		9	1000	350	
2	30	11	98	11			11		2		2		6	223	75	5
2	45	8	98	22	16	7	15	2	3				5			
13	26	7	50	8	3								9	244	285	42
65	217	190	1738	\$1630	\$629	\$630	\$2304	\$611	\$260	\$151	\$132	\$123	\$159	\$12677	\$9073	\$5652
1	14	3	20	\$9	\$8	\$7	\$3	\$4	\$1	\$2	\$3			\$91	\$17	
1	11	8	25	3	5	4	10	5	1	2			3	80	45	
1	8	58		1	3	1	1	1	1	1			3	138	2	
9	2	12	10	15	5		60	5		1	4	\$5	4	201	25	
	6	40	2	4	1		5	2			1	1	3	62	4	
12			1	2	2		4	2	2				2	24		
2	39	265	328	477	168		679	51	27	60	46	25	59	2250	4206	\$35
			4		1		8	3	2	1	2		1	300	250	50
1	31	5	40	7	17	10	32	7	2	2	1		6	253	24	10
19	11	129	2	2	2		4	3	1	1	1			55		
34	6	54	4	5	2		5	5	5	2			5	125	27	8
9	7	33	1	1	1		2	1	1				3	31	2	
2	43	651	318	268	35		242	211	35	39	67	17	41	1500	2134	4526
2	20	10	137	15	13	11	50	20	5	7	10	5	14	265	1644	100
23	8	68	54	52	20		371	40	23	23	23		10	600	151	130
9		22	168	76	601	40	196	153	30	91	13		30	1500	1064	
3	26	8	50	7	17	4	10		2	3				300	163	
4	14	80	57	170	46		185	241	24	20		17	23	1020	539	
2	14	113	145	57	136		411	51	25	29	29		19	1000	307	
	5	50	8	8	2		10	4	3		1		4	175	51	
	4	50	4	7	2		3	2			2		5	200	150	50
6		9	90	59	22	7	98	16	3	6	4		17	758	63	
5		5	54	6			7	9	3	4				109	379	199
10				11	39								4	183	900	
2					4								3	160	1330	13
2	5	30	4				5	1	1	2	1		3	61	9	
	5	45	2	2			2	2	4		2		2	150	15	9

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Aid. on t'or.	Total Cons.
B. M. Wilkinson (col.), S. S.	Lynchburg, Va.,	Cent. Pres. (col.), S. S.	1	1	5		
C. Stokes, P. E.,	Covington,	Covington, P. E.,	5	3			
	-27. Hunter's Hall, Va.,	Piedmont, V.,	2	3	9		
	Rocky Mount,	Rocky Mount, V.,	4	2	7		
	Pearisburg,	Pearisburg, V.,	3		1	3	
	White Gate,	Walker's Creek, V.,	3	1			
	Hoge's Store,	Hoge's Chapel, V.,	3	1			
	Gala,	Galatia, V.,	2	2	6		
	Glen Wilton,	Glen Wilton, V.,	2	1	7	1	
	Lynchburg,	Lynchburg 3rd, V.,	2	3	4	8	
	Blacksburg,	Blacksburg, V.,	3	3	1	3	
	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, V.,	2	3	8	3	
	Bell's,	New London, V.,	1	3	1	11	
	Amsterdam,	Mountain Union, V.,					
	Lynchburg,	West End, V.,	1	3	8	34	
	Bennett's Mill,	Roanoke Valley, V.,	3	2			
	Low Moor,	Low Moor, V.,	1	2			
	Clifton Forge,	Oakland, V.,					
	Long Dale,	Sharon, V.,	2	4	1		
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
D. G. Armstrong,	Salem,						
<i>Candidates</i> —9.			130	114	157	333	228
8. Pres. of Roanoke.							
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.,	2	2	1	1	6
H. C. Alexander, D.D., Prof.,	"	"	9	11	15	22	57
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville,	Danville 1st, P.,	2	3	2		7
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney,	Buffalo, P.,	4	3			7
F. N. Whaley, D. D., P.,	Clarksville,	Clarksville, P.,	3	2			5
"	Abbeyville,	Bluestone, P.,	1				1
"	Buffalo Springs,	Gravel Hill, P.,	3	3		1	7
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham,	Cascade, S. S.,	1				1
"	Callands,	High Point, S. S.,	6	6	12	4	28
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	South Boston,	South Boston, P.,	1	2			3
"	Black Walnut,	Spring Hill, P.,	4	4	5		13
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville,	Henry, S. S.,	2	1	2	5	10
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe,	Hermion, P.,	5	4	7	2	18
"	Rough Creek,	Rough Creek, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	7
"	Wylliesburg,	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	1				1
"	Mt. Laurel,	Providence, S. S.,	4	2	8		14
T. S. Wilson, Evang.,	News Ferry,	"	4	2	8		14
W. S. Friend, S. S.,	"	Oak Level, S. S.,	4	2	19	1	26
"	Whitlock,	Mercy Seat, "	4	2	19	1	26
"	Meads ville,	Meads ville, "	4	2	14	2	22
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall,	Roanoke, P.,	5	2	1		8
"	Turbeville,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	2	2			4
"	Scottsburg,	Elon, S. S.,	2	1			3
"	Cub Creek,	Cub Creek, S. S.,	6	4	30	4	44
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek,	Hat Creek, P.,	2	2	4	1	9
"	Rustburg,	Rustburg, P.,	4	3	4		11
"	Mt. Zion,	Diamond Hill, P.,	3	3			6
Wm. H. Davis, P.,	Smithville,	Village, P.,	3	3			6
"	Drake's Branch,	Drake's Branch, P.,	5	3	1		9
W. W. Carson, P.,	Putney,	Bethlehem, P.,	7	4	1		12
"	Pumpkin City,	Concord, S. S.,	5	3	2	1	11
G. W. Bell, P. E.,	Chatham,	Chatham, P. E.,	4	5	16	6	31
G. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Dobbs's Ferry, N. Y.,	"	5	5	3	7	20
W. T. Daggett, P.,	North Danville, Va.,	Sheldon Memorial, P.,	2				2
"	Chase City,	Chase City, V.,	1				1
"	Raydon,	Raydon, V.,	3	3			6
"	Chase City,	Meherrrin, V.,	3	3			6
"	V. F. Van Dyke,	Lanenburg, V.,	4	4			8
"	Sugar Spring,	Old Concord, V.,	4	5			9
"	Concord Depot,	New Concord, V.,	2	1			3
"	Pumpkin City,	Pumpkin City, V.,	5	3	1	2	11
"	Meherrrin,	Briery, V.,					
<i>Nov. 1st to 2nd.</i>							
A. J. Crane, P. E.,							
A. J. McKelway,							
<i>Dec. 1st to 31st.</i>							
			133	105	150	71	259

Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	2	30		\$1									\$9	\$14	
11	8	60	\$5	3	\$11	\$15	\$3	\$4	2	1		\$12	165	241	
13	3	53	2	2	1	5	2	2	1			2	164		
	3	13	7	14	5	12	8	4	2	8		4	316	55	
	5	55	4			41						4	175	75	\$10
47	5	40	4										150		10
	8	50	4	4			8			40		3	120		3
17	9	50	1	7	2	4	2	2	3	2		4	50		40
23	8	68	20	30	10	38	5	4	4	3	4	6	300	50	30
12	7	55	2	3	2	21		1	1			15	467	85	10
18	5	30				41				23			185	84	
13	6	45	7	11	4	14	4	6				5	146	20	
				12	1	5							75		
	7	35												66	26
15	6	45		5	3	10	3	3	4	4	3	4	58	10	
			4	4	5	3	4	2	2	2		8	100		
21	10	50	12	13		13	5	2		5		7	102	35	45
388	339	2945	\$1214	\$1908	\$541	\$2620	\$884	\$235	\$315	\$327	\$77	\$338	\$14164	\$13836	\$5294
	4	46	\$20	\$22	\$12	\$35	\$5	\$5	\$10			\$2	\$100	\$25	
87	45	361	777	186	22	789	51	35	20	\$149	\$15	50	2000	1703	\$85
	6	30	2	9	1	5	2	2				5	141	5	
34	8	45	49	37	14	119	22	14	6	7	6	7	224	120	
20	4	60	4	4	4	15	4	3	1				74	8	
9	5	30	3	1	1	2	2	1	1			1	55	1	
9	9	55	6	5	7	4	4	6		3	6	2	150	165	
	4	15											25		5
45	14	68	31	50	18	89	13	8		6		12	428	160	
12	4	20	10	25	14	23	24	3	4			10	450		
31	5	40	7	3	2	15	6	1	1			2	150	600	10
22	5	30	3	1		13	2			1		1	65	10	
10	11	76	4	2	1	6	1			1		2	88	5	
9			3	2	1	5	1			1		1	36	4	
10			3	2	1	4	1			1		1	45	3	
21	8	136	6	10	7	10	13	7	5			5	226	14	61
	5	40	6	7	2	8	5	4				5	200	20	25
22	11	106	23	27	15	25	12	7	8	11		11	342	89	5
10			2	5	3	8	5	1		2		2	212		
12			5	1		2	3	1				2	112	5	
4						1						1	25		
65	9	80	6	18	4	34	7	2				7	300	\$15	
10	4	30	1	1	2	3	2	1				2	100	17	
13	6	50	4	3	4	16		2				4	100		
35	9	90	23	14	2	204	7					7	317	290	5
13	6	60		1	10	37	11					7	294	57	
11	6	46	30	4	2	161	16	5	2	14		7	233		10
13	5	38	3	2	2	14	3	1		1		2	93		1
20	8	54	4	17		34		9				9	217	350	
	6	48	8	4	3	5	5	4	3	3		7	300	889	
	8	96	7	12	8	32	11	7	5			10	535	444	
	3	30		8								1	20		
	6	46		5		17	5					3	32	10	
48	10	98	5	11	7	34	4	2	2	2	2	3	184	17	
	4	30											50		
	6	67	11	11	5	34	6	3	4	5		8	200	9	12
595	244	2011	\$1066	\$510	\$174	\$1803	\$258	\$134	\$72	\$207	\$29	\$199	\$8113	\$5025	\$219

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cer. Total Com- municants.
<i>9. Pres. of West Hanover.</i>						
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	3	5	12
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	5	2	4	11
	Appomattox C. H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., V.,	4	2	2	8
	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, P. E.,	4	1	1	6
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, P.,	1	1	1	3
	Itivanna, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1	1	5
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	2	1	5
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	6	7	8	21
Charles White, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,	4	3	1	8
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	4	2	2	8
	Adrian, "	Cumberland, V.,	5	4	4	13
E. H. Harding, D. D., P. E.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P. E.,	6	6	10	22
A. A. Little, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P.,	2	3	19	24
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	3	1	7
H. P. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	2	1	1	4
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1	1	4
	Lovington, "	Lovington, S. S.,	2	1	1	4
	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, V.,	5	4	1	10
	Buckingham C. H., Va.,	Maysville, V.,	7	4	3	14
	New Store, "	New Store, V.,	4	2	1	7
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, V.,	4	2	1	7
	Garth, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2	1	7
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, S. S.,	1	1	1	3
	Thompson's X Roads, "	Providence, V.,	3	2	1	6
	Stillman, Va.,	Itivanna, P.,	3	2	1	6
	Rockfish Depot, Va.,	Riverside, S. S.,	3	2	1	6
	Lislebar, Va.,	Rockfish, S. S.,	1	2	1	4
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.,	Scottsville, Va.,	Scottsville, P. E.,	2	3	1	6
	Charlottesville, Va.,	South Main, P. E.,	2	1	1	4
	Kossick, "	Stonewall, V.,	2	2	1	5
	Concord, "	Tabor, S. S.,	3	3	1	7
W. H. Wilson, P.,	Crozet Depot, "	Trinity, P.,	4	4	1	9
	New Canton, "	Waddell, V.,	2	1	1	4
	Rapidan Station, "	Walker, V.,	2	1	1	4
	Hixburg, "	Willis, S. S.,	2	2	1	5
	McRae's, "	Willis Memorial, P.,	2	2	1	5
J. H. Fitzgerald, Inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.,					
David Teese, W. C.,	Elon, "					
B. M. Wallis, Inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot, "					
Edgar Woods, Inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "					
T. S. Withrow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills, "					
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof., E.,	Hampden-Sidney, "					
R. Melville, D. D., Pres.,	"					
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	"					
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,					
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,					
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "					
R. B. Graham, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,					
Locusts—3.						
Cottons—5.						
—21						
			107	81	169	357
<i>10. Pres. of Winchester.</i>						
J. A. Scott, D. D., W. C.,	Cloverdale, Va.,					
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	4	2	9
J. Johnston, W. C.,	Alaska, W. Va.,					
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,	4	3	5	12
" S. S.,	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2			2
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,					
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	6	6	3	15
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Long-run Street, P.,	8	7	5	20
" S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opinion, S. S.,	2			2
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, W. Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,	6	6	12	24
J. W. Wadup, W. C.,	Worsham, Va.,					
F. M. Woods, P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.,	Martinsburg, P.,	4	7	6	17
" S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	3	2	2	7
H. Colmsee, Indrm.,	Lowmeyer, "					
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Lowmeyer, "	Romney, P.,	4	6	2	12
" S. S.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	6	4	6	16
C. S. Campbell, T.,	Charlottesville, "					
E. I. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,	5	3		8
" S. S.,	Banck Hill, "	Banck Hill, P.,	2	2	3	7
J. H. Moore, P.,	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2	2	6
	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	2	2	5

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
6 3	35 52	\$5 5	\$7 11	\$4 4	\$7 20	\$8 7	\$3 1	\$1 1	\$5 3	\$1 4	\$4 8	\$150 39	\$40 39	\$13 13	
11	108	2	6		11	7	1	1	3		6	150 33	1117		
3	43	3	2	2	5	7	2	4		1	2	138	11		
27	280	134	254	28	399	45	30	16	17	10	3	51	56		
19	132	195	51	12	243	19	14	19	10	8	13	900	151		
7	60	22	23		36	24	10	14	25		8	300	127	30	
9	40	11				9					21		21		
12	113	100	125	17	72						26	1225	825		
9	105	4	58	3	1	2	2		6	10	10	553	291	85	
2	10			8	10	10		3			2	86			
4	23	16	10	7	39	7	6	5	3		20	182		14	
5	60	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2		3	100	15	95	
8	40	4	3		2	2	1	1		9		70 69	11 29	49	
6	32	4	6	4	13	7	2	3	2	2	5	106	9	10	
5	30	3	3	3	8	6					3	200	32	35	
5	25	2	21		26	8	2	5		1	4	300	10	8	
5	28	3	2	2	2	3					5	81	14	20	
4	36	1	2	2	5	1	2	1		7		131	3	11	
3					11				3				14		
6	50	3		3	28	3	4			2		300	14	32	
5	35	14	9	3	3					2	2	36	40		
7	32	2	21		14	14	5		4	5	9	250	3	10	
5		11	28	5	35	27	3	5		13		286	53	150	
5	25	3	3	2	4	5	1	1	3		4	397	78		
5	62	4	5	6	6	2	2	1	2		2	100			
5											40				
5												150	184		
5	178	1471	\$563	\$664	\$117	\$1024	\$224	\$93	\$43	\$85	\$56	\$248	\$8083	\$3482	\$562
0	11	90	\$12	\$24	\$12	\$99	\$11	\$5	\$5	\$16	\$4	\$12	\$750	\$450	\$115
2	16	165	12	38	10	6	10	5			6	7	405	80	
4			3	4	3						2	24			
9	56	49	171	42	149	33	40	18		8	16	848		183	
30	182	4	23	5	74	7	3	5	7			1225	2576		
7		3	2	6	48	7	3	2	47	2	7	60	20	60	
3	210	87	166	84	251	77	35	29	56	7	30	1069	1167	100	
0	17	150	100	119	24	395	24	21	10	14	17	1307	1394	25	
			8	11	7	11	4	5	5		3	130	332		
0	15	105	78	41	42	254	106	28	30	191	26	17	800	526	57
5	16	100	20	17	10	29	16	14	7	40		10	312	50	
6	12	90	32	55	8	176	15	2	3		4	5	438	100	25
6	5	30	3	3	2	6	3	2			2		150	22	
			2	9	4	3	1	2	1				100	17	
13	71	13	8	23	18	7							387	146	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
J. H. Moore, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	4	2		5	88
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	4	3	2		40
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	3	1		4	44
I. N. Campbell, P. E.,	Burlington, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, P. E.	4	3	4		75
L. E. Scott, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	5	1		95
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.,	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	5			94
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	1	3	49
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	2	14		54
" " "	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1		2	1	48
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,						
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	4	1	88
" " P. E.,	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P. E.,	3	2			18
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	2		56
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5	1	1	26
" " "	Vanclose, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	3	3			48
G. E. Henderlite, P.,	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.,	4	5	6	1	119
	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, V.,	4	3			43
	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, V.,	3	3			40
	Elk Garden, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, V.,	2	4			52
S. M. Engle, P.,	Spring Mills, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	5	10	2	130
R. B. Woodworth, P.,	Duffield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	7		210
	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Petersburg, "	1	3	1		70
	Bloomery, W. Va.,	Bloomery, "	1		5	1	49
	Sedan, W. Va.,	North River, "	2		1		14
	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, "	1	1		1	12
	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, "	2				12
H. T. Graham,	Winchester, Va.,						
Candidates—5.	—27	—40	132	138	109	41	311

Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
42	15	81	38	\$18		\$14	\$10					\$9	\$267	\$911	\$103
--	8	59	9	7	\$8	8	9	\$7	\$6	\$15			400	70	25
--	6	50	4	3	3	16	3							40	
--	5	32		5	10		13						36		11
55	22	142	10	9	7	28	8	3	3	4		9	427	17	
86	6	30	12	36	8	43	8	11	4	4	\$9	9	500	165	116
15	8	50	12	18	7	47	6	4	3	5	2	5	218	56	15
8	10	91	6	27	15	51	8	2	3	4	8		250	221	30
9	4	40	5	14	5	36	4	1	3	2	1		155	76	
47	10	56	16	12		19		8					258	35	93
--	6	56	5			4		1				2	25	2	
--	10	45	15	11	8	58	19	4				6	272	51	15
--			12	9	3	16	2		1			3	219		
--	17	66	7	11	9	43	21	3	5			9	267	17	
63	17	68	32	56	25	126	29	16	10	10		15	735	90	178
--	6	66											75	50	20
--	2	40				11							40		
40	10	100	29	41	34	180	9			22			194	57	33
93	17	122	5	15	12	42	14						756	50	
--	5	59	11	2	5	8	4						120	19	5
--	8	36	8	6	7	7				250			44	15	5
--	7	45			2	3							35		
21	4	10	1	3	3	7							45	10	
93	381	2593	\$631	\$993	\$454	\$2191	\$488	\$225	\$155	\$690	\$93	\$193	\$13375	\$8832	\$1214

35

40

35: 4 12

201

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Minist'rs.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.....	79	1	24	169	501	370	793	677	9981	231	338	2355	787	634
1. North Alabama.....	33	...	6	57	176	129	376	489	3596	107	121	1107	296	208
2. South Alabama.....	19	...	8	57	161	112	257	117	3097	71	153	746	292	215
3. Tuscaloosa.....	27	1	10	55	164	129	160	71	2988	53	62	502	329	173
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.....	42	2	17	100	366	167	392	273	4727	129	195	1616	432	321
1. Arkansas.....	9	1	8	23	50	35	41	78	960	16	45	295	121	106
2. Indian.....	9	1	...	13	27	7	90	7	637	68	68	565	24	36
3. Ouachita.....	10	...	5	22	76	43	127	53	1221	23	28	339	106	51
4. Pine Bluff.....	4	...	2	17	57	40	70	51	1031	12	32	192	57	83
5. Washbourne.....	10	...	2	25	56	42	64	84	878	10	22	195	90	76
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.....	28	...	6	69	167	136	272	188	3228	16	135	679	327	216
1. Florida.....	8	...	1	19	48	44	47	44	1047	11	58	287	94	76
2. St. John's.....	11	...	4	26	55	40	115	88	1112	28	32	100	92	72
3. Suwanee.....	9	...	1	24	64	52	110	56	1139	7	45	262	141	92
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.....	86	4	18	186	627	418	503	590	12188	160	258	1664	857	631
1. Athens.....	11	...	3	35	136	86	57	31	1761	19	40	143	77	70
2. Atlanta.....	26	2	4	47	183	126	144	274	4212	49	93	851	391	274
3. Augusta.....	10	...	2	19	57	39	72	42	1400	15	40	28	133	97
4. Cherokee.....	16	...	7	34	117	65	118	64	2069	12	40	113	134	119
5. Macon.....	10	...	11	24	63	51	47	91	1287	13	41	129	122	86
6. Savannah.....	13	2	1	27	71	51	65	85	1429	23	14	46	...	116
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.....	95	5	32	175	558	471	1190	565	16132	669	327	1329	176	572
1. Ebenezer.....	11	...	2	26	92	86	187	78	2883	105	25	406	229	162
2. Louisville.....	36	3	12	45	148	134	254	217	4369	107	109	321	371	267
3. Muhlenburg.....	4	1	1	16	39	25	63	37	920	18	31	25	61	39
4. Paducah.....	9	...	8	16	41	38	203	59	1310	194	36	76	169	132
5. Transylvania.....	15	4	4	30	105	79	207	100	2821	157	36	213	199	157
6. West Lexington.....	20	1	5	40	133	109	276	83	1000	118	90	155	36	264
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.....	49	1	19	126	394	255	482	305	7471	160	294	1350	391	262
1. Chickasaw.....	7	1	5	25	89	49	59	15	1107	23	36	285	71	66
2. Memphis.....	18	...	3	38	104	83	194	161	2899	44	77	494	234	180
3. North Mississippi.....	15	...	6	36	104	58	113	77	1723	36	58	266	100	79
4. Western District.....	9	...	5	27	97	65	116	52	1742	37	32	194	99	83
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.....	82	10	29	199	518	346	717	393	11890	266	486	1367	375	294
1. Central Mississippi.....	24	1	13	55	164	109	191	86	2944	52	79	688	235	180
2. Louisiana.....	8	1	...	20	39	20	67	45	877	14	35	106	81	61
3. Mississippi.....	11	2	5	22	70	38	228	57	1805	41	41	220	110	99
4. New Orleans.....	16	2	6	29	66	59	170	86	2390	34	26	...	37	264
5. Red River.....	8	...	3	28	55	25	92	9	1074	5	31	144	67	51
6. Tombecbee.....	15	1	2	45	124	85	39	20	1794	37	74	130	64	112
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.....	75	7	11	118	444	310	832	460	10577	368	213	1432	329	262
1. Lafayette.....	17	2	4	37	109	80	195	115	2192	80	53	298	197	163
2. Missouri.....	14	3	3	33	92	62	204	63	2341	75	35	94	137	106
3. Palmyra.....	8	1	2	23	82	62	174	70	1710	114	68	442	131	116
4. Potomac.....	12	...	...	16	45	28	113	30	954	16	33	210	66	44
5. St. Louis.....	15	1	...	21	60	32	87	88	1503	25	46	162	146	121
6. Upper Missouri.....	9	...	2	18	56	16	59	94	1875	28	8	219	178	139
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.....	70	7	27	121	472	362	590	431	11097	219	352	1651	389	289
1. Columbia.....	14	2	5	26	110	80	149	47	1989	65	55	135	146	131
2. Holston.....	16	1	2	36	130	82	144	77	2540	35	52	214	147	130
3. Knoxville.....	12	1	4	25	64	57	72	125	1664	24	34	...	116	116
4. Nashville.....	28	3	16	37	168	113	255	182	4004	125	57	672	475	344
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.....	130	7	64	282	1052	881	1743	122	26088	426	690	7683	1869	1574
1. Albemarle.....	15	...	6	23	69	57	168	106	1691	78	56	968	467	453
2. Concord.....	21	...	12	49	173	142	396	305	4477	40	146	1835	431	363
3. Fayetteville.....	24	...	16	64	255	209	522	809	7142	71	123	1259	334	263

	Evangelistic.	Inval. Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
1	\$2659	\$669	\$4984	\$2952	\$629	\$843	\$558	\$306	\$1044	\$46387	\$35118	\$4070	<i>J. D. McLean.</i>
2	820	184	1557	802	169	145	124	78	439	19561	21919	2432	<i>W. I. Shinnott.</i>
3	525	168	1392	675	230	259	195	24	286	13884	8471	1276	<i>P. P. Winn.</i>
4	1314	317	2035	1175	224	399	239	104	309	12792	1798	1362	<i>J. G. Fraigg.</i>
5	1069	377	1482	1332	355	267	2900	210	690	22812	21694	2347	<i>R. S. Burrell.</i>
6	482	197	803	837	143	122	104	62	127	8208	11152	1234	<i>T. J. Horne.</i>
7	54	36	73	32	24	17			250		327	1230	<i>J. J. Read.</i>
8	290	72	370	181	19	61	57	79	95	5753	5351	728	<i>E. M. Munroe.</i>
9	121	34	384	144	51	25	1841	56	83	4231	1085	163	<i>J. A. Dickson.</i>
10	122	34	252	138	88	42	858	13	135	4560	3779	32	<i>S. W. Davies.</i>
11	550	311	1362	639	205	176	152	90	407	19028	13048	2418	<i>Wm. H. Dodge.</i>
12	155	180	747	449	86	79	49	36	161	5316	2085	226	<i>H. S. Yerger.</i>
13	249	34	259	81	30	40	33	21	90	6133	2405	1179	<i>S. V. McCorkle.</i>
14	106	88	356	109	89	57	70	33	156	7559	8548	713	<i>A. B. Curry.</i>
15	6265	1500	6942	3656	557	400	882	116	1138	53910	43250	8747	<i>James Stacy.</i>
16	169	67	255	98	62	45	30	4	107	4145	2153	243	<i>H. F. Hoyt.</i>
17	2629	848	2542	2221	90	122	391	69	223	19559	11219	5700	<i>James Stacy.</i>
18	832	153	800	127	34	30	47	3	234	4849	6257	738	<i>Donald McQueen.</i>
19	998	221	1081	517	66	87	245		159	8260	7501	859	<i>J. W. Baker.</i>
20	956	38	792	280	64	38	35	10	186	7280	10991	313	<i>Robert Adams.</i>
21	513	173	1473	332	227	138	169	30	229	9277	4896	884	<i>J. W. Quarterman.</i>
22	13530	1176	8040	4430	751	794	3334	556	1032	74905	60187	16824	<i>L. H. Blanton.</i>
23	1594	159	1029	362	133	126	228	89	120	11360	7913	471	<i>H. M. Scudder.</i>
24	6025	255	2578	967	218	215	4797	197	282	25412	29465	6292	<i>Wm. Irvine.</i>
25	488	5	173	1572	5				88	3141	1235	1152	<i>M. B. Porter.</i>
26	956	100	353	205	42	17			110	5672	1840	1938	<i>I. O. Spencer.</i>
27	1811	214	1964	156	115	130	78	168	159	12343	7135	769	<i>E. M. Green.</i>
28	2670	413	3143	168	228	267	231	102	234	16647	9599	6296	<i>A. M. Fraser.</i>
29	2076	735	3399	1670	320	384	266	220	478	26739	20906	2764	<i>J. D. Leslie.</i>
30	362	45	226	97	31	37	39	33	68	1696	426	389	<i>J. H. Galliard.</i>
31	735	408	2147	1018	146	180			175	13323	14957	1184	<i>E. M. Richardson.</i>
32	541	159	548	188	77	125	191	162	108	6686	3491	306	<i>J. D. Leslie.</i>
33	445	123	438	307	63	42	36	25	127	6024	2632	735	<i>S. L. Grigsby.</i>
34	6782	1228	5031	3309	877	1125	1057	439	870	37330	62481	8076	<i>John Hunter.</i>
35	1215	118	870	998	100	122	116	107	229	11433	10671	952	<i>W. A. Alexander.</i>
36	116	64	219	210	56	57	60	26	69	4186	3806	71	<i>M. B. Shaw.</i>
37	432	243	979	376	133	171	179	92	127	9425	2638	924	<i>S. C. Caldwell.</i>
38	4162	672	2220	1239	433	690	623	177	307		42066	5233	<i>Henry M. Smith.</i>
39	207	41	503	400	83	17	3	3	69	5042	1908	587	<i>Cyrus Harrington.</i>
40	650	90	240	80	67	68	76	34	69	4253	1302	249	<i>A. B. Colt.</i>
41	8007	1127	6194	3293	572	985	512	201	1027	50825	48706	4187	<i>T. C. Smith.</i>
42	1935	169	1032	648	134	114	224	25	154	10851	4719	1078	<i>H. B. Barks.</i>
43	1127	75	1774	169	50	90	20		118	7906	3441	256	<i>John E. Cowan.</i>
44	641	89	427	213	66	49	35	8	173	5589	2129	438	<i>John K. Hittner.</i>
45	694	47	451	226	28	19	12	11	123	2861	2897	44	<i>Geo. W. Harlan.</i>
46	3432	656	2932	1689	248	656	158	53	280	10783	27334	1837	<i>T. C. Smith.</i>
47	204	91	482	348	46	27	21	71	169	12445	8186	514	<i>R. W. Wilson.</i>
48	336	1313	8981	3326	491	350	4868	609	1100	43372	40505	8523	<i>James Park.</i>
49	602	107	839	330	98	86	85	76	108	7455	3625	3388	<i>C. Foster Williams.</i>
50	568	103	979	293	62	24	26	150	139	5971	2529	168	<i>J. Albert Wallace.</i>
51	221	227	2298	185	116	113	1093	57	259	7775	3093	1769	<i>J. W. Bachman.</i>
52	1746	870	4855	2518	215	127	3061	346	894	22171	3148	3188	<i>R. F. Bunting.</i>
53	9946	1310	20393	8784	876	711	4688	649	1524	72287	59503	16594	<i>J. Alston Ramsey.</i>
54	860	139	1597	248	144	55	161	256	31	8152	1688	3445	<i>J. N. H. Summerell.</i>
55	1027	149	3787	839	110	87	815	140	234	12471	7018	2008	<i>Wm. W. Pharr.</i>
56	1397	172	3828	391	124	167	100	81	453	12637	3339	2216	<i>P. R. Law.</i>

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
4. Mecklenburg,-----	37	3	13	67	251	224	552	329	7124	94	351	2111	460	4027
5. Orange,-----	18	3	12	40	157	136	241	109	3742	97	92	814	303	2375
6. Wilmington,-----	13	1	5	39	147	115	214	45	2812	46	102	685	244	1766
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,---	99	4	37	228	838	674	876	642	16620	219	494	4137	1241	9613
1. Bethel,-----	27	1	8	48	233	198	229	302	4754	48	181	1317	357	3012
2. Charleston,-----	24	1	7	27	75	62	54	128	2298	7	82	326	196	1601
3. Enoree,-----	88	2	12	46	158	124	150	122	3059	57	65	531	250	1641
4. Harmony,-----	14	---	4	31	112	71	90	39	1928	17	56	794	136	1019
5. Pee Dee,-----	11	---	2	23	74	57	96	66	1396	16	39	510	114	893
6. South Carolina,-----	15	---	4	53	186	162	257	85	3185	74	71	659	188	1447
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,-----	113	5	33	256	555	869	871	1028	10316	300	445	2900	932	7296
1. Brazos,-----	13	---	3	25	57	40	77	113	1416	32	46	459	144	1267
2. Central Texas,-----	26	1	7	46	113	79	167	164	1812	42	90	628	156	1669
3. Dallas,-----	34	1	14	62	156	109	316	482	2999	140	147	772	302	2299
4. Eastern Texas,-----	20	---	2	56	88	48	153	86	1460	44	78	364	115	1001
5. Paris,-----	7	1	4	31	60	37	85	67	1000	26	31	139	58	494
6. Western Texas,-----	13	2	3	36	81	56	73	116	1569	16	53	598	154	1104
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,---	228	13	54	391	1287	1107	1763	1227	32779	660	953	7661	3144	26179
1. Abingdon,-----	21	2	7	41	127	98	125	90	2293	31	87	904	246	1798
2. Chesapeake,-----	9	1	---	17	42	56	64	45	1399	15	43	543	144	1190
3. East Hanover,-----	38	1	11	50	181	161	360	233	5528	107	185	1504	498	4201
4. Greenbrier,-----	20	---	4	46	151	100	289	83	3120	144	117	677	234	2001
5. Lexington,-----	42	3	9	60	240	230	258	208	7663	106	198	1495	687	3067
6. Maryland,-----	15	---	---	13	44	34	82	46	1435	10	62	217	190	1726
7. Montgomery,-----	27	1	9	49	130	114	157	333	3766	71	86	388	209	2946
8. Roanoke,-----	18	2	4	39	133	105	150	71	2447	63	44	595	244	2011
9. West Hanover,-----	21	3	5	36	107	81	169	77	2017	91	58	345	178	1471
10. Winchester,-----	27	---	6	40	132	128	109	41	3111	22	79	998	381	2398

	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
9	\$3137	\$396	\$7015	\$1304	\$308	\$195	\$202	\$130	\$309	\$18320	\$24941	5280	R. Z. Johnston.
2	948	210	2675	477	144	79	116	36	237	12726	13388	961	H. T. Darnall.
9	2687	304	2491	525	146	128	3294	----	259	7981	6129	2684	A. McFadyen.
6	4963	1155	9042	4518	838	515	902	289	1219	71214	52476	6168	Thomas H. Law.
7	1123	358	2492	583	207	142	377	156	332	16672	16903	842	George Summey.
5	2218	263	2224	1627	162	95	4	60	171	18802	16618	1974	John R. Dow.
3	106	159	727	1441	181	63	327	8	225	10456	4850	1026	Wm. P. Jacobs.
7	441	121	1289	200	105	67	97	46	160	7938	4883	625	W. W. Mills.
6	323	77	874	318	76	58	72	2	110	5606	5296	830	John Gordon Law.
8	752	177	1436	349	107	90	25	17	221	11740	3917	871	W. T. Matthews.
7	3618	730	3665	2834	584	784	1041	165	1165	50181	52674	8573	Josephus Johnson.
0	144	117	732	977	83	231	97	----	174	9342	5733	490	W. L. Kennedy.
0	629	130	1314	748	130	219	91	12	307	13319	10620	3111	C. W. Peyton.
6	2036	212	593	532	151	177	646	62	213	16587	21301	698	Robert H. Nall.
0	286	68	300	151	66	43	63	14	146	6071	3955	2996	S. F. Tenney.
4	336	48	151	252	26	40	83	13	103	4668	5692	156	J. H. Skinner.
7	187	145	675	174	128	74	111	64	222	9194	5373	1122	Josephus Johnson.
6	12892	3777	24509	9433	2156	1594	7437	848	2372	135720	108725	24695	James P. Smith.
8	505	166	750	287	96	161	131	90	144	8676	16506	1001	Isaac N. Naff.
8	389	161	2163	404	94	73	80	110	47	6480	5557	176	A. W. Pitzer.
3	2388	713	4460	4950	361	261	3227	138	448	31050	26779	4909	W. A. Campbell.
4	955	183	1143	390	180	63	58	78	222	9999	5238	1023	J. C. Brown.
79	3941	648	6051	957	478	260	2500	54	374	23103	14227	4645	R. C. Walker.
30	639	620	2304	611	260	151	132	123	159	12677	9073	5652	P. P. Flournoy.
14	1908	541	2630	884	235	315	327	77	338	14164	18836	5294	P. B. Price.
56	510	174	1803	258	134	72	207	29	199	8113	5035	219	Hugh A. Brown.
63	664	117	1024	294	93	83	85	56	348	8083	3482	562	Charles White.
31	998	454	2191	488	225	155	690	93	193	13375	8832	1214	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries,	Ministries,	Evangelists,	Deacons,	Added on Examination,	Added on Certificate,	Total of Communicants,	Adults Baptized,	Infants Baptized,	Number Baptized	Non-Communicants,	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	Sustentation,	Evangelists,	Invalid Fund,	Foreign Missions,	Education,	Publication,	Colored Evangelists,	Church Erection,	Bible Cause,	Presbyterial,	Pastors' Salaries Paid,	(Congregational,	Miscellaneous,	
1. Alabama,	79	1	24	169	540	793	677	9981	231	348	2535	757	6259	1145	28539	4909	1484	42052	4029	5813	5538	206	\$1044	\$46837	\$35118	\$4670	
2. Arkansas,	5	42	2	17	100	266	167	382	273	382	273	382	132	3921	532	1000	377	1862	1322	55	267	230	0	0	28012	21694	2347
3. Florida,	3	28	1	6	69	167	126	272	186	3208	46	135	679	327	2459	825	550	211	1502	629	205	152	90	407	10026	13048	2418
4. Georgia,	9	86	1	18	186	625	418	503	500	12188	160	368	1664	857	8121	10212	1500	6982	3638	557	460	892	116	1138	53810	43250	8737
5. Kentucky,	6	95	5	32	175	538	471	1190	565	16132	699	347	1380	1186	9712	3302	1176	8940	1030	751	794	5354	556	1032	71005	60187	16838
6. Memphis,	4	40	1	19	126	304	255	482	305	7171	160	201	1330	501	4062	2127	2676	735	3390	1670	820	384	296	280	20739	20446	2764
7. Mississippi,	6	82	10	29	109	518	316	717	303	11890	206	496	1237	947	7203	3131	1228	5031	3240	877	1125	1057	439	870	37339	62431	8078
8. Missouri,	6	75	7	11	148	444	310	832	460	10577	308	213	1452	929	7962	3493	1127	6198	3216	572	965	512	301	1027	50425	48706	4187
9. Nashville,	4	70	7	27	124	472	362	580	431	11007	219	252	1051	830	6219	4033	1313	8941	3226	401	350	1408	649	1400	43572	40506	8583
10. N. Carolina,	6	130	7	64	282	1062	883	1713	982	23986	426	980	7048	1859	15748	9655	1696	1310	31831	3754	876	711	4189	1582	72867	58413	16594
11. S. Carolina,	6	99	4	37	228	829	671	870	642	16530	219	194	4187	1241	9613	2166	4963	1155	16432	4518	898	515	942	280	71214	52470	6169
12. Texas,	6	113	5	35	250	555	369	871	1028	10316	300	445	2980	922	7988	1097	3018	720	3065	2834	584	781	1041	165	59181	52974	8673
13. Virginia,	10	238	13	54	301	1267	1107	1763	1927	32779	690	953	7001	3141	21179	13800	12842	3777	21500	9134	2156	1594	7497	848	135720	104725	24686
	71	1196	60	371	3153	7070	5068	11684	7071	17440	3908	13078	17419	60757	87073	91594	31694	81694	24177	9031	9498	61817	64504	\$71760	\$610973	\$114590	

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
ries,	13	13	13	13	13
es,	69	68	68	71	71
es,	267	285	317	363	371
es,	57	55	55	64	66
s,	1,116	1,129	1,145	1,179	1,186
s,	2,236	2,280	2,321	2,400	2,453
es,	43	52	60	64	66
ons,	44	54	61	60	60
ions,	78	107	133	139	108
s deceased,	24	27	22	23	25
s dissolutions,	122	85	101	90	107
s received from other de-					
ations,	4	6	9	10	4
s dismissed to other de-					
ations,	10	4	10	4	6
s organized,	39	47	63	75	81
s dissolved,	20	9	5	21	19
s received from other de-					
ations,	1		6		2
s dismissed to other de-					
ations,	7	1			
of Ruling Elders,	6,981	7,110	7,254	7,530	7,679
of Deacons,	5,070	5,228	5,215	5,611	5,868
Examination,	12,145	10,173	9,501	11,400	11,024
a Certificate,	5,461	5,670	5,939	7,163	7,671
Communicants,	150,398	156,249	161,742	168,791	174,065
of Adults Baptized,	4,214	3,482	3,389	3,780	3,853
of Infants Baptized,	5,090	5,155	4,971	5,311	5,300
of Baptized Non-Comm-					
u-ants,	34,163	33,444	33,528	37,152	35,363
in S. S. and Bible Classes,	12,021	12,201	13,436	13,613	13,972
in S. S. and Bible Classes,	98,806	101,700	108,805	111,274	117,419

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
ion,	\$42,944	\$47,291	\$55,120	\$65,036	\$57,574
tic,	42,434	48,388	44,166	54,445	75,772
und,	11,921	12,687	12,117	13,904	15,998
fissions,	67,204	72,389	82,785	89,659	105,368
a,	39,250	35,226	54,868	38,991	44,778
on,	9,084	9,092	8,343	9,016	9,211
Evangelization,	4,152	6,028	5,789	6,590	8,988
irection,			3,461	5,900	30,057
ise,					4,592
ial,	13,754	13,581	14,305	14,622	14,365
Salaries,	616,583	625,312	665,724	689,636	717,369
tional,	453,977	495,658	553,155	612,502	619,273
eous,	114,015	97,826	116,493	126,962	114,590
,	\$1,415,318	\$1,463,478	\$1,616,126	\$1,727,263	\$1,817,335

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1891.

ALABAMA,-----	Marion, Ala., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS,-----	Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,-----	Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 2, 7 P. M.
GEORGIA,-----	Decatur, Ga., Nov. 12, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY, -----	Greenville, Ky., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS, -----	Memphis, Tenn. (2nd Ch.) Nov. 3, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,-----	Brookhaven, Miss., Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI, -----	Fulton, Mo., Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE, -----	Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 13, 7 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA, -----	Durham, N. C., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA, -----	Sumter, S. C., Oct. 20, 8 P. M.
TEXAS,-----	Houston, Texas, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA,-----	Roanoke, Va., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having during the past ecclesiastical year, viz. :

Atkinson, D. D.,-----	Presbytery of Albemarle.
K. Axson, D. D.,-----	" Savannah.
Banks,-----	" Red River.
Bowden, -----	" Fayetteville.
as Brown, D. D., -----	" Abingdon.
Custer, -----	" North Mississippi.
Dunlap, -----	" Greenbrier.
Fisher, D. D.,-----	" Missouri.
ge H. Gilmer,-----	" Abingdon.
Gray,-----	" Lafayette.
n Munroe Hooper, -----	" Paris.
Kennedy, D. D., -----	" Arkansas.
Myers, D. D., -----	" St. Johns.
Neil, D. D., -----	" Western Texas.
Pollock, D. D.,-----	" Chesapeake.
lorick Pryor, D. D., -----	" East Hanover.
Riley,-----	" Bethel.
el Scott,-----	" Augusta.
in Shotwell, -----	" Holston.
Smith,-----	" Knoxville.
Stone,-----	" Dallas.
Vernor, D. D.,-----	" Arkansas.
Walker,-----	" Palmyra.
White, -----	" Bethel.
Young,-----	" Central Texas.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1891.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	____ New Orleans,	__ Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	__ Concord, _____	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	____ Tombeckbee, _____	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	____ Flint River, _____	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	____ Charleston, _____	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	__ Memphis, _____	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	__ East Hanover, _____	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	____ Chickasaw, _____	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	__ Louisville, _____	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	__ West Hanover, _____	Louisville. e.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	__ Harmony, _____	Huntsville. le.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	__ Arkansas, _____	Richmond. d.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	__ New Orleans, _____	Little Rock. ck.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	__ Charleston, _____	Columbus. s.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	____ East Hanover, _____	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	__ West Hanover, _____	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	____ Tuskaloosa, _____	New Orleans. ans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	____ Roanoke, _____	Knoxville. e.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	__ Wilmington, _____	Louisville,
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	____ Nashville, _____	Charleston. n.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	____ St. Louis, _____	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	____ Central Texas, _____	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	____ East Hanover, _____	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	__ Louisville, _____	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	____ Tuskaloosa, _____	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	____ North Alabama, _____	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	____ Atlanta, _____	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	____ Maryland, _____	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	____ Fayetteville, _____	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	____ Knoxville, _____	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	__ Pee Dee, _____	Birmingham.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz. : (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages ; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence ; (3,) on Sabbath Schools ; (4,) Narratives.
 2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.
 3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.
 4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.
 5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.
 6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.
 7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).
- Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

TERS AND LICENTIATES.

- Easton, Ga., 298.
 us, Ga., 302.
 Pendleton, S. C., 346.
 awson, Mo., 326.
 H. C. Hampden Sidney.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., —.
 Wytheville, Va., 356.
 J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 314.
 Prattville, Ala., 288.
 Canton, Miss., 314.
 Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
 F., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 nont, Texas, 354.
 ge Hill, Miss., 312.
 ord, Va., 364.
 tgomery Switch, Va., —.
 n Rouge, La., 316.
 across, Ga., 332.
 Orleans, La., —.
 ington, Ky., 304.
 nesville, Tenn., 328.
 arrisburg, N. C., 332.
 orsythe, Ga., 296.
 ulton, Mo., 322.
 Barton, Ala., 280.
 , Clinton, N. C., —.
 an Angelo, Texas, 348.
 Bartinsville, Va., 366.
 Rock Hill, S. C., 340.
 Rock Hill, S. C., 340.
 J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 ille, Miss., 314.
 G. D., Norfolk, Va., 358.
 Salem, Va., 366.
 Hill Hill, N. C., 332.
 Matthews, N. C., 336.
 ion, Ala., 290.
 , M., Centerville, La., 318.
 V. R., Columbia, S. C., 336.
 wisburg, Tenn., 326.
 oy, Mo., 324.
 weetwater, Tenn., 328.
 I. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.,
 tileboro, Ga., 300.
 a, Mo., 324.
 ion, Ga., 298.
 Blacksburg, Va., 364.
 ticello, Fla., 294.
 lka, Ala., 288.
 y, Marietta, Ga., 300.
 yette, Ga., 300.
 le, Fla., 294.
 well, Ga., 300.
 tin, Texas, 292.
 olk, Va., 358.
 arshall, Mo., 322.
 G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 uredville, Md., 364.
 yetteville, N. C., 334.
 dkton, N. C., 336.
 Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 316.
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 320.
 Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 320.
 Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 320.
 Barnes, J. L., Greenwood, Miss., 314.
 Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 360.
 Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 290.
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 308.
 Beale, Wessel, Louisiana, Mo., 324.
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 332.
 Bean, W. S., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
 Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 362.
 Beattie, D. D., R. F., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Bedinger, B. F., Gunter'sville, Ala., 286.
 Bedinger, D. D., F. W., Anchorage, Ky., 304.
 Bedinger, W. L., Campinas, Brazil, 306.
 Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 366.
 Bigger, E. E., Washington, N. C., 332.
 Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 316.
 Bishop, S. E., Kershaw, S. C., 344.
 Bishop, W. Frost, Emporia, Va., 326.
 Bittenger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 362.
 Bittenger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 360.
 Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 338.
 Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 334.
 Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, —.
 Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 368.
 Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 308.
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 294.
 Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 310.
 Boggs, S. D., Cattleburg, Ky., 302.
 Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., —.
 Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 344.
 Boggs, W. K., Augusta, Ga., —.
 Bohannon, A. B., Brick Church, Tenn., 326.
 Bomberger, C. C., Fulton, Mo., 324.
 Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 362.
 Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 344.
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 320.
 Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 320.
 Bowman, D. D., J. R., Hueneme, Cal., —.
 Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 336.
 Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Boyd, R. W., Barlum Springs, N. C., 336.
 Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil, 308.
 Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 306.
 Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 344.
 Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 294.
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Brannen, D. R., Columbia, S. C., 344.
 Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Brantley, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 350.
 Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 344.
 Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 364.
 Bridwell, C. P., Malvern, Ark., 292.
 Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., —.

- Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 300.
 Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
 Brown, C. G., Kobe, Japan, 362.
 Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 362.
 Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 368.
 Brown, H. C., Centreville, Ala., 290.
 Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 360.
 Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 300.
 Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 292.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Brown, Paul F., Brunswick, Ga., 302.
 Brown, Robert S., Waynesville, N. C., 336.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 314.
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Port View, Fla., 358.
 Brownlee, H. H., Bay Gibson, Miss., 316.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 298.
 Bruce, J. T., La Grange, Ga., 294.
 Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 308.
 Bryan, E. K., (col.) Navasota, Texas, —.
 Bryan, W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Bryson, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 386.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 294.
 Buchanan, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.), 326.
 Buckner, A. G., Cynthia, Ky., 308.
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 364.
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., 330.
 Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 288.
 Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 288.
 Burwell, H. W., Sanford, Fla., 296.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Leachburg, N. C., 320.
 Burwell, R. S., Morrilton, Ark., 294.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Jefferson, Ga., 294.
 Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 300.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 318.
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 348.
 Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
 Caldwell, A. S., —, 306.
 Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 300.
 Caldwell, J. M. M., Sanford, Fla., 300.
 Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 348.
 Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Caldwell, R. H., Reley Springs, Texas, 354.
 Caldwell, S. C., Quitman, Ga., 302.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 316.
 Campbell, D. A., Bayville, La., 318.
 Campbell, C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 368.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 270.
 Campbell, I. N., Burlington, W. Va., 370.
 Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., —.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 350.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 364.
 Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 362.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 312.
 Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 320.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
 Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 326.
 Carson, J. C., Blountsville, Tenn., 328.
 Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, —.
 Carson, W. W., Putney, Va., 366.
 Carter, R. W., —, 328.
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 302.
 Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 296.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 306.
 Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 290.
 Chambers, C. W., Henderson, Texas, 352.
 Chandler, A. E., Floyd, Ga., 298.
 Chandler, C. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., 290.
 Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Chandler, S. E., Lytle, Texas, 354.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Chaney, L. B., Rogersville, Tenn., 328.
 Charles, D. D., B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 322.
 Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 292.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 304.
 Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
 Chimm, W., Onancock, Va., 360.
 Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 308.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Clark, E. M., (col.), Tolter, Ark., —.
 Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 334.
 Clark, P. C., Pincastle, Va., 364.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 330.
 Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 306.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 342.
 Clyce, T. S., Decatur, Ala., 286.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 364.
 Cochran, J. B., Monticello, N. C., 336.
 Cochran, J. M., Cleburn, Tex., 350.
 Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 302.
 Cochran, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
 Cooke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 362.
 Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 320.
 Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 304.
 Cole, Silas, Caddo, Ind. Terr., 292.
 Coleman, J. M., (col.), Starkville, Miss., —.
 Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, Ga., 288.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 314.
 Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 354.
 Connolly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 356.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 308.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 338.
 Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
 Cott, S. S., Eatonton, Ga., —.
 Covington, E. D., (col.), Edison, Ga., 302.
 Covington, G. W., (col.), Akron, Ala., —.
 Cowan, Alex., Madison, Tenn., 320.
 Cowan, B. M., Troy, Ky., 308.
 Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., —.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 328.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 346.
 Craig, D. L., Reidsville, N. C., 338.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 312.
 Craig, T. B., Chaussen, S. C., 346.
 Crane, A. J., —, 328, 366.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 294.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 322.
 Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 286.
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 368.
 Creighton, J. A., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
 Crows, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 356.
 Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Crow, William, Irvine, Ky., 308.
 Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 326.
 Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 252.
 Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
 Culbertson, R. W., McLeansville, N. C., 338.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 394.
 Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 306.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 314.
 Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 356.
 Currie, Archibald, Carthage, N. C., 334.
 Currie, E. J., Mt. Olive, Miss., 316.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 338.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 296.
 Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 324.
 Curtis, L. W., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 340.
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Dabney, W. A., Petersburg, Va., 314.
 Dale, R. L., Galesville, Texas, 348.
 Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 332.
 Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 328.
 Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 328.

, D. O., Henderson, Ky., 306.
 ., Kilgore, Texas, 352.
 . S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
 Winston, N. C., 338.
 J. H., South Boston, Va., 366.
 Jr., Soddy, Tenn., 323.
 John W., Soochow, China, 332.
 Waycross, Ga., 302.
 I., Smithville, Va., 396.
 ., Talladega, Ala., 296.
 ., Taylorsville, Ky., 304.
 H., Amella C. H., Va., 358.
 ., Avon, Ky., 302.
 ., Anson, Texas, 350.
 D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 292.
 ., Monroe, N. C., 336.
 ., Florence, S. C., 346.
 . C., Leesburg, Va., 358.
 . D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 358.
 St. Clair, Tenn., 328.
 Summerfield, Ala., 290.
 ., Comanche, Texas, 348.
 ., Jacksonville, Fla., 296.
 ., P., Stony Point, Tenn., 328.
 W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 356.
 T., North Danville, Va., 366.
 ., Blackstock, S. C., 340.
 . C., Philadelphia, Pa., 324.
 ., Aiken, S. C., 342.
 . L., Harrison, Ark., 294.
 ., Mountville, Ga., 298.
 ., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 358.
 ., H. C., Soochow, China, 346.
 ., Decatur, Ga., 398.
 ., Aunston, Ala., 286.
 McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 364.
 ., C. R., Abilene, Tex., 352.
 ., Camden, Ala., 288.
 ., Knoxville, Tenn., —.
 W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 304.
 E., Church, S. C., 346.
 B., Walterboro, S. C., 342.
 ., Higginsville, Mo., 320.
 E., Ladonia, Texas, 354.
 D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 344.
 J., Washington, D. C., 358.
 I. Jr., —.
 M., Hillsboro, Texas, 352.
 N., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
 Spring Mills, W. Va., 370.
 ., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 340.
 ., Endale, Fla., 304.
 ., Blackstone, Va., 360.
 . J., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 ., Plagah Station, Ky., 308.
 ., Hatton, Mo., 320.
 ., McKinnie, Texas, 350.
 ., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 ., Plainview, N. C., 334.
 ., Maysville, Ky., 302.
 ., Germantown, Tenn., 310.
 ., Carrollton, Ky., 304.
 ., Ballinger, Texas, 348.
 F. L., Covington, Tenn., 310.
 ., Springfield, Mo., 320.
 ., Y., Richmond, Va., 358.
 ., Richmond, Va., 358.
 ., Manchester, N. C., 334.
 ., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 ., Milton, N. C., 328.
 ., Due West, S. C., 346.
 ., N., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
 ., New Orleans, La., —.
 ., H., Washington, Mo., 326.
 W., Tally Ho, N. C., 330.
 G. W., Romney, W. Va., 368.
 H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 368.
 ., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 ., Broadway, Va., 362.
 ., Bessemer, Ala., 286.
 ., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Wm., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.

Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 364.
 Fogartie, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 338.
 Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Foster, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 336.
 Foulk, J. S., Oakland, Md., —.
 Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 308.
 Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 340.
 Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 316.
 Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 356.
 French, Junius B., Forth Worth, Texas, 352.
 Friend, W. S., News Ferry, Va., 366.
 Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 304.
 Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 346.
 Frierson, J., Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 326.
 Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 296.
 Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 326.
 Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 310.
 Fulton, R. L., Augusta, Ga., —.
 Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 344.
 Fergusson, H. A., Glasgow, Ky., 304.
 Gaillard, J. H., Baldwin, Miss., 310.
 Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 298.
 Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 324.
 Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., —.
 Gane, H. H., Summerville, Texas, 352.
 Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 356.
 Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 340.
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 300.
 Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., —.
 Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 312.
 Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 296.
 George, D. D., W., Bremond, Texas, 348.
 Gheslin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 370.
 Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Gill, E. R., Bonham, Texas, —.
 Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 310.
 Gilland, H. G., Concord, N. C., 332.
 Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 362.
 Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 368.
 Ginn, J. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 292.
 Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 308.
 Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 318.
 Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
 Goetehius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 300.
 Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
 Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 320.
 Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 304.
 Gowan, Peter, Aberdeen, Miss., 320.
 Grafton, B. F., Normal, Ky., —.
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 316.
 Graham, A. T., Davidson College, N. C., 364.
 Graham, H. T., Winchester, Va., 370.
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 318.
 Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 368.
 Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 370.
 Graham, J. W., Braiden Town, Fla., 296.
 Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 364.
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 336.
 Graves, Z. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 318.
 Gray, Robert, Truene, Tenn., 320.
 Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 364.
 Graybill, J. W., Cynthia, Ky., —.
 Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 308.
 Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 308.
 Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 322.
 Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 350.
 Greer, Batzer D. D., Seguin, Texas, 354.
 Gregg, W. A., Claussen, S. C., 344.
 Grinnam, R. B., Kobe, Japan, 368.
 Griffiths, D. L., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 294.
 Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 312.
 Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 292.
 Groves, W. H., Lynnvile, Tenn., 326.
 Grow, J. C., Burnet, Texas, 348.
 Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 308.
 Gwynn, P. H., Charlottesville, Va., 368.
 Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 362.
 Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 356.
 Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 334.

- Alex., Geneva, Ga., 302.
 t. M. R. Wadesboro, N. C., 336.
 t. W. M. Waverly, Texas, 348.
 G. Chicago, Ill., 304.
 es, Henderson, Texas, 354.
), New Orleans, La., 318.
 —, 316.
 l., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 , B. T., Washington, D. C., 320.
 race, Greenville, N. C., 328.
 , M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 360.
 , Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 358.
 , Charleston, S. C., 344.
 W., Davidson College, N. C., 362.
 , Texarkana, Texas, 354.
 , Mt. Meridian, Va., 362.
 , Fishersville, Va., 362.
 t., Nicholasville, Ky., 308.
 M. B., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 W. P., Goshen, Va., 362.
 R. V., Hangebow, China, 368.
 , C. W., Athens, Ga., 296.
 , Edward, Campinas, Brazil, —.
 , Tusculumbia, Ala., 361.
 , M., Tusculumbia, Mo., 322.
 umes, Vinehill, Ala., 290.
 , A., Anniston, Ala., 286.
 and N., Congo Free State, Africa,
 W., Alma, Ark., 294.
 E., Santa Fe, Mo., 324.
 t. D., J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va.,
 , M., Albritton, S. C., 346.
 , D., St. Elmo, Tenn., 328.
 G., Darlington, S. C., 346.
 , Lumberton, N. C., 324.
 , Spartanburg, S. C., 342.
 , R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., —.
 M., Falling Spring, W. Va., 360.
 m. H., Meridian, Miss., 320.
 ud, Manatee, Fla., 294.
 , Shreveport, La., —.
 L., Columbianna, Ala., 296.
 , D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 , Mt. Calm, Texas, 348.
 os, T. Caledonia, Mo., 324.
 , Water Valley, Miss., 312.
 nk W., Clinton, La., 316.
 t., Alderson, W. Va., 360.
 , D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 320.
 , D., John, Baltimore, Md., 364.
 , Townville, S. C., 346.
 , Iva, S. C., 346.
 t. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 346.
 ter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 362.
 , Strasburg, Va., 368.
 , Pleasant Hill, Ala., 290.
 A., Gordonsville, Va., 368.
 , Richmond, Va., 358.
 es M., Gillmore, Ky., 308.
 , Tunica, Miss., 312.
 J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 262.
 P., (col.), Covington, Tenn., 310.
 D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
 , Natural Bridge, Va., 364.
 t. L. J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 , B., Courtland, Ala., 296.
 W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 350.
 M., Augusta, Ga., 300.
 , D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 354.
 J. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
 T. B., Boonsboro, Ark., 294.
 , D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 , Buffalo, W. Va., 300.
 , Carrollton, La., 318.
 , Waco, Texas, —.
 as, W., —, 318.
 i., Mount Sterling, Ky., 308.
 ard, Berlin, Germany, 330.
 t., J. B., Decatur, Ga., 298.
 Maclin, Thomas, (col.) Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 218.
 Marable, D. D., R. F., Clinton, N. C., 338.
 Marlon, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 332.
 Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 352.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 366.
 Martin, C. P. B., Nacogdoches, Texas, 348.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Tenn., 350.
 Martin, Roger, Davenport, N. C., 336.
 Martin, S. J., Shelby, Mo., 324.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 356.
 Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 298.
 Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 300.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 366.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 346.
 Maury, C. H., Jasper, Ala., 296.
 Mays, G. G., Walthall, S. C., —.
 Mays, A., (col.) Vidon, Miss., —.
 Maxwell, C. W., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
 Mebane, B. W., Maysville, Ky., 304.
 Mebane, J. E., Westminster, S. C., 338.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 304.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 314.
 Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
 Mickle, E. P., Jackson, Ky., 304.
 Mickle, R. A., Brewton, Ala., 294.
 Middleton, Z. B., (col.) New Orleans, La., —.
 Milley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 306.
 Millan, N. W., Moody, Texas, —.
 Millard, J. R., Walkup, N. C., 340.
 Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Miller, Cornelius, Greensboro, N. C., 328.
 Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 364.
 Miller, Henry, Middleboro, Ky., 308.
 Miller, H. G., Berkeley, Va., 358.
 Miller, J. P., Cornerville, Ark., 290.
 Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 336.
 Miller, S. G., Durant, Miss., 314.
 Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 340.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 344.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 300.
 Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Mitchell, Wm., Ph. D., Fort Worth, Tex., —.
 Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
 Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 306.
 Mitchell, S. W., Robinson, Texas, 318.
 Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 308.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 304.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 320.
 Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 354.
 Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 362.
 Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 288.
 Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 320.
 Moore, Chalmers, Laurensburg, N. C., 334.
 Moore, H. C., McNeill, Ark., 292.
 Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 368.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 350.
 Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 296.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va.,
 368.
 Morgan, Robert, Okolona, Miss., 320.
 Morris, S. L., Macou, Ga., 302.
 Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 312.
 Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 334.
 Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
 Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 338.
 Morrow, J. S., (col.), Asheville, N. C., 338.
 Morrow, R. B., Columbus, Ark., 292.
 Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 312.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 366.
 Morton, John B., Ferdinand, Fla., 296.
 Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 288.
 Morton, W. D., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
 Moseley, R. K., McKenney, Texas, 350.
 Moseley, J. W., Readyville, Tenn., 330.
 Mowbray, T., Montgomery's Switch, Va., 356.

- Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 394.
 Mann, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 319.
 Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 322.
 Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 292.
 Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 322.
 Murkland, D. D., W. I., Baltimore, Md., 394.
 Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 362.
 Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 330.
 Murray, Lemuel, Sherman, Texas, 354.
 Murray, E. C., Summerville, S. C., 342.
 McAllister, D. S., Bentonville, S. C., 346.
 McAllister, R. S., Centerville, Miss., 316.
 McAlpine, J. R., Hartsdale, N. C., 326.
 McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 290.
 McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 288.
 McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 334.
 McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 352.
 McCain, N. H., Corber, Mo., 322.
 McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 356.
 McCauley, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 328.
 McCallum, Albert, col., Enon, Miss., —.
 McCarty, William, Livingstone, Texas, 352.
 McClelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 332.
 McCluer, H. E., Ripley, Miss., 310.
 McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 390.
 McCluer, Unicus, Osceola, Va., 356.
 McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 364.
 McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 346.
 McConnell, T. M., Wytheville, Va., 356.
 McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 364.
 McCorkle, S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 294.
 McCorkle, Wm. F., Lexington, N. C., 328.
 McCown, J. H., Enclumun, Va., 390.
 McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 398.
 McCue, F. L., Burnsville, W. Va., 362.
 McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 394.
 McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Tenn., 390.
 McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 352.
 McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 354.
 McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 356.
 McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 396.
 McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 340.
 McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 352.
 McDonald, J. A., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
 McDowell, James, Vannoy, S. C., 344.
 McDuffee, D., Lake City, S. C., 346.
 McElroy, S., Addison, Futrela, Ala., 286.
 McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 308.
 McElroy, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 394.
 McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 362.
 McEwen, F. T., Marion, Va., 356.
 McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 328.
 McFarland, D. D., D. K., Stanton, Va., 362.
 McFarland, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 348.
 McFerrin, J. G., Morretown, Tenn., 328.
 McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
 McIlwaine, W. B., Koshi, Japan, 340.
 McIlwain, W. L., Gastonia, N. C., 326.
 McInerney, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 334.
 McIntyre, Peter, Enson, N. C., 340.
 McKay, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 334.
 McKay, M. N., Fort Smith, Ark., 294.
 McKay, D. D., Nell, Summerville, N. C., 334.
 McKay, W., Minon, Ga., 362.
 McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
 McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 362.
 McKelway, A. J., Safford, N. C., 366.
 McKinnon, D. D., T. C., Carson, N. C., 322.
 McKinnon, J. M., Fodder, N. C., 340.
 McKinnon, J. D., Gadsden, Ala., 290.
 McKinnon, J. E., Bumpkin, Ga., 362.
 McKinnon, L. A., Organ City, W. Va., 360.
 McKinnon, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 324.
 McKinnon, H., Anderson, S. C., 346.
 McKinnon, J. A., Rastown, La., 378.
 McKinnon, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 342.
 McKinnon, W. R., Statesville, N. C., —.
 McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilfert, N. C., 334.
 McLeod, C. B., Fanninville, Ala., 290.
 McLean, J. L., Chester, S. C., 340.
 McMeen, W. H., Covington, Ga., 298.
 McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
 McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 340.
 McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 348.
 McMullen, J. C., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
 McMullan, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 358.
 McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 290.
 McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 366.
 McMurray, J. A., Attalla, Ala., 296.
 McMurray, S. J., Lockhart, Texas, 354.
 McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 326.
 McNelly, L., Middleton, Tenn., 310.
 McNelly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 390.
 McPheters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 350.
 McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 334.
 McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 330.
 McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 300.
 McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 394.
 McVane, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 352.
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 356.
 Nail, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 312.
 Nail, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 330.
 Neal, S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 326.
 Neal, W. H., Covington, Ky., 304.
 Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 394.
 Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 312.
 Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 296.
 Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 296.
 Newton, Alexander, Rodney, Miss., 336.
 Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 300.
 Newton, J. K. P., Mayfield, Texas, 348.
 Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 310.
 Nichols, James, Laurel, Md., 364.
 Nicholson, A. P., Anderson, S. C., —.
 Nibbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 298.
 Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 340.
 Oates, Luther A., Charlotte, N. C., 338.
 Oehler, J. C., Alken, S. C., 342.
 Osborne, I. P., Dobysville, Ark., 292.
 Otis, D. D., J. M. P., Greensborough, Ala., 290.
 Overton, Daniel, col., Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 394.
 Painter, G. W., Hanchow, China, 356.
 Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 362.
 Palmer, B. B., col., Milton, N. C., 338.
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 332.
 Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., —.
 Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 322.
 Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 310.
 Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 28.
 Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
 Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 356.
 Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 236.
 Patterson, W. K., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 290.
 Patton, B. F., Leesburg, Ky., 308.
 Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 294.
 Patton, James G., Orlando, Fla., 296.
 Patton, J. H., Jacksonville, Ala., 296.
 Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 362.
 Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 324.
 Paxton, J. T., El Dorado, Ark., —.
 Payne, D. D., M. C., Concord, N. C., 322.
 Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 346.
 Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampton-Sidney, Va., 360.
 Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 294.
 Pell, R. P., Wilson, N. C., 330.
 Pendleton, B. A., Richland, W. Va., 294.
 Pendleton, Alex., Triana, Ala., 296.
 Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 362.
 Perry, R. D., Jonesboro, Ga., 298.
 Peters, B. F., Plaquemine, La., 356.
 Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 36.
 Petty, H., Humboldt, Tenn., 354.
 Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 48.
 Pfanschid, A. A., —, 322.
 Phanden, J. M., Edgefield, S. C., 346.
 Phelps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., —.
 Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., —.
 Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 296.
 Phillips, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 296.

Kansas Pass, Texas, —.
 ierson's Mills, La., —.
 Camden, Ala., 290.
 A. W. Washington, D. C., 358.
 Mobile, Ala., 288.
 L. Cartersville, S. C., —.
 J. T., Augusta, Ga., 300.
 W., Lithonia, Ga., 298.
 Hartselle, Ala., —.
 Greenville, Ky., 306.
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 288.
 Bible House, New York City,
 Tancy Hill, N. C., 332.
 Florence, Ala., 286.
 T. L., Lexington, Va., 362.
 S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 356.
 J., Newport News, Va., 360.
 Ben Allen, Miss., 314.
 Tokushima, Japan, 316.
 Buchanan, Va., 364.
 oochow, China, 364.
 Clarksville, Tenn., 316.
 Huntersville, W. Va., 360.
 D., John W., Farmington, Mo.,
 Austin, Texas, 350.
 J. A., Lexington, Va., 362.
 J. W., Waycross, Ga., 302.
 N. P., Quincy, Fla., 294.
 Wellford, S. C., 342.
 Henry, Conyers, Ga., 298.
 Bloomfield, Ky., 304.
 Hickory, N. C., —.
 Caddo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 330.
 Augusta, Ga., 290.
 Mill Bridge, N. C., 332.
 Nashville, Tenn., 310.
 W. Gould, S. C., 340.
 M., Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
 D. H. R., Starkville, Miss., 320.
 W., Holly Springs, Miss., 310.
 J. H., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Wapawauka, Ind. Ter., 292.
 avasota, Texas, 348.
 harlotte, N. C., 288.
 Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 athrlesville, S. C., 340.
 oldville, S. C., 342.
 astin, Ark., 290.
 ph, Oxford, N. C., 332.
 Belona, Va., 360.
 Lella, Tenn., 328.
 J., Liberty Hill, S. C., 344.
 J. D. E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 294.
 W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 286.
 D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 358.
 F., Shamrock, Mo., —.
 J. R., Easley, S. C., 346.
 F., Dalton, Ga., 300.
 P., Belton, Texas, 348.
 J. H., Warrenton, Va., 368.
 D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 P., Palestine, Texas, 336.
 D., J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 300.
 S., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 340.
 M., Bartlett, Texas, 348.
 A., Norfolk, Va., 360.
 Savannah, Ga., —.
 J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Prattville, Ala., 288.
 Colorado, Texas, 350.
 Burnet, Texas, 350.
 L. J., Greenville, S. C., 344.
 J. W., Columbus, Miss., 320.
 J., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 358.
 L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 330.
 T., Trenton, Tenn., 312.
 D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 314.

Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 306.
 Ruby, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 324.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 364.
 Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 356.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 304.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 322.
 Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 316.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 304.
 Sailes, J. T., Cameron, Texas, 348.
 Sale, A. M., Sumter, S. C., 344.
 Sample, D. D., W. A., Russellville, Ark., —.
 Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 368.
 Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 288.
 Saunders, A. P., Salonica, Greece, 356.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Springfield, Ky., 304.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 306.
 Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 310.
 Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 340.
 Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 350.
 Scott, C. H., Franklinton, N. C., —.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 368.
 Scott, John A., Jr., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 360.
 Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 370.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 348.
 Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 304.
 Seabrook, J. Mc., James Island, S. C., 342.
 See, C. S. M., Milford, Texas, 350.
 Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 336.
 Sexton, J. W., Bryan, Texas, 348.
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 364.
 Shaw, A. R., Carthage, N. C., 334.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 338.
 Shaw, J. S., Arcadia, La., 314.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 316.
 Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 312.
 Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 340.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson College, N. C.,
 332.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
 Sheppard, D. F., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Sheppard, W. H., col., Congo Free State, 298.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn.,
 310.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 364.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 348.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 350.
 Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 324.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 290.
 Shive, W. E., Gordon, Texas, 350.
 Shopoff, D. J., Fosterville, Va., —.
 Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 324.
 Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 348.
 Siler, Jesse W., Shelby, N. C., 336.
 Sinnott, W. L., Piedmont, Ala., 286.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Paris, Texas, 354.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 309.
 Simpson, L. A., Tocon, Ga., 296.
 Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 322.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 364.
 Sivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 350.
 Slaymaker, A. W., Paducah, Ky., 306.
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 310.
 Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 360.
 Smiley, N., Monticello, Ark., 292.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 350.
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
 Smith, E. E., Keytesville, Mo., 322.
 Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 300.
 Smith, F. W., Greensboro, N. C., 336.
 Smith, H. A., Columblana, Ala., 286.
 Smith, H. C., Erato, Miss., 320.
 Smith, H. M., Rust, Texas, 350, 351.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Miss., 312.
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Smith, H. R., Middlebrook, Va., 362.
 Smith, J. Calvin, Aral, Va., 356.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 320.
 Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 294.
 Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 364.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Fredericksburg, Va.,
 358.

- Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, —.
- Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 310.
- Smith, L., Jacksonville, S. C., 340.
- Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 300.
- Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 302.
- Smith, R. N., Decatur, Texas, 350.
- Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 340.
- Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 342.
- Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 324.
- Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 296.
- Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
- Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
- Snoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 348.
- Snodgrass, James G., Avondale, Ala., 286.
- Snoddy, A. C., Cold Creek, Tenn., 328.
- Sparrow, Geo. A., Franklin, N. C., 336.
- Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 304.
- Spence, J. K., Weaver's Station, Ala., 286.
- Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
- Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 304.
- Spencer, S. H., Humbolt, Tenn., 312.
- Sprunt, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 330.
- Spruill, W. D., Minden, La., 318.
- Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 294.
- Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
- Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 340.
- Staples, C. M., Austin, Texas, 350.
- Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 358.
- Steele, R. E., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 302.
- Steen, Geo. H., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
- Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 358.
- Stephen, W. O., Russellville, Ky., —.
- Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
- Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 296.
- Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 312.
- Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 360.
- Stewart, Walter L., Natchez, Miss., 316.
- Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 288.
- Stimson, R. D., Colliertown, Va., 358.
- Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 366.
- Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 312.
- Stover, E. H., —, 362.
- Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 316.
- Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 370.
- Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 290.
- Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
- Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 306.
- Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
- Sturgeon, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 288.
- Sullivan, C. L., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
- Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 356.
- Summerell, J. N., Harboro, N. C., 330.
- Summey, D. D., George, Chester, S. C., 340.
- Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 330.
- Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 296.
- Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 362.
- Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 360.
- Sydenstricker, F. P., Philippi, W. Va., 362.
- Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo., 324.
- *Ykes, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 324.
- Tadlock, A. D., Richmond, Ky., 304.
- Tadlock, D. D., L. L., D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 342.
- Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 348.
- Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 306.
- Tate, L. B., Clarke, Mo., 322.
- Taylor, A. W., Kingsport, Tenn., —.
- Taylor, E. F., Cass Station, Ga., 290.
- Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 308.
- Taylor, W. H., Cairo, Egypt, 312.
- Teese, David, Elon, Va., 298.
- Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 360.
- Telford, W. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 294.
- Tenney, J., Hico, Texas, 350.
- Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 352.
- Thom, Wm. E., Ore Hill, S. C., 354.
- Thomas, A., —, Myrtlewood, Ala., —.
- Thomas, F. D., Basle City, Va., 362.
- Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
- Thompson, George L., Smyrna, Tenn., 370.
- Thompson, G. T., Sherman, Texas, 350.
- Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., —.
- Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 288.
- Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 322.
- Thompson, C. T., Brondwell, Ky., 308.
- Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, 362.
- Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 340.
- Thurman, H. H., (col.), Montgomery, Ala., —.
- Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 352.
- Tidball, W. B., Kirkland, Texas, 350.
- Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 350.
- Tins, W. F., Koshusko, Miss., 316.
- Todd, A. H., Batesville, Miss., 312.
- Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 342.
- Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 336.
- Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 324.
- Trawlack, C. W., New Orleans, La., 318.
- Trenholm, D. D., George A., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
- Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 328.
- Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
- Triplett, J. E., Uniontown, Ala., 290.
- Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 322.
- Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 360.
- Turner, D. D., D. McN., Davidson River, N. C., 318.
- Tuttle, R. M., Athens, Tenn., 322.
- Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 352.
- Van Deventer, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 282.
- Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 360.
- Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 352.
- Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
- Van Oostenbrugge, C., Troy, Mo., —.
- Vance, J. A., Parkland, Ky., 304.
- Vance, James I., Alexandria, Va., 358.
- Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 342.
- Vase, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 302.
- Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownburg, Va., 362.
- Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 322.
- Viser, E. D., Washington, Miss., 290.
- Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 318.
- Waddell, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 280.
- Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 358.
- Waddell, L. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
- Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 326.
- Wales, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 360.
- Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 294.
- Walker, Hugh K., Avondale, Ala., 286.
- Walker, J. A., Elletts, Texas, 350.
- Walker, R. C., Stover's Shop, Va., 362.
- Walker, S. G., (col.), —, 328.
- Walker, W. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., —.
- Walkup, J. W., Worsham, Va., 298.
- Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 322.
- Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
- Wallace, D. D., J. A., Cleveland, Tenn., 326.
- Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 324.
- Wallace, W. C., Attapulga, Ga., 322.
- Wallace, W. G. F., Oakdale, Va., 362.
- Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 296.
- Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 294.
- Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 288.
- Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 324.
- Walton, R. A., Georgetown, Ky., 308.
- Ward, Washington, (col.), 318.
- Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 358.
- Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 344.
- Wardlaw, Delacy, Coara, Brazil, 320.
- Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 286.
- Washington, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 364.
- Washington, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 320.
- Washington, L. J., (col.), Bardick, Ky., —.
- Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 330.
- Watson, James, Petersburg, Tenn., 358.
- Watson, Samuel M., Meachamville, Mo., 324.
- Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 302.
- Way, L. T., Walthourville, Ga., 302.
- Weaver, J. H., Jeffersonton, Ky., 304.
- Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
- Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 342.
- Weiss, L. M., San Antonio, Texas, 356.
- Wenzelburger, J. G., Orlando, Fla., —.
- West, J. D., Trenton, Miss., 314.
- West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 228.

- D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 366.
 C., Birmingham, Ala., 264.
 nes M., Mooresville, N. C., 332.
 A., Charlotte, N. C., 326.
 , Corpus Christi, Texas, 354.
 , Charles, Worsham, Va., 368.
 r., Milliken's Bend, La., —.
 , G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 368.
 , D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington,
 , H. M., Winchester, Va., 368.
 , R. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
 ard, Birmingham, Texas, 354.
 , Rabb's, S. C., 340.
 , Warm Springs, Va., 362.
 , Marshall, Va., 358.
 , Rabb's, S. C., 340.
 , Jr., Lowrysville, S. C., 342.
 , Marion, N. C., —.
 D., J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 354.
 F., Hillsboro, N. C., 338.
 M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 366.
 S., Mexia, Texas, —.
 C., Tyler, Texas, 352.
 F., Ashwood, Tenn., 326.
 C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 292.
 J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 S., Mexico, Mo., 322.
 Searcy, Ark., 290.
 , Farmington, Mo., 324.
 , Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
 , Pulaski, Tenn., 326.
 , Gerrardstown, W. Va., 368.
 , Mebane, N. C., 338.
 es, Macy, Texas, 348.
 , Ridgeway, S. C., 340.
 , J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 346.
 , Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn.,
 , Dade City, Fla., 396.
 , Millboro Depot, Va., 362.
 O., Newbern, Tenn., 310.
 , Lewisburg, W. Va., 362.
 , Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 , Plattsburg, Mo., 326.
 , News Ferry, Va., 366.
 Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 368.
 Wilson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Mo., —.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 362.
 Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 298.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 298.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 358.
 Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 368.
 Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La.,
 318.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 330.
 Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Wolfe, G. L., Washington, D. C., 362.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 330.
 Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 298.
 Woodbridge, G. G., Brookhaven, Miss., 316.
 Woodbridge, S. L., Chinkiang, China, 342.
 Woodrow, D. D., James Columbia, S. C., 300.
 Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 290.
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 368.
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 368.
 Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, —.
 Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 368.
 Woods, Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Woodworth, Geo. B., Duffields, W. Va., —.
 Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 368.
 Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 370.
 Wool, J. E., Estonia, Va., 356.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 302.
 Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 344.
 Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 324.
 Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Wright, W. J. A., Livingston, Ala., 290.
 Wycough, W. H., Grenville, Texas, —.
 Yeaman, M. V. P., Hawesville, Ky., 304.
 Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 294.
 Young, E. J., 134 Third St., New Orleans,
 330.
 Young, J. S., Hendersonville, Tenn., 330.
 Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 346.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado City, Texas, —.

- Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 329.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 300.
 Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
 Brown, C. G., Kobe, Japan, 362.
 Brown, G. L., Keesletown, Va., 362.
 Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 366.
 Brown, H. C., Centreville, Ala., 390.
 Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 360.
 Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 300.
 Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 292.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Brown, Paul F., Brunswick, Ga., 302.
 Brown, Robert S., Waynesville, N. C., 336.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 314.
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 358.
 Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 316.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 288.
 Bruce, J. T., La Grange, Ga., 298.
 Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 304.
 Bryan, E. K., (col.) Navasota, Texas, —.
 Bryan, W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 326.
 Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 386.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 286.
 Buchanan, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.), 326.
 Buckner, A. G., Cynthia, Ky., 308.
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 364.
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., 330.
 Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 284.
 Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 294.
 Burwell, H. W., Sanford, Fla., 296.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Leachburg, N. C., 320.
 Burwell, R. S., Morrilton, Ark., 294.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Jefferson, Ga., 294.
 Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 300.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 318.
 Byers, D. D., H. H., Houston, Texas, 348.
 Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
 Caldwell, A. S., —, 306.
 Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 306.
 Caldwell, J. M. M., Sanford, Fla., 300.
 Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 348.
 Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Caldwell, R. H., Belle Springs, Texas, 354.
 Caldwell, S. C., Quitman, Ga., 302.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 316.
 Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 318.
 Campbell, C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 368.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 370.
 Campbell, L. N., Burlington, W. Va., 370.
 Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., —.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 350.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 364.
 Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 362.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 312.
 Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 320.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
 Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 326.
 Carson, J. C., Blountsville, Tenn., 324.
 Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, —.
 Carson, W. W., Putney, Va., 366.
 Carter, R. W., —, 328.
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 302.
 Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 298.
 Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 294.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 306.
 Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 290.
 Chambers, C. W., Henderson, Texas, 352.
 Chandler, A. E., Plovilla, Ga., 298.
 Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., 290.
 Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Chandler, S. E., Uvalde, Texas, 354.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Chaney, L. B., Rogersville, Tenn., 336.
 Charles, D. D., R. H., Nashville, Tenn., 322.
 Chentham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 292.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 304.
 Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
 Chum, W., Onancock, Va., 360.
 Chiselm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 308.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Clark, E. M., (col.), Toltec, Ark., —.
 Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 334.
 Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 364.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 330.
 Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 288.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 342.
 Clyce, T. S., Decatur, Ala., 296.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 364.
 Cochran, J. B., Monteths, N. C., 336.
 Cochran, J. M., Cleburn, Tex., 330.
 Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 302.
 Cochran, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
 Cooke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 362.
 Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 320.
 Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 304.
 Cole, Silas, Caddo, Ind. Terr., 292.
 Coleman, J. M., (col.), Starkville, Miss., —.
 Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, Ga., 284.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 314.
 Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 354.
 Connelly, J. M., Onkville, Texas, 356.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 288.
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 308.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 324.
 Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
 Cott, S. S., Eatonton, Ga., —.
 Covington, E. D., (col.), Edison, Ga., 302.
 Covington, G. W., (col.), Akron, Ala., —.
 Cowan, Alex., Madison, Tenn., 330.
 Cowan, B. M., Troy, Ky., 306.
 Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., —.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 328.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 346.
 Craig, D. L., Reidsville, N. C., 328.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 312.
 Craig, T. B., Claussen, S. C., 346.
 Crane, A. J., —, 328, 360.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 294.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 332.
 Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 296.
 Crawford, A. W., Kernstown, Va., 368.
 Creighton, J. A., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
 Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 356.
 Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Crow, William, Irvine, Ky., 308.
 Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 326.
 Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 352.
 Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
 Culbertson, R. W., McLeansville, N. C., 338.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 360.
 Cummings, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 306.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 314.
 Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 356.
 Currie, Archibald, Carthage, N. C., 334.
 Currie, E. J., Mt. Olive, Miss., 316.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 336.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 296.
 Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 324.
 Curtis, L. W., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 340.
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Dabney, W. A., Petersburg, Va., 314.
 Dale, R. L., Galesville, Texas, 348.
 Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 332.
 Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 328.
 Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 338.

- D. O., Henderson, Ky., 306.
 Kilgore, Texas, 352.
 S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
 Winston, N. C., 338.
 J. H., South Boston, Va., 366.
 Jr., Soddy, Tenn., 328.
 John W. Soochow, China, 332.
 Waycross, Ga., 302.
 H., Smithville, Va., 366.
 Talladega, Ala., 296.
 Taylorsville, Ky., 304.
 H., Amelia C. H., Va., 358.
 I., Ayon, Ky., 302.
 S., Anson, Texas, 350.
 D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 292.
 Monroe, N. C., 336.
 Florence, S. C., 346.
 C., Leesburg, Va., 358.
 J. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 358.
 St. Clair, Tenn., 328.
 Summerfield, Ala., 290.
 Comanche, Texas, 348.
 I., Jacksonville, Fla., 296.
 nes P., Stony Point, Tenn., 328.
 W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 358.
 T., North Danville, Va., 366.
 nes, Blackstock, S. C., 340.
 C., Philadelphia, Pa., 324.
 Aiken, S. C., 342.
 L., Harrison, Ark., 294.
 Mountville, Ga., 298.
 Thomas, Chase City, Va., 358.
 J., I., Soochow, China, 346.
 Decatur, Ga., 298.
 Anniston, Ala., 286.
 Mc., Bluefield, W. Va., 364.
 R., Abilene, Tex., 352.
 Camden, Ala., 288.
 J., Knoxville, Tenn., —.
 W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 304.
 E., Church, S. C., 346.
 B., Walterboro, S. C., 342.
 Higginsville, Mo., 320.
 E., Ladoia, Texas, 354.
 D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 344.
 d., Washington, D. C., 358.
 d., J., —.
 M., Ellsboro, Tenn., 352.
 W., Luthbert, Ga., 302.
 Spring Mills, W. Va., 370.
 J., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 340.
 endale, Fla., 294.
 Blackstone, Va., 360.
 J., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Plagah Station, Ky., 348.
 Hatton, Mo., 320.
 M., Kinzie, Tenn., 350.
 Fulton, Mo., 322.
 H., Mainview, N. C., 334.
 Mayaville, Ky., 302.
 Germantown, Tenn., 310.
 J., Carrollton, Ky., 304.
 Ballinger, Texas, 348.
 F. L., Covington, Tenn., 310.
 Springfield, Mo., 320.
 Y., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Richmond, Va., 358.
 id., Manchester, N. C., 324.
 Robert, St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 U., Milton, N. C., 338.
 Du., West S. C., 346.
 N., Aurlinburg, N. C., 334.
 L., New Orleans, La., —.
 H., Washington, Mo., 326.
 W., Tally Ho, N. C., 330.
 G. W., Romney, W. Va., 368.
 H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 368.
 H., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 Broadway, Va., 362.
 Bessemer, Ala., 286.
 C., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Wm., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
 Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 364.
 Fogarty, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 338.
 Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Foster, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 336.
 Poul, S., Oakland, M. I., —.
 Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 308.
 Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 340.
 Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 316.
 Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 356.
 French, Junius B., Forth Worth, Texas, 353.
 Friend, W. S., News Ferry, Va., 366.
 Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 304.
 Frierson, D. D., D. E., An lerson, S. C., 346.
 Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 326.
 Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 286.
 Frierson, W. J., Cullcooka, Tenn., 326.
 Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 310.
 Fulton, R. L., Augusta, Ia., —.
 Fulton, S. P., Okazaki Japan, 344.
 Fergusson, H. A., Glasgow, Ky., 334.
 Gallard, J. H., Baldwin, Miss., 310.
 Galmes, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 298.
 Gallaher, D. D., Thos. Renasselaer, Mo., 324.
 Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A.
 Gane, H. H., Summerville, Texas, 352.
 Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 356.
 Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 340.
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 300.
 Gauss, —, Tessa, Mo., —.
 Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 312.
 Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 296.
 George, D. D., W., Bremond, Texas, 348.
 Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 370.
 Gibbons, J. P., Good and nd. Te., 292.
 Gill, E. R., Bonham, Texas, —.
 Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 310.
 Gilland, H. G., Concord, N. C., 332.
 Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 362.
 Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 364.
 Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 292.
 Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 308.
 Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 318.
 Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
 Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 300.
 Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
 Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 320.
 Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 304.
 Gowan, Peter, Aberdeen, Miss., 324.
 Grafton, B. F., Normal, Ky., —.
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 316.
 Graham, A. T., D. Vison College, N. C., 364.
 Graham, H. T., Winchester, Va., 370.
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 318.
 Graham, D. D., R., Winchester, Va., 368.
 Graham, Jr., J. R., Wang-pu, Ch na, 370.
 Graham, J. W., Braden Town, Fla., 296.
 Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 364.
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 326.
 Graves, Z. B., Moun Olive, Miss., 318.
 Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 320.
 Graybill, A. T., Anaras, Mo., 364.
 Graybill, J. W., Cynthia, Ky., —.
 Green, —, E. M., Danville, Ky., 308.
 Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 308.
 Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 332.
 Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 350.
 Greer, Batzer D. D., Seguin, Texas, 354.
 Gregg, W. A., Claussen, S. C., 344.
 Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, 368.
 Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 294.
 Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 312.
 Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 292.
 Groves, W., Lynnvill, Tenn., 326.
 Grow, J. C., Burnt, Texas, 348.
 Guerrant, D. D., E. C., Wilmore, Ky., 308.
 Gwynn, P. H., Charlottesville, Va., 368.
 Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 362.
 Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 356.
 Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 334.

- Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 340.
 Hall, Jos. K., Belmont, N. C., 338.
 Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 354.
 Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 338.
 Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 316.
 Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 304.
 Haman, T. L., Vaden, Miss., 311.
 Hamilton, A. B., Steele's Tavern, Va., 362.
 Hamilton, D. D., W. K., Monterey, Va., 362.
 Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, Va., 329.
 Hammet, J. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
 Hancy, J. Z., H. Zie, R. Z., 308.
 Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 326.
 Hardin, J. C., McKenney, Tenn., 114.
 Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 368.
 Harlan, Geo. W., Fort Hester, Mo., 324.
 Hurrell, J. J., Ceara, Brazil, 358.
 Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 318.
 Harris, H. H., Cold, Koshaskong, Miss., —.
 Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 361.
 Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 250.
 Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 310.
 Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
 Russell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 344.
 Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 362.
 Hawkins, H. P., Cold, Vicksburg, Miss., —.
 Hawthorn, D. M., Bland C. H., Va., 358.
 Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 310.
 Hay, Thomas P., Edison Island, S. C., 310.
 Haynes, James, Morristown, Tenn., —.
 Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 288.
 Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., —.
 Heath, W. D., River Ridge, Ala., 286.
 Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 304.
 Helskell, C. J., Chrissy, Ind., 322.
 Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 308.
 Hemphill, D. D., C. B., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 298.
 Henderlite, G. E., Woodstock, Va., 370.
 Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 344.
 Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 316.
 Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 326.
 Henderson, Walter, Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 326.
 Henry, A., Beattyville, Ky., 310.
 Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 266.
 Hensley, P. H., Rocky Mount, Miss., 318.
 Herbenner, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
 Hill, J. J., Hermitage Station, Tenn., —.
 Hernandez, Juan, San Marcos, Texas, 356.
 Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Hersman, D. D., C. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 312.
 Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 324.
 Hill, W. E., Lowmes, Va., —.
 Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 300.
 Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 310.
 Hittner, J. K., Polmyra, Mo., 324.
 Holson, B. L., Crescent Hill, Ky., 364.
 Hodge, B. B., Columbia, Texas, 318.
 Hoffmeister, C. C., Lamar, Mo., 320.
 Hogan, Thomas, Jarratt, Va., 320.
 Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Edinboro, Va., 358.
 Hoge, E. T., Ellet, Va., 362.
 Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Winchester, N. C., 340.
 Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 324.
 Holdridge, A. K., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Hollingsworth, W. T., Buffalo, Ala., 288.
 Holmes, C. W., Front Laver, Va., 368.
 Home, S. N., Cold, La., 314.
 Holt, A. W., Hinton, W. Va., 360.
 Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 366.
 Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 314.
 Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 368.
 Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 Hotchkiss, Charles E., Cold, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Hough, G. A., Godwin, N. C., 354.
 Houston, J. L. D., Springfield, Ark., 294.
 Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 304.
 Houston, R. R., Newcomb, Va., 364.
 Houston, W. W., D. D., Talladega, Ala., 286.
 Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 364.
 Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 290.
 Howison, R. K., Fredericksburg, Va., 360.
 Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 324.
 Hoyt, H. F., Elberton, Ga., 286.
 Hubert, T. S., Leesburg, Fla., 286.
 Hudson, J., Jalveston, Texas, —.
 Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 336.
 Hull, David J., (col'd), McKinney, Texas, 330.
 Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 340.
 Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 286.
 Hunt, Frank D., Hendersonville, N. C., 336.
 Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 314.
 Hunter, D. D., J. H., Harrodsburg, Ky., 308.
 Hunter, J. M., Wartburg, Tenn., —.
 Hutson, E. P., Cheraw, S. C., 312.
 Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 352.
 Hutton, as, B., Emory, Va., 358.
 Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 308.
 Hyde, C. R., New Orleans, La., 300.
 Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 304.
 Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 308.
 Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 362.
 Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 310.
 Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 320.
 Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Jacobs, Ferdinand, Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Jacobs, Jo R., Vernon, Texas, 350.
 Jacobs, J. E., Clinton, S. C., 344.
 Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 312.
 James, Albert A., (col'd), S. C., 32.
 Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
 Jennings, W. B., Mason, Ga., 302.
 Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 330.
 Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 304.
 Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 324.
 Johnson, E. A., (col'd), Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Johnson, D. D., F. L., Elizabeth City, —.
 Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 330.
 Johnson, D. D., T. Carey, Camden, S. C., Va., 304.
 Johnson, Wm., Standby, Ind. Ter., 32.
 Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., —.
 Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 308.
 Johnston, J. W., A. J., N. C., 34.
 Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
 Johnston, R. Z., (col'd), N. C., 336.
 Johnston, T. S., Chattanooga, Ala., 300.
 Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 326.
 Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 314.
 Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 286.
 Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 358.
 Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 352.
 Jordan, D. D., D. E., Wm., Wm., S. C., 366.
 Junkin, D. P., Cold, Japan, 354.
 Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Texas, 338.
 Kabopohakeg, M. D., Athens, Greece, —.
 Kealy, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 290.
 Kelzwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., —.
 Keller, W. E., Bardonia, Ky., 304.
 Kelley, W. W., C. J., Austin, Texas, 330.
 Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 328.
 Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., —.
 Kennedy, J. J., Sanditer, N. C., 326.
 Kennedy, M. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 328.
 Kennedy, R. M., Ashwood, Tenn., 328.
 Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 348.
 Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 314.
 Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 328.
 Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, —.
 Killock, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 324.
 Kimmens, J. A., Polatka, Fla., 286.
 Kimmens, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 310.
 Kimmens, L. H., Forest City, Ark., 322.
 King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 328.
 King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 348.

- c., Geneva, Ga., 302.
 f. R., Wadesboro, N. C., 336.
 v. M., Waverly, Texas, 348.
 Chicago, Ill., 304.
 Henderson, Texas, 354.
 New Orleans, La., 318.
 —, 316.
 Larksville, Tenn., 330.
 T., Washington, D. C., 320.
 e., Greenville, N. C., 328.
 L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 360.
 m. S., Norfolk, Va., 359.
 harleston, S. C., 344.
 Davidson College, N. C., 362.
 arkana, Texas, 354.
 t., Meridian, Va., 362.
 ishersville, Va., 362.
 icholasville, Ky., 369.
 l., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 P., Goshen, Va., 362.
 W., Hangchow, China, 368.
 W., Athens, Ga., 296.
 Edward, Campinas, Brazil, —.
 e., Columbia, Ala., 286.
 l., Tusculum, Mo., 322.
 s., Vinehill, Ala., 290.
 n., Anniston, Ala., 296.
 l., Congo Free State, Africa,
 Alma, Ark., 294.
 Santa Fe, Mo., 324.
 J. F., Hampden-Sidney, Va.,
 Albritton, S. C., 346.
 St. Elmo, Tenn., 328.
 Darlington, S. C., 346.
 erton, N. C., 334.
 artanburg, S. C., 342.
 col., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Falling Spring, W. Va., 360.
 H., Meridian, Miss., 320.
 Manatee, Fla., 294.
 revoport, La., —.
 Columbia, Ala., 286.
 J. A., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 It., Calm, Texas, 348.
 T., Caledonia, Mo., 324.
 Vater Valley, Miss., 312.
 W., Clinton, La., 316.
 ilderson, W. Va., 360.
 G. L., Boonville, Mo., 320.
 John, Baltimore, Md., 364.
 ownville, S. C., 346.
 va, S. C., 346.
 J. G., Due West, S. C., 346.
 C. S., Atkins, W. Va., 362.
 rasburg, Va., 369.
 ant Hill, Ala., 290.
 ordonsville, Va., 368.
 richmond, Va., 358.
 M., Gillmore, Ky., 308.
 unken, Miss., 312.
 Bennington, Ind. Terr., 292.
 col., Covington, Tenn., 310.
 J. V., Richmond, Ky., 296.
 t Worth, Texas, 350.
 atural Bridge, Va., 364.
 J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 Courtland, Ala., 286.
 L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 350.
 Augusta, Ga., 300.
 S. M., Sherman, Texas, 354.
 l., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
 l., Newboro, Ark., 294.
 J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 ifalo, W. Va., 360.
 rrollton, La., 318.
 eco, Texas, —.
 W., —, 318.
 lount Sterling, Ky., 308.
 l., Berlin, Germany, 320.
 B., Decatur, Ga., 298.
 Maclin, Thomas, (col.) Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 218.
 Marable, D. D., B. F., Clinton, N. C., 338.
 Marlon, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 332.
 Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 352.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 366.
 Martin, C. P. B., Nacogdoches, Texas, 348.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Tenn., 350.
 Martin, Roger, Davenport, N. C., 336.
 Martin, S. J., Shelby, Mo., 324.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 356.
 Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 298.
 Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 300.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 366.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 346.
 Maury, C. H., Jasper, Ala., 286.
 Mays, G. G., Walthalla, S. C., —.
 Mays, A., (col.) Vaiden, Miss., —.
 Maxwell, C. W., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
 Mebane, B. W., Maysville, Ky., 304.
 Mebane, J. E., Westminster, S. C., 338.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 304.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 314.
 Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
 Mickle, E. P., Jackson, Ky., 308.
 Mickle, R. A., Brewton, Ala., 288.
 Middleton, Z. B., (col.) New Orleans, La., —.
 Milley, W. H., Marlon, Ky., 306.
 Millan, N. W., Moody, Texas, —.
 Millard, J. R., Walkup, N. C., 340.
 Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Miller, Cornelius, Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 364.
 Miller, Henry, Middleboro, Ky., 308.
 Miller, H. G., Berkeley, Va., 358.
 Miller, J. P., Cornerville, Ark., 290.
 Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 336.
 Miller, S. G., Durant, Miss., 314.
 Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 340.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 344.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 300.
 Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Mitchell, Wm., Ph. D., Fort Worth, Tex., —.
 Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
 Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 306.
 Mitchell, S. W., Robinson, Texas, 348.
 Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 308.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 304.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 320.
 Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 354.
 Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 362.
 Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 288.
 Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 320.
 Moore, Chalmers, Laurensburg, N. C., 334.
 Moore, H. C., McNeill, Ark., 292.
 Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 368.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 350.
 Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 296.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va.,
 368.
 Morgan, Robert, Okolona, Miss., 320.
 Morris, S. L., Macon, Ga., 302.
 Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 312.
 Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 334.
 Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
 Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 338.
 Morrow, J. S., (col.) Asheville, N. C., 328.
 Morrow, R. B., Columbus, Ark., 292.
 Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 342.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 366.
 Morton, John B., Fernandina, Fla., 296.
 Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 288.
 Morton, W. D., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
 Moseley, R. K., McKenney, Texas, 350.
 Moseley, J. W., Readyville, Tenn., 330.
 Mowbray, T., Montgomery's Switch, Va., 356.

- Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 304.
Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 318.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 332.
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 322.
Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 332.
Murland, D. D., W. C., Baltimore, Md., 361.
Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 362.
Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 330.
Murray, Emanuel, Sherman, Texas, 351.
Murray, E. C., Sumnerville, S. C., 312.
McAllister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
McAllister, R. S., Centerville, Miss., 316.
McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 336.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 290.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 288.
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 331.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Penitence, S. C., 352.
McCam, N. H., Cordor, Mo., 322.
McCaun, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 356.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 328.
McCallum, Albert, col., Enon, Miss., —.
McCarty, William, Livingstone, Texas, 352.
McClelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 332.
McCluer, H. E., Ripley, Miss., 310.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 360.
McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 356.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 361.
McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 316.
McConnell, T. M., Wytheville, Va., 356.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 364.
McCorkle, S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 291.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Lexington, N. C., 328.
McCown, J. H., Enfield, Va., 360.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 368.
McCue, F. L., Burnsville, W. Va., 362.
McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 304.
McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Tenn., 306.
McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 352.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 351.
McCubbin, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 356.
McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 306.
McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 310.
McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 352.
McDonald, J. A., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 314.
McFarber, D., Lake City, S. C., 316.
McFay, S., Addison, Eutaw, Ala., 286.
McElroy, L. S., Lexington, Ky., 308.
McElroy, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 304.
McElroy, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 362.
McFarland, F. T., Marion, Va., 356.
McFarland, A., Clarkton, N. C., 328.
McFarland, D. D., R. K., Stanton, Va., 362.
McFarland, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 348.
McFerrin, J. C., Morrisville, Tenn., 328.
McFerrin, D. D., R., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 368.
McFerson, W. B., Koshi, Japan, 310.
McFerson, W. L., Gastonia, N. C., 326.
McFerson, K. M., Eufaula, N. C., 334.
McFey, Peter, Eufaula, N. C., 310.
McFey, M. N., Rocky Mount, N. C., 334.
McFey, M. N., Fort Smith, Ark., 291.
McFey, D. D., Neill, Spangerville, N. C., 321.
McFey, W. M., Macon, Ga., 302.
McFey, D. D., W. J., Waynesville, S. C., 314.
McFey, D. D., J. A., Fort Cassville, Ga., 302.
McFey, A. J., San Francisco, N. C., 306.
McFey, D. D., L. C., Gaston, N. C., 322.
McFey, J. M., Fother, N. C., 310.
McFey, J. D., Cambridge, Ala., 290.
McFey, E. F., Bolivar, Ga., 302.
McFey, L. A., Organ Cave, W. Va., 360.
McFey, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 320.
McFey, H., Anderson, S. C., 316.
McFey, J. A., Ruston, La., 278.
McFey, J. A., Quantico, S. C., 312.
McFey, A. V., R., Stevens, N. C., —.
McFey, K. A., W. G., Gillet, N. C., 311.
McFey, C. B., Thomasville, Va., 296.
McFey, J. L., Chester, S. C., 290.
McFey, W. H., Covington, Ga., 284.
McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 340.
McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 348.
McMullen, J. C., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
McMurren, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 358.
McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 290.
McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 366.
McMurray, J. A., Attalla, Ala., 296.
McMurray, S. J., Lockhart, Texas, 354.
McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 320.
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 310.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
McPheters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 334.
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 334.
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, S. C., 334.
McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 30.
McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 334.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 352.
Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 336.
Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 312.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 330.
Neel, S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 326.
Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 304.
Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 304.
Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 312.
Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 296.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Va., 286.
Newton, Alexander, Rodney, Miss., 316.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 300.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 348.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 314.
Nichols, James, Laurel, Md., 364.
Nicholson, A. P., Anderson, S. C., —.
Nisbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 266.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 316.
Oates, Luther A., Charlotte, N. C., 338.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 312.
Osborne, L. P., Dollywood, Ark., 292.
Otis, D. D., J. M. P., Greensborough, Ala., 30.
Overton, Daniel, col., Clarksville, Tenn., —.
Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Painter, G. W., Hangebow, China, 288.
Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 362.
Palmer, B. B., col., Milton, N. C., 338.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 312.
Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., —.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 322.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 310.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 28.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 320.
Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 321.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 354.
Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 316.
Patterson, W. K., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 290.
Patton, B. F., Leesburg, Ky., 308.
Patton, D. D., E., Dardanelle, Ark., 294.
Patton, James G., Orlando, Fla., 296.
Patton, J. H., Jacksonville, Ala., 296.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 262.
Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 324.
Paxton, J. T., El Dorado, Ark., —.
Payne, D. D., M., Concord, N. C., 332.
Pearson, W. E., Due West, S. C., 316.
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sydney, Va., 36.
Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 298.
Pell, R. P., Wilson, N. C., 330.
Pendleton, B. A., Richlands, W. Va., 290.
Pendland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 286.
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 362.
Perry, R. D., Jonesboro, Ga., 288.
Peterson, B. F., Plaquemine, La., 276.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 368.
Petty, H., Humboldt, Tenn., 351.
Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 348.
Peynitch, A. A., —, 322.
Phaulden, J. M., Edgelfeld, S. C., 316.
Phelps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., —.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 332.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 296.
Phillips, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 286.

- 1888 Pass, Texas, —.
 on's Mills, La., —.
 ندن, Ala., 290.
 W., Washington, D. C., 358.
 Jubile, Ala., 288.
 artersville, S. C., —.
 T., Augusta, Ga., 300.
 Lithonia, Ga., 298.
 Russell, Ala., —.
 enville, Ky., 306.
 skaloosa, Ala., 288.
 ble House, New York City,

 ney Hill, N. C., 332.
 oreence, Ala., 296.
 L., Lexington, Va., 362.
 R., Bristol, Tenn., 356.
 ewport News, Va., 360.
 Allen, Miss., 314.
 ashima, Japan, 316.
 anau, Va., 364.
 how, China, 364.
 arksville, Tenn., 316.
 untersville, W. Va., 360.
 John W., Farmington, Mo.,

 istin, Texas, 350.

 A., Lexington, Va., 302.
 W., Waycross, Ga., 302.
 P., Quincy, Fla., 294.
 iford, S. C., 342.
 ury, Conyers, Ga., 298.

 omfield, Ky., 304.
 eckory, N. C., —.
 oldo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 urfreesboro, Tenn., 330.
 ugusta, Ga., 290.
 ill Bridge, N. C., 332.
 ashville, Tenn., 310.
 Gould, S. C., 340.
 Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
 H. R., Starkville, Miss., 320.
 Holly Springs, Miss., 310.
 Richmond, Va., 358.
 apanucka, Ind. Ter., 292.
 ota, Texas, 348.
 lotte, N. C., 298.
 ard C., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 riesville, S. C., 340.
 ville, S. C., 342.
 n, Ark., 290.
 Oxford, N. C., 332.
 ona, Va., 360.
 a, Tenn., 328.
 liberty Hill, S. C., 344.
 E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 eG., Knoxville, Tenn., 294.
 H., Gadsden, Ala., 296.
 D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Shamrock, Mo., —.
 Easley, S. C., 346.
 Dalton, Ga., 300.
 Belton, Texas, 348.
 Warrenton, Va., 358.
 W. W., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Palestine, Texas, 336.
 J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 300.
 Bullock's Creek, S. C., 340.
 Bartlett, Texas, 348.
 Norfolk, Va., 300.
 vannah, Ga., —.
 L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 attville, Ala., 288.
 dorada, Texas, 350.
 net, Texas, 350.
 Greenville, S. C., 344.
 W., Columbus, Miss., 320.
 f, W., Petersburg, Va., 358.
 Walter Hill, Tenn., 330.
 Trenton, Tenn., 312.
 G. S., Madison, Miss., 314.

 Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 308.
 Ruby, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 324.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 364.
 Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 356.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 304.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 322.
 Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 316.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 304.

 Salles, J. T., Cameron, Texas, 348.
 Sale, A. M., Sumter, S. C., 344.
 Sample, D. D., W. A., Russellville, Ark., —.
 Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 368.
 Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 288.
 Saunders, A. P., Salonica, Greece, 356.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 304.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 306.
 Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 310.
 Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 340.
 Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 350.
 Scott, C. H., Franklinton, N. C., —.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 368.
 Scott, John A., Jr., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 360.
 Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 370.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 348.
 Seudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 304.
 Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 342.
 See, C. S. M., Milford, Texas, 350.
 Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 336.
 Sexton, J. W., Bryan, Texas, 348.
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 364.
 Shaw, A. R., Carthage, N. C., 334.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 338.
 Shaw, J. S., Arcadia, La., 314.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 316.
 Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 312.
 Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 340.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson College, N. C.,
 332.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 296.
 Sheppard, D. F., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Sheppard, W. H., col., Congo Free State, 298.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn.,
 310.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 364.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 348.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 350.
 Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 324.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 290.
 Shive, W. E., Gordon, Texas, 350.
 Shopoff, D. J., Fosterville, Va., —.
 Shotwell, A., Ashbury Park, N. J., 324.
 Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 348.
 Siler, Jesse W., Shelby, N. C., 336.
 Sinnott, W. L., Piedmont, Ala., 296.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Paris, Texas, 354.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 309.
 Simpson, L. A., Tecum, Ga., 296.
 Smrall, T. S., California, Mo., 322.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 364.
 Sivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 350.
 Slaymaker, A. W., Paducah, Ky., 306.
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 310.
 Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 360.
 Smiley, N., Monticello, Ark., 292.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 350.
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
 Smith, E. E., Keytesville, Mo., 322.
 Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 300.
 Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 286.
 Smith, H. C., Erato, Miss., 330.
 Smith, H. M., Rust, Texas, 350, 354.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Miss., 312.
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Smith, H. R., Middlebrook, Va., 362.
 Smith, J. Calvin, Aral, Va., 356.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 320.
 Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 364.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Fredericksburg, Va.,
 358.

- Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, —.
 Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 310.
 Smith, L., Jacksonville, S. C., 340.
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 300.
 Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 302.
 Smith, R. N., Decatur, Texas, 350.
 Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 340.
 Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 324.
 Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 296.
 Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
 Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 348.
 Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 286.
 Snoddy, A. C., Cold Creek, Tenn., 328.
 Sparrow, Geo. A., Franklin, N. C., 336.
 Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 304.
 Spence, J. K., Weaver's Station, Ala., 296.
 Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
 Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 304.
 Spencer, S. H., Humbolt, Tenn., 312.
 Sprunt, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 330.
 Spurlin, W. D., Minden, La., 318.
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 298.
 Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Stanford, J. D., Kennesaw, N. C., 340.
 Staples, C. M., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 358.
 Steele, H. E., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 302.
 Steen, Geo. H., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
 Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 358.
 Stephen, W. O., Russellville, Ky., —.
 Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
 Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 296.
 Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 312.
 Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 360.
 Stewart, Walter L., Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Stillman, R. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 288.
 Stinson, R. D., Colliertown, Va., 358.
 Stokes, Collin, Covington, Va., 360.
 Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 312.
 Stover, E. H., —, 362.
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Stridling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 370.
 Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 290.
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 306.
 Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
 Sturgeon, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 288.
 Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
 Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 356.
 Sumner, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 330.
 Summey, D. D., George, Chester, S. C., 340.
 Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 330.
 Sweets, D. M., Morgantown, Ky., 306.
 Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 362.
 Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 360.
 Sydenstricker, F. P., Philippi, W. Va., 362.
 Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo., 324.
 Sykes, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 324.
 Tadlock, A. D., Blewett, Ky., 304.
 Tadlock, D. D., L. L., D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 348.
 Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 306.
 Tate, L. B., Clarke, Mo., 322.
 Taylor, A. W., Kingsport, Tenn., —.
 Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 290.
 Taylor, S. F., McAle, Ky., 308.
 Taylor, W. H., Cairo, Egypt, 312.
 Tesse, David, Elon, Va., 368.
 Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 360.
 Telford, W. R., Fort Reed, Fla., 294.
 Tenney, L., Hico, Texas, 350.
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 352.
 Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 324.
 Thomas, A., col., Myrtlewood, Ala., —.
 Thomas, L. D., Basic City, Va., 362.
 Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
 Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 330.
 Thompson, G. T., Sherman, Texas, 350.
 Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 348.
 Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Thompson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 308.
 Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, 362.
 Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 340.
 Thurman, H. H., (col.), Montgomery, Ala., —.
 Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 352.
 Tidball, W. B., Kirkland, Texas, 350.
 Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Tins, W. F., Kosciusko, Miss., 316.
 Todd, A. H., Batesville, Miss., 312.
 Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 342.
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 336.
 Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 334.
 Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 310.
 Trenholm, D. D., George A., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 328.
 Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
 Triplett, J. E., Uniontown, Ala., 290.
 Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Terr., 288.
 Turnbull, L. R., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Turner, D. D., D. McN., Davidson River, N. C., 318.
 Tuttle, R. M., Athens, Tenn., 322.
 Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 352.
 Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 362.
 Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 360.
 Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 314.
 Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 352.
 Van Oostenbrugge, C., Troy, Mo., —.
 Vance, J. A., Parkland, Ky., 304.
 Vance, James I., Alexandria, Va., 358.
 Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 312.
 Vase, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 302.
 Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsburg, Va., 362.
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Viser, E. D., Washington, Miss., 290.
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 318.
 Waddell, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 330.
 Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 358.
 Waddell, L. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
 Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 336.
 Wailes, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 308.
 Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 294.
 Walker, Hugh K., Avondale, Ala., 286.
 Walker, J. A., Filer, Texas, 350.
 Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 362.
 Walker, S. G., (col.), —, 338.
 Walker, W. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Walkup, J. W., Worsham, Va., 368.
 Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 322.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Cleveland, Tenn., 328.
 Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 330.
 Wallace, W. C., Attapulugus, Ga., 302.
 Wallace, W. G. F., Oakdale, Va., 362.
 Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 296.
 Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 294.
 Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 288.
 Walton, T., Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 334.
 Walton, R. A., Georgetown, Ky., 308.
 Ward, Washington, (col.), 318.
 Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 358.
 Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 344.
 Wardlaw, DeLacy, Coara, Brazil, 330.
 Warren, M. N., Wheelersville, Ala., 296.
 Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 364.
 Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 330.
 Washington, L. J., (col.), Burdick, Ky., —.
 Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 330.
 Watson, James, Petersburg, Tenn., 286.
 Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 334.
 Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 302.
 Way, L. T., Walthourville, Ga., 302.
 Weaver, J. H., Jeffersonton, Ky., 304.
 Webb, F. H., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
 Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Weiss, I. M., San Antonio, Texas, 356.
 Wenzelburger, J. G., Orlando, Fla., —.
 West, J. D., Trenton, Miss., 314.
 West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 218.

- .. F. N., Clarksville, Va., 366.
 .. Birmingham, Ala., 366.
 es M., Mooresville, N. C., 362.
 .. Charlotte, N. C., 356.
 Corpus Christi, Texas, 354.
 Charles, Worsham, Va., 366.
 Milliken's Bend, La., —.
 G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 368.
 D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington,
 H. M., Winchester, Va., 368.
 R. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
 d. Birmingham, Texas, 354.
 Rabb's, S. C., 340.
 Warm Springs, Va., 362.
 Marshall, Va., 358.
 Rabb's, S. C., 340.
 Jr., Lowrys ville, S. C., 342.
 Marion, N. C., —.
 .. J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 354.
 .. Hillsboro, N. C., 338.
 M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 366.
 S., Mexia, Texas, —.
 .. Tyler, Texas, 352.
 .. Ashwood, Tenn., 326.
 .. Arkadelphia, Ark., 292.
 .. L., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 .. Mexico, Mo., 322.
 eary, Ark., 290.
 .. Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
 Pulaski, Tenn., 326.
 Gerrardstown, W. Va., 366.
 Mebane, N. C., 338.
 .. Macy, Texas, 348.
 Ridge way, S. C., 340.
 J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 346.
 Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn.,
 Date City, Fla., 396.
 Millboro Depot, Va., 362.
 .. Newbern, Tenn., 310.
 Lewisburg, W. Va., 362.
 Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 .. Plattsburg, Mo., 326.
 News Ferry, Va., 366.
 Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 368.
 Wilson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 Winocoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Mo., —.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 362.
 Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 296.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 288.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 358.
 Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 368.
 Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La.,
 318.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Secooba, Miss., 320.
 Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Wolfe, G. L., Washington, D. C., 362.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Stateville, N. C., 330.
 Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 296.
 Woodbridge, G. G., Brookhaven, Miss., 316.
 Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 342.
 Woodrow, D. D., James Columbia, S. C., 300.
 Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 290.
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 366.
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 368.
 Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, —.
 Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 368.
 Woods, Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Woodworth, Geo. B., Duffields, W. Va., —.
 Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 368.
 Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 370.
 Wool, J. E., Estonia, Va., 356.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 362.
 Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 344.
 Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 324.
 Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Wright, W. J. A., Livingston, Ala., 290.
 Wycough, W. H., Greenville, Texas, —.
 Yeaman, M. V. P., Hawesville, Ky., 304.
 Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 394.
 Young, E. J., 134 Thrd St., New Orleans,
 330.
 Young, J. S., Hendersonville, Tenn., 320.
 Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 346.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado City, Texas, —.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama,	286	Missouri,	3
Arkansas,	290	Nashville,	3
Florida,	294	North Carolina,	3
Georgia,	296	South Carolina,	3
Kentucky,	302	Texas,	3
Memphis,	310	Virginia,	3
Mississippi,	314		

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon,	356	Mississippi,	3
Albemarle,	330	Missouri,	3
Arkansas,	290	Montgomery,	3
Athens,	296	Muhlenburg,	3
Atlanta,	298	Nashville,	3
Augusta,	300	New Orleans,	3
Bethel,	340	North Alabama,	2
Brazos,	348	North Mississippi,	3
Central Mississippi,	314	Orange,	3
Central Texas,	348	Onachita,	2
Charleston,	342	Paducah,	3
Cherokee,	300	Palmyra,	3
Chickasaw,	310	Paris,	3
Chesapeake,	358	Pee Dee,	3
Columbia,	326	Pine Bluff,	2
Concord,	332	Potosi,	3
Dallas,	350	Red River,	3
East Hanover,	358	Roanoke,	3
Eastern Texas,	352	Savannah,	3
Ebenezer,	302	South Alabama,	2
Enoree,	342	South Carolina,	3
Fayetteville,	334	St. Johns,	2
Florida,	294	St. Louis,	3
Greenbrier,	360	Swanee,	2
Harmony,	344	Tombeckee,	3
Holston,	328	Transylvania,	3
Indian,	292	Tuskaloosa,	2
Knoxville,	328	Upper Missouri,	3
Lafayette,	320	Washbourne,	3
Lexington,	362	Western District,	3
Louisville,	304	West Hanover,	3
Louisiana,	316	West Lexington,	3
Macon,	302	Western Texas,	3
Maryland,	364	Wilmington,	3
Mecklenburg,	334	Winchester,	3
Memphis,	310		

INDEX.

- Absence, leave of, Standing Committee on, 220.**
report of, 252.
- Addresses—on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 228.**
on Home Missions, by Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary, Rev. R. H. Nall, D. D., Rev. J. K. Hitner, Rev. S. E. Chandler, Rev. W. I. Sinnott, and Rev. J. L. Houston, 241.
on Education, by Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., and Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., 229.
on Foreign Missions, by Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary, Rev. H. C. Du Bose, D. D., Rev. W. C. Porter, Rev. D. P. Junkin, and B. Ibuka, of Japan, 235.
on Publication, by Rev. Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. W. K. Marshall, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, and Hon. C. Grattan and Hon. J. W. Martin, 251.
on Work among Seamen, by Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. W. B. Jennings, Hon. M. A. Candler, Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., and Rev. W. K. Marshall, 218.
by Rev. E. M. Clark (col.), on work among his people. 225.
- Alliance of Reformed Churches—**
report of committee on, 242.
substitute for adopted, 257.
reconsidered and amended, 258.
expenses for, report of committee on, 222.
- Alphabetical lists—**
ministers and licentiates, 385.
Synods and Presbyteries, 394.
- Amendments to constitution, time appointed to hear report of committee on, 243.**
- Arbitration—communication relative to, 223.**
report of committee on received and referred, 226.
response on, from Southern Baptist Convention, 227.
report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting overtures to various ecclesiastical bodies, 228.
report of committee on adopted, 242.
committee continued, 242.
- Assembly constituted, 215.**
first day's session, May 21, 1891, 215.
second day's " " 22, " 219.
third, " " 23, " 226,
fourth " " 25, " 229.
fifth " " 26, " 236.
sixth " " 27, " 241.
seventh " " 28, " 252.
commissioners, Roll of, 215.
executive committees, 213.
moderator appointed, 217.
officers of, 213.
place of next, 256.
prayer for, 284.
trustees of, 214.
appointment of, 254.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 284.
dissolution of, 262.
- Assembly, of Presbyterian Church North—**
communication from Stated Clerk of, 223.
greeting sent to, 224.
telegram of greeting from, 252.
- Assessments, Presbyterial, 283.**
- Auditing Committee, 220.**
report of, received and adopted, 254.

Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)

Bible cause, committee on appointed, 225.

report of committee on received and adopted, 253.

contributions to, last year, 253.

address by Secretary of the American Bible Society, 228.

response to, 228.

Presbyteries should appoint standing committees on, 254.

American Bible Society recommended, 254.

collections for, to be sent Treasurer in New York, 254.

Bills and overtures—Standing Committee on, 219.

leave granted for evening session, 225.

reports from standing committee, 229, 230, 235, 240, 243, 244, 247, 255, 258, 260.

Children's day, appointed, 237.

Church erection, report of Standing Committee on, 239.

\$10,000 to be raised for, 239.

Church, comparative summary of, 377.

Clerks, permanent, 213.

temporary, 217.

Colored Evangelization—

Executive Committee on, 214.

report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, read and referred, 218.

work considered, 225.

special committee on appointed, 227.

resolution offering interest in, 225.

address by Rev. E. M. Clark (col.), on, 225.

report of special committee on, received and adopted, 234.

commissioner appointed to visit colored Presbyteries, 234.

Executive Committee appointed, 234.

to be located at Birmingham, Ala., 234.

to report annually to the Assembly, 234.

Treasurer of Home Missions to receive all contributions for this work, 234.

Colored Evangelization—

appointment of a teacher in academic department at Tuscaloosa Institute approved, 234.

appeal for \$20,000 in behalf of, 2 Presbyteries to apportion this, 235.

report of Executive Committee, 241 approved, 241.

Presbyteries recommended to appoint standing committees on, 241.

Board of Directors of Tuscaloosa Institute to be incorporated, 241.

Colportage work of Publication, 251 funds expended in to be confine the contributions of the Church 251.

Commissioners, roll of, 215.

additions to, 221, 226, 229.

Columbia Theological Seminary—

report of Board of Directors received and referred, 223.

report of Standing Committee on,

report of Board of Directors, 276.

Committees, list of standing, 219.

Comparative summary of the church the past five years, 377.

Constitution, amendments on, time pointed to hear report of committee on, 243.

Contributions of the church for past years, 377.

Correspondence, Foreign, Standing Committee on, 220.

Deacons should be instructed before ordination, 260.

Devotional Exercises, Standing Committee on, 220.

Directory for Worship—

time appointed to hear report of Committee on, 217.

report of committee read, 223.

approved, 224.

sent down to Presbyteries, 224.

a copy to be sent to each pastor session, 224.

expenses to be borne by General Assembly, 228.

Education, ministerial, overture concerning, 223.

- ecutive Committee of, 214.
 ommittee on, 219.
 ecutive Committee read
 ed, 218.
 om Executive Committee
 ted to consider the cause
 ehalf of, 229.
 nding Committee on pre-
 9.
 nding Committee, 230, 231.
 lered and adopted, 231.
 ised to be raised in behalf
 oned among Presbyteries,
 committees to be ap-
 32.
 to take oversight of can-
 32.
 o attend institution within
 s of our own church, 232.
 er for youths appointed,
 ling elders and deacons to
 ministerial work, 232.
 ted to elect Secretary and
 Committee, 233.
 ommittee, 232.
 ie Assembly in behalf of,
 report of the Executive
 y, 272.
 cons should be instructed
 ination, 260.
 ommittees, time appointed
 orts of, 217.
 und—report concerning,
 lered for, 240.
 241.
 of colored people (see
 angelization).
 pondence—standing com-
 220.
 nding committee on com-
 from the Synod of Brazil,
 Foreign Correspondence—
 on National Temperance Convention,
 228.
 on Reformed Episcopal Church, 228.
 on Methodist Church, 228.
 partial report adopted, 228.
 report of committee on, docketed,
 242.
 adopted, 242.
 Foreign Missions—Executive Committee
 of, 213.
 report of, received and referred, 218.
 standing committee on, 219.
 addition to, 225.
 time appointed to consider the cause
 of, 228.
 report of Auditing Committee on ac-
 counts of, 227.
 meet to consider the cause, 235.
 addresses on behalf of, 236.
 time fixed to hear report of Standing
 Committee, 236.
 report of Standing Committee pre-
 sented, 236.
 amended and adopted, 237.
 \$150,000 to be raised for the cause, 237.
 "simultaneous meetings" in behalf of
 Foreign Missions recommended to
 be held, 237.
 Children's Day appointed, 237.
 missionaries in Greece instructed to
 confine their labors to European
 Turkey, 237.
 missions to the Jews declined, 227.
The Missionary to be transferred to
 Nashville, Tenn., 238.
 office of secretary and treasurer to be
 separated, 238.
 treasurer to be appointed by Execu-
 tive Committee, 238.
 Executive Committee appointed, 238.
 abstract of report of Executive Com-
 mittee, 266.
 Georgia, Synod of—Presbytery of Sa-
 vannah transferred to, 235.
 Greece, Evangelical Church of, commu-
 nication from, 222.
 missionaries in, to confine their duties
 to European Turkey, 237.
 Greeting sent to Northern Assembly, 224.

- Home Missions—Executive Committee** of, 213.
Standing Committee on, 219.
 report of Executive Committee read and referred, 218.
 time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
 to hear report of Standing Committee on, 235.
 report of Standing Committee on read and adopted, 238.
Amounts recommended to be raised—
 \$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
 \$10,000 for Church Erection, 239.
 \$30,000 for Indian Missions, 239.
 \$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
 colored evangelistic work, 239.
The Home Missionary, 239.
 Presbyteries to apportion the amounts to be raised, 232.
 urged to co-operation in the work, 240.
Minutes of Executive Committee approved, 240.
 constitution altered as auditing the accounts of of the Executive Committee, 240.
 treasurer not required to attend the Assembly, 240.
 Executive Committee appointed, 240.
 the several causes to be presented in Sunday-schools, 240.
 meeting, with addresses in behalf of the cause, 241.
 abstract of the report of the Executive Committee, 268.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 394.
Indian Missions—\$30,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
 Indian Presbytery, to be transferred to Synod of Texas, 229.
Instructions to Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, 381.
Instructions and recommendations to Presbyteries. (*See Recommendations.*)
Invalid Fund—\$20,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
Invitation from Birmingham Y. M. C. A., 223.
 from Birmingham Railway Company, 230.
 Ireland, Presbyterian Church of, re of delegate to received and approved, 226.
 Jews in Palestine, mission to, over concerning received and referred, 223.
 declined, 237.
Judicial Committee, Standing, 219.
Knoxville Third Church, overture of, 222.
 report of committee on, 241.
 approved, 241.
 Leave of absence, Standing Committee on, 220.
 partial report from, 252.
Licensure and ordination—time appointed for hearing report of committee bills and overtures on, 240.
 the subject considered, 247.
 two reports received, 247.
 Paper No. 1, 247.
 Paper No. 2, 249.
 overtures relating to, 250.
 consideration of reports, resumed, 255.
 time of debate limited, 255.
 substitute for paper No. 2, adopted, 255.
 ayes and noes, 255.
 substitute for report of committee adopted, 257.
 amended, 258.
 payment for printing papers authorized, 258.
 Manses, rent of should be reported part of salaries paid, 243.
 Mariners, work among considered meeting and addresses in behalf of, 218.
 recommended to the prayers of the people, 240.
Memoranda for stated clerks of and presbyteries, 381.
Ministerial obituary, 379.
Ministers and Licentiates—alphabetical list of, 385.
Moderator. election of, 217.
 sermon by retiring, 215.
Moderators—succession of, 380.
Narrative—Standing Committee

committee presented and 241.
 ed to hear report on, 247.
 from docket and adopted,
 port reconsidered, amend-
 opted, 259.
 pendix, 263.
 erance Society, 222.
 byterian Assembly—com-
 n from Stated Clerk of,
 t to, 224.
 greeting from, 252.
 nisterial, 379.
 gencies, 213.
 nding Committee on Bills
 ae General Assembly--
 resbytery of Orange rela-
 ae Columbian Exposition
 abboth, 220.
 esbytery of Orange, touch-
 rate African church, 220.
 ynod of Arkansas, on the
 at Tuscaloosa for educa-
 lored youth, 220.
 s sources, relative to licen-
 ordination, 220.
 esbytery of Eastern Texas,
 the raising of money for
 rposes, 221.
 resbytery of North Missis-
 eference to church blanks,
 resbytery of Chickasaw,
 Narrative blanks, 221.
 enburg Presbytery relative
 onson case, 221.
 esbytery of Eastern Texas
 women speaking in pro-
 assemblies, 221.
 esbytery of North Alabama,
 he appointment of superin-
 Sabbath-schools, 221.
 resbyteries of Potosi, Pee
 Synod of North Carolina,
 changes in blanks for
 tables, 221.

Overtures—

from the Presbytery of East Hanover,
 requesting that subjects referred to
 Presbyteries be put in the Index to
 Minutes, 222.
 from the Synod of Brazil, accrediting
 the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D.,
 222.
 from members of the Third church,
 Knoxville, Tenn., 222.
 from the Presbytery of East Hanover
 asking for the removal of the Execu-
 tive Committee of Education to
 Richmond, Va., 222.
 from the Presbytery of East Hanover
 relative to paying the expenses of
 the alliance of Reformed churches,
 222.
 from the Presbytery of Florida touch-
 ing the use of houses of worship, 222.
 from the Presbytery of St. Louis touch-
 ing the Brazil mission, and a mission
 to the Jews in Palestine, 223.
 from the Presbytery of St. Louis on
 ministerial education, 223.
 from Indian Presbytery proposing
 transfer to the Synod of Texas,
 223.
 from the Presbytery of Nashville, as
 to the appointment of a field sec-
 retary of missions, 223.
 from the Synod of South Georgia and
 Florida, as to where a Presbytery
 may meet, 226.
 from the Synod of Georgia, relating to
 the transfer of the Presbytery of
 Savannah, 226.
 from the Synod of South Georgia and
 Florida, on the same subject, and
 changing its name, 226.
 from the Presbytery of Winchester,
 touching the requirements for licen-
 sure, 229.
 from the Presbytery of Abingdon, re-
 lating to blanks for reports, 229,
 from the Presbytery of Florida, relat-
 ing to the use of churches by Uni-
 versalists, 230.
 from last Assembly read and referred,
 230.

Overtures—

- from the Presbytery of West Hanover, on temperance, 230.
- from the Presbytery of Suwanee, relative to column for pastors' salaries in statistical tables, 233.
- from the Presbytery of Montgomery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's day, 233.
- from Wilmington Presbytery, on licensure and ordination, 233.
- Place of meeting of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 252.**
 - Hot Springs, Arkansas, chosen, 256.
- Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance, 257.**
 - committee appointed to prepare, 257.
- Prayer for the General Assembly, 284.**
 - for Home Missions, 241.
 - for schools and colleges, 232.
 - for missions in Brazil, 227.
 - concert for recommended, 237.
- Presbyterial assessments, 283.**
- Presbyteries -**
 - alphabetical list of, 394.
 - instructions and recommendations of (General Assembly to (see *Recommendations*).
- Presbyterian Church in Ireland, report of delegate to received and approved, 226.**
- Publication, report of Executive Committee received and referred, 218.**
 - Executive Committee of, 213.
 - Standing Committee on, 219.
 - meeting and addresses in behalf of, 251.
 - report of Standing Committee on considered and adopted, 251.
 - \$20,000 to be raised for, 251.
 - Executive Committee appointed, 252.
 - minutes of Executive Committee examined and approved, 251.
 - colportage work of, 251.
 - reward for memorizing Shorter Catechism, 251.
 - abstract of report of Executive Committee, 274.
- Recommendations and instructions of the General Assembly -**

Recommendations—

- Directory for Worship to be voted by Presbyteries, 224.**
 - two copies of vote required, 224.
- Committee of Publication to**
 - copies to pastors and sessions, 224.
- ministers to preach first Sabbath July on the need of laborers in ministry, 232.**
- the cause of the gospel ministry presented in schools, 232.**
- Presbyteries to appoint Standing committees on Education, 232.**
 - enjoined to take oversight of cates, 232.
- to raise and apportion—**
 - \$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
 - \$10,000 for Church Erection, 239.
 - \$30,000 for Indian Missions, 239.
 - \$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
 - \$30,000 for Education, 232.
- to appoint Standing Committee Colored Evangelization, 241.**
- Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have its Board of rectors incorporated, 241.**
 - \$20,000 to be raised for Colored Evangelization, 235.
 - \$150,000 to be raised for Foreign missions, 237.
 - \$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Publication, 251.
- Sabbath-schools should use only literature provided by the Committee of Publication, 247.**
- elders and deacons urged to engage ministerial work, 232.**
- Committee of Publication to report a superintendent of Sabbath-schools in connection with colportage, 246.**
- to publish a catechism on ecumenical polity, having scriptural references, 247.**
- a memorial to be placed in statistical tables after churches to indicate stations, 244.**
- Presbyteries to appoint standing committees on Bible Cause, 254.**

Recommendations—

collection for Bible Cause to be taken in October and sent to Treasurer in New York, 254.

to require churches to give reasons for failure to make collections, 259.

Records, synodical (see Synodical Records).**Reform Association, National, communication from received, 259.****Reformed Churches, Alliance of, 242.**

report of committee on received, 242.

taken from docket, 257.

substitute for offered and adopted, 257.

Reformed Church in America, General Synod of, communication from the delegate of, 233.

response to, 242.

Reformed Episcopal Church

communication from, touching exchange of delegates, 222.

report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting fraternal relations with, 228.

Reminiscences, by Rev. Dr. Marshall, 261.**Robinson Case—**

report of judicial committee on, presented and docketed, 236.

taken from docket and adopted, 256.

Savannah Presbytery of, transferred to Synod of Georgia, 235.**Synodical Records, Standing Committee on, 220.****Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, read and referred to a special committee, 238.**

special committee, 238.

report of, adopted, 253.

representatives in the American Sabbath Union appointed, 253.

Permanent Committee appointed, 253.

report of Permanent Committee, 280.

observance—committee appointed to prepare a pastoral letter on, 257.

Sabbath Union, American -

communication from Secretary of, read and referred, 229.

representatives appointed to, 253.

Sabbath Union --

petition to the Commissioners of the Columbian Exposition, 253.

Sabbath-schools, Standing Committee on, 220.

report of committee on adopted, 246.

literature of the church for, commended, 247.

superintendent of, to be reported on by Committee of Publication, 246.

collections for the several causes of beneficence should be taken up, 247.

reward of a Bible to be given in, for memorizing the Shorter Catechism, 251.

the Scriptures should be memorized in, 247.

Seamen, work among considered, 218.

meeting and addresses in behalf of 218,

Sermon, opening, by the retiring Moderator, 215.**Salutations from the Northern General Assembly, 223.**

response to, 224.

from Synod of Brazil, 227.

Shorter Catechism, Bibles to be given for memorizing, 251.**Standing Committees, 219.****Stated Clerks, instructions to, 381.****Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 285 371.****Succession of moderators, 380.****Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 377.****Sustentation, \$35,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.****Synodical records, Standing Committees on, 220.**

reports on

Synod of Alabama, 230, 236.

" Arkansas, 245.

" Georgia, 230.

" Kentucky, 236, 256.

" Memphis, 243, 261.

" Mississippi, 230.

" Missouri, 236.

" Nashville, 245.

" North Carolina, 230.

" South Carolina, 230, 236.

Overtures—

- from the Presbytery of West Hanover, on temperance, 230.
- from the Presbytery of Suwanee, relative to column for pastors' salaries in statistical tables, 233.
- from the Presbytery of Montgomery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's day, 233.
- from Wilmington Presbytery, on licensure and ordination, 233.
- Place of meeting of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 252.
- Hot Springs, Arkansas, chosen, 256.
- Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance, 257.
 - committee appointed to prepare, 257.
- Prayer for the General Assembly, 284.
 - for Home Missions, 241.
 - for schools and colleges, 232.
 - for missions in Brazil, 227.
 - concert for recommended, 237.
- Presbyterial assessments, 283.
- Presbyteries—
 - alphabetical list of, 394.
 - instructions and recommendations of General Assembly to (see *Recommendations*).
- Presbyterian Church in Ireland, report of delegate to received and approved, 226.
- Publication, report of Executive Committee received and referred, 218.
 - Executive Committee of, 213.
 - Standing Committee on, 219.
 - meeting and addresses in behalf of, 251.
 - report of Standing Committee on considered and adopted, 251.
 - \$20,000 to be raised for, 251.
 - Executive Committee appointed, 252.
 - minutes of Executive Committee examined and approved, 251.
 - colportage work of, 251.
 - reward for memorizing Shorter Catechism, 251.
 - abstract of report of Executive Committee, 274.
- Recommendations and instructions of the General Assembly—

Recommendations—

- Directory for Worship to be vote by Presbyteries, 224.
- two copies of vote required, 224.
- Committee of Publication to
 - copies to pastors and session, 224.
- ministers to preach first Sabbath July on the need of laborers in ministry, 232.
- the cause of the gospel ministry to be presented in schools, 232.
- Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees on Education, 232.
- enjoined to take oversight of calendars, 232.
- to raise and apportion—
 - \$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
 - \$10,000 for Church Erection, 23
 - \$30,000 for Italian Missions, 23
 - \$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
 - \$30,000 for Education, 232.
- to appoint Standing Committees
 - Colored Evangelization, 241.
- Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have its Board of rectors incorporated, 241.
- \$20,000 to be raised for Colored Evangelization, 235.
- \$150,000 to be raised for Foreign Missions, 237.
- \$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Publication, 251.
- Sabbath-schools should use only literature provided by the Committee of Publication, 247.
- elders and deacons urged to engage in ministerial work, 232.
- Committee of Publication to re-appoint a superintendent of Sabbath-schools in connection with colportage, 246.
- to publish a catechism on ecumenical polity, having scriptural references, 247.
- a memorial to be placed in statistical tables after churches to indicate stations, 244.
- Presbyteries to appoint standing committees on Bible Cause, 254.

ations—

n for Bible Cause to be taken
over and sent to Treasurer in
York, 254.

the churches to give reasons for
to make collections, 259.

synodical (see Synodical Re-

ssociation, National, commu-
on from received, 259.

Churches, Alliance of, 242.

f committee on received, 242.

om docket, 257.

re for offered and adopted,

Church in America, General
of, communication from the
te of, 233.

to, 242.

Episcopal Church—

ication from, touching ex-
e of delegates, 222.

f Committee on Foreign Cor-
vidence respecting fraternal re-
with, 228.

nces, by Rev. Dr. Marshall,

Case—

f judicial committee on, pre-
and docketed, 236.

om docket and adopted, 256.

Presbytery of, transferred to
of Georgia, 235.

Records, Standing Committee
0.

report of Permanent Commit-
a, read and referred to a spe-
committee, 238.

committee, 238.

of, adopted, 253.

tatives in the American Sab-
bath Union appointed, 253.

ent Committee appointed, 253.

f Permanent Committee, 280.

ice—committee appointed to
re a pastoral letter on, 257.

nion, American—

ication from Secretary of,
nd referred, 229.

tatives appointed to, 253,

Sabbath Union—

petition to the Commissioners of the
Columbian Exposition, 253.

Sabbath-schools, Standing Committee
on, 220.

report of committee on adopted, 246.

literature of the church for, com-
mended, 247.

superintendent of, to be reported on
by Committee of Publication, 246.

collections for the several causes of
beneficence should be taken up, 247.

reward of a Bible to be given in, for
memorizing the Shorter Catechism,
251.

the Scriptures should be memorized
in, 247.

Seamen, work among considered, 218.

meeting and addresses in behalf of
218,

Sermon, opening, by the retiring Mode-
rator, 215.

Salutations from the Northern General
Assembly, 223.

response to, 224.

from Synod of Brazil, 227.

Shorter Catechism, Bibles to be given
for memorizing, 251.

Standing Committees, 219.

Stated Clerks, instructions to, 381.

Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 285-
371.

Succession of moderators, 380.

Summary, comparative, of the Presby-
terian Church, 377.

Sustentation, \$35,000 recommended to
be raised for, 239.

Synodical records, Standing Committees
on, 220.

reports on—

Synod of Alabama, 230, 236.

“ Arkansas, 245.

“ Georgia, 230.

“ Kentucky, 236, 256.

“ Memphis, 243, 261.

“ Mississippi, 230.

“ Missouri, 236.

“ Nashville, 245.

“ North Carolina, 230.

“ South Carolina, 230, 236.

- Report of:—
 Synod of South Georgia and Florida, 240
 " Texas, 257.
 " Virginia, 259.
 Synodical meetings, places and times of, 378.
 Synods, statistical summary of, 372.
 general view of, 376.
 index of, 394.
 Systematic Beneficence:—
 Standing Committee on, 220.
 report of received and adopted, 259.
 statistics concerning, 259.
 churches required to give reasons for not making the collections ordered, 259.
 church fairs, etc., for raising money for, advised against, 260.
 principle of proportionate giving recommended, 260.
 report on, from Presbytery of Western Texas, received too late, 260.
 Temperance — communication relating to, 230.
 abstinence from intoxicating beverages urged, 244.
 Temperance Convention, National, report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting, 228.
 Temperance Union, Woman's Christian, communication from, 230, 246.
 Thanks, resolutions of, 224, 230, 261.
 Theological Seminaries:—
 Standing Committee on, 219.
 report of committee on, 244.
 amended and adopted, 244.
 Annual Report of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, read and referred, 230.
 report of Directors, 275.
 Annual Report of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, 276.
 Treasurer's summary of accounts, 264.
 Trustees of the General Assembly, 214.
 report of read and approved, 223.
 Annual Report of, 279.
 Tuskaloosa Institute, report of committee on, 245.
 report of Executive Committee approved, 245.
 Board of Directors of to be incorporated, 241.
 abstract of the report of the Executive Committee, 277.
 Women speaking in public, report of committee on adopted, 260.
 doctrine of the church on, 260.
 Young Men's Christian Association, invitation from, 223.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1892.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1892.

CONTENTS.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES OF THE CHURCH, -----	405
MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY, -----	407-463
APPENDIX—INCLUDING:	
Narrative of the State of Religion,-----	465
Reports of Executive Committees,-----	466-476
Reports of Theological Seminaries,-----	477-480
Report of Trustees of General Assembly,-----	480
Report of Permanent Committee on the Sabbath,-----	481-482
Report of Commissioner to Attend to the Organization of an Independent Synod,-----	482-485
Presbyterial Assessments,-----	486
Treasurer's Summary,-----	487
Prayer for General Assembly,-----	487
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries,-----	489-577
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries,-----	578
General View of Synods,-----	582
Comparative Summary,-----	583
Places and Times of Synodical Meetings,-----	584
Ministerial Obituary,-----	585
Succession of Moderators,-----	586
Notices to Stated Clerks,-----	587
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates,-----	589-599
Index to Synods and Presbyteries,-----	600
General Index,-----	601

MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES,
WITH AN APPENDIX.
VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1892.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1892.

PRINTED BY
THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. M. H. HOUSTON, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. D. C. RANKIN, *Assistant Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. W. L. Nourse, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

REV. E. M. RICHARDSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.G. W. MACRAE, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION

REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.	Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Rev. T. C. Whaling.	Rev. H. K. Walker.	J. W. Lapsley.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.	J. H. Miller.	R. D. Johnston.
	M. A. Mason.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN L. BROWN, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN E. OATES, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.*For two years.*

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.
-----------------------	-----------------	---------------------

For one year.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Baringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.
---------------------	----------------------	----------------------

For three years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.
---------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

HOT SPRINGS, ARK., *May 19th*, 1892.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Ark., May 19th, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with sermon by the last Moderator present, Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., on Esther iv. 14: "Who knoweth, whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>North Alabama</i> ,	J. A. Preston,	Amzi Godden.
"	B. F. Bedinger,	W. H. Williams.
<i>South Alabama</i> ,	D. A. Planck,	W. M. Stakely, Jr.
<i>Tuscaloosa</i> ,	Russell Cecil,	E. S. Gatchell.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

<i>Arkansas</i> ,	J. R. Howerton,	E. T. Gray.
<i>Ouachita</i> ,	R. B. Morrow,	W. B. Foster.
<i>Pine Bluff</i> ,	A. E. Grover,	J. W. Crawford.
<i>Washbourne</i> ,	T. B. Lunsford,	Wm. Irvine.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

<i>Florida</i> ,	S. C. Caldwell,	T. M. Puleston.
<i>St. Johns</i> ,	L. H. Wilson,	W. F. Humphreys.
<i>Swansee</i> ,	D. W. Humphreys,	H. A. Blackburn.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

<i>Athens</i> ,	J. F. Pharr,	W. H. Newton.
<i>Atlanta</i> ,	R. D. Perry,	John A. Barry.
"	J. B. Mack, D. D.,	G. B. McGaughey.
<i>Augusta</i> ,	W. K. Boggs,	W. C. Wardlaw.
<i>Oberokee</i> ,	W. A. Milner,	J. E. Prichard.
<i>Macon</i> ,	S. L. Morris,	_____.
<i>Savannah</i> ,	N. Keff Smith,	Warren Lott.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>Ebenezer</i> , | B. W. Mebane, | W. A. Taliaferro. |
| 2. <i>Louisville</i> , | B. L. Hobson, | C. A. Epes. |
| " | F. G. Railey, | A. R. Carothers. |
| 3. <i>Muhlenburg</i> , | A. S. Caldwell, | _____. |
| 4. <i>Paducah</i> , | W. E. Cave, | I. Schoonmaker. |
| 5. <i>Transylvania</i> , | T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., | J. M. Van Meter. |
| 6. <i>West Lexington</i> , | W. R. Laird, | J. H. Beauchamp. |

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. <i>Chickasaw</i> , | W. V. Frierson, | J. M. Carter. |
| 2. <i>Memphis</i> , | W. McF. Alexander, | John M. Hull. |
| 3. <i>North Mississippi</i> , | E. P. Palmer, D. D., | J. B. Mattison. |
| 4. <i>Western District</i> , | S. H. Spencer, | Newton Currie. |

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>Central Mississippi</i> , | C. P. Colmery, | H. C. Kuykendall. |
| " | C. E. Cunningham, | J. A. Cannada. |
| 2. <i>Ethel</i> , | H. P. Hawkins, | _____. |
| 3. <i>Louisiana</i> , | B. F. Patterson, | James R. Galtney. |
| 4. <i>Mississippi</i> , | G. W. Patterson, | James Archer (5). |
| 5. <i>New Orleans</i> , | F. O. Koelle, | R. T. Hart. |
| 6. <i>Red River</i> , | J. S. Shaw, | N. M. Smith. |
| 7. <i>Tombeckbee</i> , | Wm. H. Leavell, | E. A. White. |

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. <i>Lafayette</i> , | H. B. Boude, D. D., | S. L. McBurney. |
| 2. <i>Missouri</i> , | W. H. Marquess, D. D., | J. M. Tate. |
| 3. <i>Palmyra</i> , | S. J. Martin, | J. H. Underwood. |
| 4. <i>Potosi</i> , | W. W. Killough, | A. G. Mathewson. |
| 5. <i>St. Louis</i> , | R. G. Brank, D. D., | _____. |
| 6. <i>Upper Missouri</i> , | S. M. Neel, D. D., | James S. Robb. |

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1. <i>Columbia</i> , | C. E. Sullivan, | W. J. Smith. |
| 2. <i>Holston</i> , | J. G. McFerrin, | W. P. Brewer. |
| 3. <i>Knoxville</i> , | E. C. Trimble, | R. M. Barton. |
| 4. <i>Nashville</i> , | W. C. Clark, | J. A. Lyon. |
| " | Robert Gray, | J. H. Wilkes. |

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <i>Albemarle</i> , | Alex. Sprunt (2), | T. W. Hawkins. |
| 2. <i>Concord</i> , | W. W. Pharr, | H. C. Dixon. |
| " | J. A. Ramsay, | S. R. Neel. |
| 3. <i>Fayetteville</i> , | D. D. McBryde, | P. C. Shaw. |
| " | P. R. Law, | T. B. Womack. |
| 4. <i>Mecklenburg</i> , | Roger Martin, | J. S. Collins. |
| " | E. A. Sample, | E. Nye Hutchison. |
| 5. <i>Orange</i> , | W. R. Coppedge, | Hiram P. Foard. |
| " | _____. | _____. |
| 6. <i>Wilmington</i> , | Peter McIntyre, | J. R. Faison. |

SERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

.....	R. P. Smith,	J. L. Moore.
.....	W. M. Anderson,	W. D. Knox.
on,	J. D. Tadlock, D. D.,	F. Y. Legaré.
.....	N. J. Holmes,	H. S. Simpson.
y,	J. E. Dunlop,	R. R. Briggs.
.....	J. G. Law,	G. G. Palmer.
rolina,	W. T. Matthews,	R. E. Bowen.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

.....	W. N. Scott, D. D.,	James Sorley.
Texas,	S. A. King, D. D.,	J. P. Vance.
.....	J. P. Robertson,	G. M. Suggs.
.....	R. E. Sherrill,	S. M. Fry.
.....	J. H. Zivley,	J. F. Crowe.
Texas,	W. G. McDonald,	W. H. Sory.
.....	J. P. Turnbull,	Silas Bacon.
.....	Ernest Thompson,	J. H. Bailey.
Texas,	J. G. Cunningham,	J. D. Anderson.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

on,	W. W. Ruff,	A. J. Tynes.
ake,	A. B. Carrington,	J. V. Brooke.
anover,	T. P. Epes,	W. H. Collins.
.....	R. P. Kerr, D. D.,	J. Hall Moore.
rier,	J. M. Sloan,	Charles N. Austin.
on,	J. A. Quarles, D. D.,	T. O. Morton.
.....	J. B. Bittinger,	J. F. Hartman.
nd,	J. Kinsey Smith,	W. Edgeworth Bird.
mery,	P. C. Clark,	George E. Dennis.
.....	W. T. Hall, D. D.,	R. B. Moorman.
e,	W. W. Carson,	Charles B. Watkins.
'anover,	J. L. Sherrard,	M. W. Wallace.
ster,	M. W. Woodworth,	S. G. Jamison.
.....	H. C. V. Campbell,	H. B. Gilkeson.

ev. Samuel A. King, D. D., a commissioner from the
ry of Central Texas, was elected Moderator, and the Rev.
w, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Fayetteville,
Rev. W. C. Clark, a commissioner from the Presbytery
ille, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

resolved that when the Assembly take recess, it be until
ock this afternoon, for which hour it was made the order
ay to hear the annual reports of the Executive Com-

The pastor of the church was authorized to arrange for public worship to-night.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, and it was resolved that a Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization be appointed by the Moderator, to which the Annual Report of the Executive Committee shall be referred.

It was resolved that the Moderator appoint a special committee of five, to which the action of the Presbyteries on the Revised Directory for Worship shall be referred.

The Assembly had recess until after divine service to-night.

The Assembly met after divine service, the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon in the chair.

The Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Bethel at New Orleans, was heard as to the work among seamen. The Rev. Drs. W. N. Scott and T. D. Witherspoon addressed the Assembly on the same subject, after which the address of Mr. Steele was referred to a committee consisting of Dr. Scott, Rev. F. O. Koelle and ruling elder W. H. Collins.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. T. Hall, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 20, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—R. G. Brank, D. D., W. N. Scott, D. D., H. B. Boude, D. D., J. D. Tadlock, D. D., W. V. Frierson, B. L. Hobson, A. B. Carrington, Alexander Sprunt, J. A. Lyon, J. H. Beauchamp, W. P. Wardlaw, E. S. Gatchell, R. T. Hart, J. L. Moore, Charles D. Watkins.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., J. A. Quarles, D. D., J. E. Dunlop, W. W. Pharr, R. F. Patterson, James Sorley, E. Nye Hutchison, W. H. Newton, Amzi Godden, J. B. Mattison.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—W. T. Hall, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., J. R. Howerton, R. D. Perry, W. C. Clark, N. M. Smith, H. S. Simpson, J. R. Faison, James S. Robb.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., B. W. Mebane, N. Keff Smith, S. M. Neel, D. D., S. H. Spencer, C. P. Colmery, T. C. Morton, J. G. Cunningham, J. F. Crowe, F. Y. Legaré, S. R. Neel, J. H. Underwood, J. Hall Moore.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. H. Zivley, J. A. Preston, W. T. Matthews, J. Kinsey Smith, F. O. Keolle, John P. Turnbull, A. G. Mathewson, Hiram P. Foard, R. M. Barton, James R. Galtney, S. G. Jamison.

EDUCATION.—D. A. Planck, F. G. Bailey, C. E. Cunningham, W. W. Killough, Robert Gray, W. McF. Alexander, W. Edgeworth Bird, W. H. Sory, W. D. Knox, E. C. Dixon, E. A. White.

PUBLICATION.—J. B. Mack, D. D., William Hayne Leavell, D. D. McBryde, A. Caldwell, W. K. Boggs, W. A. Taliaferro, G. B. McGaughey, T. M. Puleston, W. H. Williams.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—J. A. Ramsay, R. E. Sherrill, John G. Law, T. P. Lipes, W. M. Anderson, William Irvine, H. A. Blackburn, Isaac Schoonmaker, G. A. Suggs.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—Roger Martin, Russell Cecil, D. W. Humphreys, J. P. Robertson, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Van Meter, E. T. Gray, J. M. Carter, W. H. Collins.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—E. P. Palmer, D. D., P. C. Clark, W. G. McDonald, W. R. Laird, W. P. Brewer, R. B. Moorman, J. W. Crawford, M. W. Wallace

NARRATIVE.—G. W. Patterson, J. T. Pharr, W. E. Cave, Newton Currie, J. H. Wilkes.

COLORADO EVANGELIZATION.—N. J. Holmes, J. B. Bittinger, P. R. Law, R. P. Smith, H. P. Hawkins, H. C. Dixon, G. G. Palmer, J. H. Bailey, H. A. Blackburn.

BIBLE CAUSE.—S. L. Morris, D. D. McBryde, S. J. Martin, J. G. McFerrin, E. A. Sample, J. D. Anderson, J. S. Collins, J. F. Hartman.

ANSWERS TO OVERTURE ON DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP.—W. W. Carson, Ernest Thompson, Peter McIntyre, S. M. Fry, C. N. Austin.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—S. C. Caldwell, B. F. Bedinger, W. W. Ruff, R. E. Bowen, T. B. Womack.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—R. B. Morrow, A. E. Grover, W. B. Foster.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—H. C. Kuykendall, J. V. Brooke, J. P. Vance, R. R. Briggs, P. C. Shaw.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—J. M. Sloan, A. J. Tynes.

ARKANSAS.—J. L. Sherrard, George E. Dennis.

FLORIDA.—W. R. Coppedge, J. M. Tate.

GEORGIA.—M. W. Woodworth, S. L. McBurney.

KENTUCKY.—E. C. Trimble, W. J. Smith.

MEMPHIS.—Robert Gray, Warren Lott.

MISSISSIPPI.—H. V. C. Campbell, John M. Hull.

MISSOURI.—F. G. Railey, A. R. Carothers.

NASHVILLE.—J. S. Shaw, J. A. Cannada.

NORTH CAROLINA.—W. A. Milner, J. E. Prichard.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—S. H. Spencer, C. A. Epes.

TEXAS.—W. W. Killough, A. G. Mathewson.

VIRGINIA.—J. E. Dunlop, R. R. Briggs.

A complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against the Synod of Missouri was read and referred to the Judicial Committee

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. W. McF. Alexander, from the Presbytery of Memphis; Ruling Elder M. W. Wallace, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; Ruling Elder Silas Bacon, from the Presbytery of Indian; Ruling Elder J. W. Crawford, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; the Rev. Alexander Sprunt, from the Presbytery of Albemarle; the Rev. L. H. Wilson, from the Presbytery of St. Johns; the Rev. W. R. Laird, from the Presbytery of West Lexington; the Rev. J. P. Pharr, from the Presbytery of Athens; the Rev. B. L. Hobson, from the Presbytery of Louisville.

A communication from the Evangelical Synod of the Greek Church was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the New Hebrides Mission Synod, requesting co-operation to prevent the sending of fire-arms and incense to their people, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

To the same committee was referred a communication from the General Assembly in the United States of America touching the work of prayer.

Also, to the same committee were referred a communication from the Presbyterian Historical Society, and a letter of greeting from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was directed to return a message of christian salutation to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The following overtures were referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Overtures:

From the Synod of Florida asking definition of certain words in the Constitution. From the Presbytery of New Orleans touching censures and ordination. From the Presbytery of Harmony respecting the same matter. From the Presbytery of Athens on the same subject. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee on the same subject. From the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., on the jurisdiction of deacons. From the Synod of Florida touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation. From the Presbytery of Arkansas as to "extraordinary cases." From the Synod of North Carolina touching certain contradictory deliverances. From the same Synod on licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Enoree on licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Suwanee touching the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*. From the Presbytery of Holston in reference to the elements which may be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg as to the right of Synods to employ evangelists.

gelists. From the same Presbytery asking that a column in the statistical report be headed "Colportage" instead of "Publication." From the Synod of Virginia asking the transfer of Lee county from the Synod of Nashville to the Synod of Virginia. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly. From the Presbytery of Brazos respecting Young People's Societies. From the Presbytery of Albemarle as to licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Bethel asking the meaning of "baptized non-communicants." From the Presbytery of Florida respecting assessments on the churches.

An overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Reports of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and that of the Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee of the Executive Committee of Publication was received and referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on the General Presbyterian Council was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

This business was suspended in order to hear the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education, which was read by the Secretary, the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D. The report was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. To the same committee was referred the following resolution, offered by the Rev. John A. Preston:

"Whereas it appears from the report of the Executive Committee of Education that two-thirds of our candidates are applicants for aid ; and whereas, further, the church is not furnishing the means for the satisfactory prosecution of this work ; the following recommendation is made to the Presbyteries, viz. : Before any candidate shall be recommended to the Assembly's Committee for aid, he shall be required to furnish a written statement from his Session—adopted formally by the Session—that such aid is indispensable to the prosecution of his studies."

Overtures on the Revised Directory for Worship from the following Presbyteries were referred to the Special Committee on the Directory, viz.: LaFayette, Chesapeake, South Alabama, Lexington, Columbia, Abingdon, and North Alabama.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Nashville, in reference to the Hymn Book, and an overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that a part of the royalty derived from the Sunday-school papers be used to improve our Sunday-school literature, were referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, proposing an amendment of paragraph sixty-three of the Book of Church Order, respecting the ruling elder quorum, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

To the same Committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg respecting honorary titles in the printed Minutes of the Assembly.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on co-operation between Synodical and Presbyterial evangelists was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching contradictory and inconsistent action of the Assembly of 1891, as to including the rental of the manse in the pastor's salary, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the same Presbytery, touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Auditing Committee of the Executive Com-

mittee of Foreign Missions was referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the appropriation of the contributions of the stronger Presbyteries, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Brazos, respecting the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, were referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath.

The Rev. Alexander MacLean, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator, and made an impressive address on the work and needs of the Society. The Moderator responded in fitting terms, assuring the Secretary of the Assembly's hearty interest in the institution he represented.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending that the following salutation be sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Portland, Oregon—Fraternal Greeting:

"We pray that the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you and ye in him.—2 Thes. i. 12.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

SAMUEL A. KING, Moderator."

The report was adopted, and the salutation ordered to be sent.

The same Committee reported, recommending the following as the salutation to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.—Fraternal Greeting:

"Peace to you, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.—Eph. vi. 23.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

SAMUEL A. KING, Moderator."

The report was adopted, and the greeting ordered to be sent.

The Rev. W. H. Rice, representing the American Tract Society, addressed the Assembly, and was appropriately responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report in reference to the religious services for to-night, and the report was approved.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. P. R. Law.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 21, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. T. B. Lunsford, from the Presbytery of Washbourne, and Ruling Elder H. B. Gilkeson, from the Presbytery of Winchester.

Overtures touching the Directory for Worship, from the Presbyteries of Winchester and Western Texas, were referred to the Special Committee on the Directory.

An overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, respecting the property of the Mission to the Greeks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from the Synod of Texas, for a method for securing the co-operation of young Christians in the work of the church, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was

read and referred to a Special Committee consisting of the Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., and T. B. Lunsford, and Ruling Elder George E. Dennis.

The reports of Presbyteries on Systematic Beneficence were referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Rev. William H. Marquess, D. D., offered the following paper touching candidates receiving aid:

“Resolved, That the Assembly’s Standing Committee on Education is hereby instructed to report to this Assembly upon the expediency of an entire change of policy in the matter of Beneficiary Education, so that all appropriations shall hereafter be made in the form of loans, and candidates who are assisted by the Executive Committee of Education shall give their personal notes for the sums received, to fall due at the date of their entrance into the ministry, and to bear a nominal rate of interest from maturity.”

The paper was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o’clock Monday morning to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

S. M. Neel, D. D., and J. Hall Moore were added to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and H. B. Gilkeson to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, and the Rev. L. H. Wilson to the Judicial Committee.

The financial report of the Executive Committee of Education was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o’clock this afternoon.

3 o’clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Special Committee on the address of the Rev. R. E. Steele reported the following paper, which was adopted:

The Assembly having listened with much pleasure to the address of the Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Seamen’s Bethel in New Orleans, on the work of that important agency for seamen, would take occasion to reiterate its interest in that work, and in all work done for the religious welfare of seamen, and cordially commend it to the sympathy and help of all who are able to aid in its support. It would put on record at this, its first meeting since his decease its high apprecia-

on of the noble work done by the late Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., the former chaplain of the Bethel, and express the hope that the work may grow and increase until every port within our bounds shall have such Bethels and centres of blessing to seamen.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT,
F. O. KOELLE,
W. H. COLLINS.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported the following answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses:

This overture is to the effect that the Book of Discipline be amended in Chapter I, Section 10, so as to provide for the taking of testimony of witnesses at a distance not alone by a commission, which is often impracticable, but by a co-ordinate court contiguous to the place.

Your committee recommend that the overture be granted, and that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries the following amendments for consideration and adoption, viz. :—

1. At the close of Chapter VI, Section 8, that the words be added "*or co-ordinate court.*"
2. That in Chapter IX, Section 10, after the words "a commission shall be appointed," add "*or co-ordinate court requested.*" Again, further on, after the words "of which commission," add "*or co-ordinate court.*" Again, further down, after the words "that a commission," add "*or co-ordinate court*" as in the former case, &c. And near the close of the section, after the words "taken by the commission," add "*or co-ordinate court.*"

The report was adopted, and the proposed changes in the Book of Church Order were directed to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their action.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the raising of funds by agents and other matters. The report was docketed and made the first order of the day for Tuesday morning.

An overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg respecting the editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, and the overture from the same Presbytery asking a certain change in the heading of a statistical table, were transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made the following report touching co-operation in the foreign field with the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :

Our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions having proposed to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in Foreign Mission work, the plan to be reported next year to both Assemblies ; we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to notify the other Assembly of this action at once.

R. P. KERR, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report to the Assembly, that, having carefully considered the facts and arguments presented to the Assembly in the abstract of the seventy-sixth report of the American Bible Society, and the address of Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, Corresponding Secretary, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions by the Assembly:

1. That the Assembly has heard with pleasure and profit the able and forcible presentation of the work of circulating the Scriptures in the home and foreign field made in the address of Dr. McLean, whom it ever welcomes to its councils as the representative of one of our own great agencies.

2. That the Assembly records its high appreciation of the work of Bible distribution as lying at the foundation of all evangelization, and would again commend it to all our people.

3. That the Assembly regrets the meagerness of the contributions from our churches to this cause, and once more calls attention of our churches to the order of the last Assembly appointing the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as convenient, as the time for a collection in all our churches in behalf of Bible distribution, and urges that pastors instruct their people in this matter, that they may contribute intelligently and liberally for the promotion of this great work.

4. That the Assembly recognizes its obligation to the American Bible Society for the generous and valuable aid it has rendered our missionaries in the foreign field in translating, printing, and distributing the Scriptures in connection with their work, and to our church at home in supplying our people with the word of God, while we have contributed so little to the cause, and hopes that its operations may not be curtailed for lack of adequate means.

5. That the Assembly specially commends the effort to place the whole Bible in the hands of every child in the land who can read, and urges our pastors, Sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents to aid this effort by seeing that the children and youth of our country are supplied with the Scriptures ; that the Bible, as the inspired word of God, be used directly in all our Sabbath-schools, and that its constant use at home be encouraged, as the best answer to all the assaults now made upon the Scriptures. The extreme cheapness of the Bible, sold by the American Bible Society without profit at the very cost of manufacture, puts it within the reach of all, and makes this effort practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

S. L. MORRIS, *Chairman.*

A communication from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the next General Assembly meet in the city of Nashville, was read,

and docketed for consideration on Monday morning. A similar invitation was read from the Presbytery of Macon that the next Assembly meet in the city of Macon. The Assembly was also invited to meet in Norfolk, Va., and in Greenville, S. C. Whereupon the resolution making this business the order of the day for 10 o'clock Monday morning, was reconsidered, and the Assembly proceeded at once to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, and the First Presbyterian Church in Macon, Ga., was chosen.

The committee on devotional exercises made a report for the service of the Lord's Day. The report was approved.

The Assembly had recess until after divine service to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by the chairman, the Rev. N. J. Holmes, and was received.

The Assembly was addressed on the work among the colored people by the Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., and N. J. Holmes, and Secretary Phillips gave a summary of the year's operations.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

F O U R T H D A Y .

May 23, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder

W. F. Humphreys, a commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Johns.

A communication from the Waldensian Church was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the American Sabbath Union was read, and referred to the special committee on the Sabbath.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching educational qualifications for the ministry, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A report from the Committee appointed by a former Assembly, touching the substitution of arbitration for war, was read and approved, and is as follows:

To the Venerable General Assembly, in Session at Hot Springs, Ark. :

The committee appointed by the Assembly of 1890, and continued by that of 1891, charged with the duty of communicating to other ecclesiastical bodies an overture, asking them to join in petitioning governments in behalf of international arbitration, report that, carrying out the action of the Assembly, they convened a conference in New York city on December 17, 1891, composed of delegates from the leading denominations of this country. Two of our number, Dr. Hoge and Dr. Campbell, who had been appointed by the Assembly as delegates to that conference, attended and took part in its deliberations. The action there taken is embodied in resolutions embraced in a circular, which we herewith transmit.

This ecclesiastical movement in behalf of international arbitration, inaugurated by our Assembly, has met with the hearty endorsement of leading men in all branches of the church, and of prominent statesmen. And whenever the matter has been intelligently brought before ecclesiastical bodies, so far as we know, they have joined in the petition. The very large undertaking, however, of reaching all the leading ecclesiastical bodies of Christendom is not yet complete; but by the action of the conference its further prosecution has passed into the hands of representatives of all denominations. A General Executive Committee has the matter now in hand, and is aided by a Committee of Correspondence for each denomination, and other committees for other departments of the work. The committee to correspond with the Presbyterian bodies of the world consists of Rev. John Hall, D. D., Rev. Talbott W. Chambers, D. D., and Rev. R. W. Kidd, all of New York. Further communication with our Assembly, so far as it may be called for, will be through this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CAMPBELL,
MOSES D. HOGE,
ROBERT P. KERR,
MARSHALL M. GILLIAM,
Committee.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on co-operation between synodical and presbyterial evangelists was transferred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was received and adopted, and is as follows :

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The annual reports of the Directors of Union and Columbia Theological Seminaries have been placed in our hands, and also the first annual report of the Board Directors, together with the report of the Faculty of the Tuscaloosa Institute. These reports are all cheerful in their tone, and furnish gratifying evidence of the efficiency of these schools of the prophets. The Professors are sound in the faith, as well as able and diligent teachers. The opportunities furnished to our candidates in these institutions for such a training as will fit them for the work of the Gospel ministry are equal in all essential respects to those furnished in the institutions of any other branch of the Presbyterian Church. And it is pleasant to notice that fewer of our candidates than formerly are going abroad to seek an education. However, it is important to the interests of our seminaries, and conducive to the welfare of our candidates, that they shall be trained at home, the Assembly would call the attention of the Presbyteries again to the action of the last General Assembly on this subject.

I. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The effort begun more than a year ago to increase the accommodations for students has been successful. Two attractive cottages are in process of erection, and will be ready for occupancy next session. Twenty-two students matriculated, and sixty-five were in attendance during the last session. Diplomas were granted thirteen, and limited certificates to two members of the senior class. Substantial additions were made to the library. Dr. C. C. Hersman, professor-elect, was inducted into the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament. In all these tokens of the divine favor the Assembly rejoices. It is with pain, however, we notice the sore affliction that has befallen this venerable seminary, in the loss by death of the beloved professor, Dr. J. F. Latimer, and of Dr. Charles White, secretary and intendant. The board has transferred Prof. C. Johnston to the chair made vacant by the death of Dr. Latimer, and unanimously elected the Rev. Dr. E. H. Barnett of Atlanta, Georgia, to the chair of English Bible and Pastoral Theology. By this action it is hoped that both positions will be filled at once with accomplished professors.

The Assembly notices with regret in the report of this Board the statement that some of the students left the seminary during the session upon insufficient reasons. The attention of the Presbyteries is hereby called to this evil, and they are urged to use their authority to correct it.

II. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

It is very gratifying to read the Annual Report of the Board of Directors of this venerable Seminary: There have been twenty-eight students in attendance during

the year, and the information already received indicates a larger attendance next year. Six students completed the full three-years' course. The finances of the Seminary are in good condition, and a goodly number of excellent volumes has been added to the library. It is the purpose of the Board to place an agent in the field to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors. The financial agent will also have in charge the collection of funds to erect a fire-proof building for the valuable library of the Seminary. The Assembly would express the hope that the friends of this noble institution, which has done so much for the church in the past, will cordially and efficiently co-operate with the Board in carrying into effect these cherished purposes.

III. TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

There have been twenty-two students in attendance during the year, and four received certificates of graduation.

A Board of Directors was organized by the Executive Committee, consisting of five members, and met for the first time June 4, 1891.

It has not been found expedient to attempt to organize a separate department for preparatory instruction, as authorized by the Assembly. On this subject the Faculty in their report make the following suggestion: "Nothing remains but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand, at least, the four primary rules of arithmetic." In this conclusion the Assembly expresses its concurrence, and hereby calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the matter.

IV. OTHER SEMINARIES.

There are several established literary institutions within our bounds, Presbyterian in origin and patronage, but not officially known to this body, which have theological departments in their courses of study. There are also one or two theological seminaries, under Presbyterian or Synodical control, that send to the Assembly no annual reports. In order that there may be uniformity of practice and that the "supervisory jurisdiction," expressly claimed by the Assembly (*Presbyterian Digest*, p. 264), over these corporations may be maintained, it is the sense of the Assembly that it is proper that reports, similar to those received from Columbia and Union Seminaries and Tuskaloosa Institute, be furnished annually to the General Assembly by the schools of theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas; and that the Synods or Presbyteries, responsible for the institutions, be urgently recommended to have such reports forwarded; and that the Stated Clerk furnish a copy of this action to these bodies.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was received, and made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on colored evangelization, was taken up *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization submit the following report:

the only papers that have come into the hands of this committee are the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend approval.

We humbly acknowledge the blessing of God, and the manifest guidance of the church by his Holy Spirit, in the work of evangelizing the colored people in the bounds of this Assembly during the last year, and have great cause for thanks to God for the progress that has been made in the work, in this long-extended part of his vineyard; and would recommend as follows, as to the matters mentioned in the report of the Executive Committee:

We earnestly commend the zeal, energy and faithfulness of the Executive Committee, and the secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, in the discharge of the labors and responsibility placed upon them by the Assembly.

Day of Prayer.—We recommend that the first Sabbath of December next be set apart as a day of prayer for this cause, and according to a programme suitable on that occasion, to be suggested by the secretary, and used by pastors and sessions of churches.

Plan of Organization.—We recommend that the plan of organization suggested by the Executive Committee be adopted, and that all the Synods and Presbyteries be urged to co-operate in the work by the appointment of permanent or temporary committees in accordance therewith. It appears from this report that thirty-nine Presbyteries and a few Synods have as yet appointed committees on this matter.

Needs of the Work.—To set forth the needs of this work, we deem it sufficient to call the attention of each member of this Assembly to the financial, moral, and spiritual destitution of the colored people in his own field of labor; and to the consideration of how little has been done by organized efforts to bring them into the light of the gospel of Christ.

The General Assembly at its last session asked the churches for \$20,000 for this

To this call responses came to the amount of \$9,681.32. This from all sources—churches, Sunday-schools, societies in the churches, and miscellaneous contributions, including two legacies. From the showing of the committee the work cannot be successfully carried on without more liberal support from the churches. We therefore recommend that the Assembly again ask, in urgent appeal to the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches for a greater awakening in this behalf, the sum of \$20,000 for the work of colored evangelization.

We recommend the election of the following, as the Executive Committee: C. A. Stillman, D. D., E. H. Sholl, M. D., Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. May, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. T. C. Whaling, Rev. J. A. Bryan, M. A. J. H. Miller, and Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary. We recommend the adoption of the Manual of Rules of the Executive Committee, set forth in the report of the committee on pp. 20, 21, 22, together with the laws of Tuscaloosa Institute, set forth on p. 23 of said report, except that Article VIII. of the Manual of Rules be amended by adding thereto the words, 'subject to the approval of the General Assembly at its next succeeding meeting.' We commend the approval of the report of the Executive Committee, except as much of it as has been altered by the above recommendations.

Your Committee further recommend that, inasmuch as the Presbyterian churches in the United States of America, and our own are operating in behalf of the colored people, in some of the same States, and often in contiguous territory; and

the year, and the information already received indicates a larger attendance next year. Six students completed the full three-years' course. The finances of the Seminary are in good condition, and a goodly number of excellent volumes has been added to the library. It is the purpose of the Board to place an agent in the field to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors. The financial agent will also have in charge the collection of funds to erect a fire-proof building for the valuable library of the Seminary. The Assembly would express the hope that the friends of this noble institution, which has done so much for the church in the past, will cordially and efficiently co-operate with the Board in carrying into effect these cherished purposes.

III. TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

There have been twenty-two students in attendance during the year, and four received certificates of graduation.

A Board of Directors was organized by the Executive Committee, consisting of five members, and met for the first time June 4, 1891.

It has not been found expedient to attempt to organize a separate department for preparatory instruction, as authorized by the Assembly. On this subject the Faculty in their report make the following suggestion: "Nothing remains but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand, at least, the four primary rules of arithmetic." In this conclusion the Assembly expresses its concurrence, and hereby calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the matter.

IV. OTHER SEMINARIES.

There are several established literary institutions within our bounds, Presbyterian in origin and patronage, but not officially known to this body, which have theological departments in their courses of study. There are also one or two theological seminaries, under Presbyterian or Synodical control, that send to the Assembly no annual reports. In order that there may be uniformity of practice and that the "supervisory jurisdiction," expressly claimed by the Assembly (*Presbyterian Digest*, p. 264), over these corporations may be maintained, it is the sense of the Assembly that it is proper that reports, similar to those received from Columbia and Union Seminaries and Tuskaloosa Institute, be furnished annually to the General Assembly by the schools of theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas; and that the Synods or Presbyteries, responsible for the institutions, be urgently recommended to have such reports forwarded; and that the Stated Clerk furnish a copy of this action to these bodies.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was received, and made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on colored evangelization, was taken up *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization submit the following report:

ly papers that have come into the hands of this committee are the annual and the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend approval.

he humbly acknowledge the blessing of God, and the manifest guidance of God by his Holy Spirit, in the work of evangelizing the colored people in the midst of this Assembly during the last year, and have great cause for thanksgiving to God for the progress that has been made in the work, in this long and arduous part of his vineyard; and would recommend as follows, as to the matters mentioned in the report of the Executive Committee:

most earnestly commend the zeal, energy and faithfulness of the Executive Committee and the secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, in the discharge of the labors and responsibilities placed upon them by the Assembly.

Day of Prayer.—We recommend that the first Sabbath of December next be set apart as a day of prayer for this cause, and according to a programme suitable for the occasion, to be suggested by the secretary, and used by pastors and sessions.

Plan of Organization.—We recommend that the plan of organization suggested by the Executive Committee be adopted, and that all the Synods and Presbyteries be urged to co-operate in the work by the appointment of permanent or special committees in accordance therewith. It appears from this report that twenty-nine Presbyteries and a few Synods have as yet appointed committees.

Needs of the Work.—To set forth the needs of this work, we deem it sufficient to call the attention of each member of this Assembly to the financial and spiritual destitution of the colored people in his own field of labor; and to consider of how little has been done by organized efforts to bring them into the light of the gospel of Christ.

The General Assembly at its last session asked the churches for \$20,000 for this year. To this call responses came to the amount of \$9,681.32. This from all churches, Sunday-schools, societies in the churches, and miscellaneous including two legacies. From the showing of the committee the work has been successfully carried on without more liberal support from the churches. We therefore recommend that the Assembly again ask, in urgent appeal to the Presbyteries, and churches for a greater awakening in this behalf, the \$20,000 for the work of colored evangelization.

We recommend the election of the following, as the Executive Committee: A. Stillman, D. D., E. H. Sholl, M. D., Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Sholl, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. T. C. Whaling, Rev. J. A. Bryan, M. A. H. Miller, and Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary. We recommend the adoption of the Manual of Rules of the Executive Committee set forth in the report of the committee on pp. 20, 21, 22, together with the report of Tuscaloosa Institute, set forth on p. 23 of said report, except that Article III. of the Manual of Rules be amended by adding thereto the words, 'and to the approval of the General Assembly at its next succeeding meeting.' We recommend the approval of the report of the Executive Committee, except as much of it as has been altered by the above recommendations.

Our Committee further recommend that, inasmuch as the Presbyterian churches in the United States of America, and our own are operating in behalf of the colored people, in some of the same States, and often in contiguous territory; and

the year, and the information already received indicates a larger attendance next year. Six students completed the full three-years' course. The finances of the Seminary are in good condition, and a goodly number of excellent volumes has been added to the library. It is the purpose of the Board to place an agent in the field to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors. The financial agent will also have in charge the collection of funds to erect a fire-proof building for the valuable library of the Seminary. The Assembly would express the hope that the friends of this noble institution, which has done so much for the church in the past, will cordially and efficiently co-operate with the Board in carrying into effect these cherished purposes.

III. TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

There have been twenty-two students in attendance during the year, and four received certificates of graduation.

A Board of Directors was organized by the Executive Committee, consisting of five members, and met for the first time June 4, 1891.

It has not been found expedient to attempt to organize a separate department for preparatory instruction, as authorized by the Assembly. On this subject the Faculty in their report make the following suggestion: "Nothing remains but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand, at least, the four primary rules of arithmetic." In this conclusion the Assembly expresses its concurrence, and hereby calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the matter.

IV. OTHER SEMINARIES.

There are several established literary institutions within our bounds, Presbyterian in origin and patronage, but not officially known to this body, which have theological departments in their courses of study. There are also one or two theological seminaries, under Presbyterial or Synodical control, that send to the Assembly no annual reports. In order that there may be uniformity of practice and that the "supervisory jurisdiction," expressly claimed by the Assembly (*Presbyterian Digest*, p. 264), over these corporations may be maintained, it is the sense of the Assembly that it is proper that reports, similar to those received from Columbia and Union Seminaries and Tuskaloosa Institute, be furnished annually to the General Assembly by the schools of theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas; and that the Synods or Presbyteries, responsible for the institutions, be urgently recommended to have such reports forwarded; and that the Stated Clerk furnish a copy of this action to these bodies.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was received, and made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on colored evangelization, was taken up *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization submit the following report:

only papers that have come into the hands of this committee are the annual and the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization. We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend approval.

We humbly acknowledge the blessing of God, and the manifest guidance of church by his Holy Spirit, in the work of evangelizing the colored people in the hands of this Assembly during the last year, and have great cause for thanks to God for the progress that has been made in the work, in this long-continued part of his vineyard; and would recommend as follows, as to the matters mentioned in the report of the Executive Committee:

We earnestly commend the zeal, energy and faithfulness of the Executive Committee, and the secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, in the discharge of the labors and responsibility placed upon them by the Assembly.

Day of Prayer.—We recommend that the first Sabbath of December next be set apart as a day of prayer for this cause, and according to a programme suitable for the occasion, to be suggested by the secretary, and used by pastors and sessions of churches.

Plan of Organization.—We recommend that the plan of organization suggested by the Executive Committee be adopted, and that all the Synods and Presbyteries be urged to co-operate in the work by the appointment of permanent or advisory committees in accordance therewith. It appears from this report that thirty-nine Presbyteries and a few Synods have as yet appointed committees for this matter.

Needs of the Work.—To set forth the needs of this work, we deem it sufficient to call the attention of each member of this Assembly to the financial, moral and spiritual destitution of the colored people in his own field of labor; and to consider how little has been done by organized efforts to bring them into the light of the gospel of Christ.

The General Assembly at its last session asked the churches for \$20,000 for this

To this call responses came to the amount of \$9,681.32. This from all churches, Sunday-schools, societies in the churches, and miscellaneous sources, including two legacies. From the showing of the committee the work cannot be successfully carried on without more liberal support from the churches. We therefore recommend that the Assembly again ask, in urgent appeal to the churches, Presbyteries, and churches for a greater awakening in this behalf, the sum of \$20,000 for the work of colored evangelization.

We recommend the election of the following, as the Executive Committee: J. A. Stillman, D. D., E. H. Sholl, M. D., Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. May, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. T. C. Whaling, Rev. J. A. Bryan, M. A., J. H. Miller, and Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary. We recommend the adoption of the Manual of Rules of the Executive Committee, set forth in the report of the committee on pp. 20, 21, 22, together with the laws of Tuscaloosa Institute, set forth on p. 23 of said report, except that Article VIII. of the Manual of Rules be amended by adding thereto the words, 'subject to the approval of the General Assembly at its next succeeding meeting.' We commend the approval of the report of the Executive Committee, except as much of it as has been altered by the above recommendations.

Your Committee further recommend that, inasmuch as the Presbyterian churches in the United States of America, and our own are operating in behalf of colored people, in some of the same States, and often in contiguous territory; and

since the kinds of work done by both churches are practically the same, viz.: the education of ministers, the sustentation of feeble churches, the occupation of destitute fields, and religious instruction in secular schools, the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be authorized to invite the "Freedmen's Board," or representatives thereof, to a conference, in order to ascertain whether there is not some basis of co-operation, or united effort in the religious culture of the negro; said Executive Committee not to have power to conclude any arrangement, but to report fully the results of said conference to the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

N. J. HOLMES, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported as follows:

The committee to examine the minutes of the Synod of Florida report that they have examined a certified copy of the printed minutes, and recommend that they be approved with the exception of the following language on page 12, which seems to imply that candidates for the ministry and communicants are members of the Synod: "The Synod of Florida reports to the General Assembly that it consists of 3 Presbyteries, 25 ministers, 69 churches, 5 candidates for the ministry, and 3,300 communicants."

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner in the matter of the organization of a separate colored Synod, made his report, which was received and referred to a special committee consisting of two from each Synod.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, respecting the Hymn Book, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Special Committee on the Directory for Worship made a partial report, which was recommitted with instruction to bring in a recommendation as to further action on the Revised Directory.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 o'clock P. M.

3.30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. T. Hall occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The following were announced as the special committee to whom the report of the commissioner in the matter of the organization of a colored Synod was referred :

Ministers.—J. B. Mack, Russell Cecil, T. B. Lunsford, L. H. Wilson, W. E. Cave, E. P. Palmer, Wm. H. Leavell, S. J. Martin, E. C. Trimble, W. W. Pharr, I. E. Dunlop, W. N. Scott, R. P. Kerr.

Ruling Elders.—J. A. Barry, W. H. Williams, J. W. Crawford, H. A. Blackburn, J. M. Van Meter, John M. Hull, E. A. White, S. L. McBurney, W. P. Brewer, T. B. Womack, R. R. Briggs, W. F. Humphrey's, T. C. Morton.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending discussion, its further consideration was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval with exception. The consideration of this report was interrupted and postponed.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly held a meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., in the chair. After a sermon by the Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., addresses were delivered by the Revs. S. I. Woodbridge, A. Sydenstricker, and Secretary M. H. Houston, D. D.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Kerr.

F I F T H D A Y .

MAY 24, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Sloan.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder James Archer, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Mississippi.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

PORTLAND, OREGON, May 23, 1891.

To the General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

Accept our loving, fraternal, and reciprocal greeting. See Ephesians, sixth chapter, twenty-third verse.

W. C. YOUNG, *Moderator*.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Sabbath would respectfully report that the following papers have been submitted to their consideration:

1. The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.
2. An overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis asking that the Assembly take some proper action on the closing of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday, and formulate the sentiment of our people on the subject.
3. An overture from the Presbytery of Brazos asking the Assembly to petition Congress to have the Columbian Exposition closed on the Sabbath.
4. The third annual report of the American Sabbath Union for the year 1891.
5. A letter from Rev. H. H. George, D. D., field secretary of the American Sabbath Union, asking co-operation with that body, and expressing regret that he was providentially prevented from attendance in person upon the Assembly.
6. A blank draft of a paper sent to every member of Congress by Rev. Dr. A. W. Pitzer, president of the Evangelical Alliance of Washington, D. C., setting forth reasons why Congress should attach to any appropriation made to the Columbian Exposition a proviso to close the Exposition on Sunday.
7. A memorial from the Presbytery of Washington to the Northern General Assembly on the closing of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday.

In view of all these papers and of the present condition of this question, we recommend the following action:

I. The General Assembly solemnly declares its unalterable conviction of the sanctity of the Lord's Day as the Christian Sabbath, and utters a protest against its profanation by individuals or communities by making it a day of secular business or worldly amusement. It affectionately warns our people against a desecration of this holy day by visiting, pleasure-driving, traveling, frequenting the post-office, and reading secular literature.

II. The General Assembly directs the Moderator and Stated Clerk, in the name of one hundred and seventy-five thousand members and seven hundred thousand adherents whom it represents, scattered all over the southern portion of our land, to protest again before the managers of the Columbian Exposition against the opening on the Lord's Day, and also to petition the Congress of the United States to use its authority to the same end.

III. The General Assembly nominates the following to continue as its representatives in the American Sabbath Union: Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D., Charleston, S. C.; Rev. B. Q. Mallard, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Richmond, Ky.; Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; and Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Newnan, Ga., as chairman. The Assembly further declares its sympathy with the purpose of the American Sabbath Union, as set forth in its constitution, namely, to preserve the Christian Sabbath as a day of rest and worship, by gathering and diffusing information, publishing documents, using the press, causing public addresses to be made, and using such other means as shall be expedient and proper.

IV. The Assembly expresses its sense of loss to the church on earth in the death of Ruling Elder William A. Moore, late of Atlanta, Ga., a friend of the Sabbath and an efficient member of the Permanent Committee. Revs. James Stacy, D. D., H. Barnett, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., and Ruling Elders W. C. Sibley, Augusta, Ga., and John A. Barry, Atlanta, Ga., are appointed the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath for the present church year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. QUARLES,
T. B. LUNSFORD,
GEO. E. DENNIS.

The Judicial Committee reported as follows on the complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against the Synod of Missouri:

The Judicial Committee respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:—

The only paper placed in the hands of your Committee is what purports to be a complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against an action of the Synod of Missouri its last session.

Upon examination of the paper, however, your Committee find, not only that it not authenticated by the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery, or any other officer of that body, but that, in point of fact, it was never before the Presbytery for action, having been drawn by a committee, but never submitted to Presbytery for adoption. The complainant not being, therefore, by any official action of its own, before the Assembly, there is no proper ground for judicial process; and your Committee recommend that for this reason the case be dismissed.

Respectfully submitted.

T. D. WITHERSPOON, *Chairman*.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the report from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the raising of funds and other matters, was called up and put upon the record.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon to consider the report of the commissioner in the matter of the organization of a colored Synod.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was received and docketed.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was received and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia made a report, which was received and docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas was taken from the docket, amended by striking out the exception, and adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 o'clock P. M.

3.30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met. The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read and considered *seriatim*. Pending discussion, the further consideration of this report was postponed.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly granted leave of absence, after to night's session, to Ruling Elder J. S. Robb, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri.

The overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, on amity and comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. J. H. Zivley occupying the chair.

The session was devoted to the interest of Home Missions. After a sermon by the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., addresses were made by the Revs. B. F. Bedinger, R. B. Morrow, J. P. Turnbull, and J. G. Cunningham.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. H. Zivley.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. C. E. Sullivan.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

MEMPHIS, TENN., May 24, 1892.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

Your fraternal greetings heartily reciprocated. See Jude, second verse.

T. C. BLAKE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on overtures from the Synod of North Carolina and the Presbytery of Roanoke in reference to the rental of manses:

Overtures from the Synod of North Carolina and the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching the inconsistent action of the Assembly in regard to the matter of including the rental value of the manse, if one be provided, in the report of pastors' salary paid. We recommend the following answer: The inconsistency is only seeming; the action of the Assembly in the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, which declines to append a note to its statistical forms, instructing sessions to include the rental value of the manse in the report of salary paid—while the action of the Assembly in the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures requires that the

rental value of the manse should be included in the report of salary paid. The latter therefore is the rule of the Assembly.

ROBERT G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report was adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting the elder quorum, was recommitted.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting honorary titles was adopted, and is as follows :

"The Presbytery of Muhlenberg respectfully overtures the General Assembly to adopt a standing rule directing its clerks that in recording and printing the official minutes of its proceedings, all honorary titles, or abbreviations thereof, of ministers and elders be omitted." The committee recommended that this overture be answered in the negative.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting the consolidation of the *Missionary* and the *Home Missionary*, was received and docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture asking for a definition of the Book of Church Order, in reference to the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was received and docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture asking what is meant by the "scope of the words 'established correspondence,'" in paragraph 80, Book of Church Order, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee recommend that this overture be answered as follows: The official correspondence which the General Assembly has established with other bodies

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on an overture touching the title, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee recommend that the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, in reference to the title, be answered in the negative, for the reason that only two years ago the question was fully discussed by the Presbyteries, and a decision was reached by the Assembly.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on an overture from R. P. Kerr, D. D., was docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting

wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's supper, docketed.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending the discussion, the further consideration was postponed.

It was made the special order for 8 o'clock to-night to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the hearing of the report of the committee on the report touching an independent colored Synod. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the report of Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner to attend to the organization of an independent colored Synod, presents the following report, which was unanimously adopted by the Committee.

Whereas, it has been the settled policy of our Church, expressed by the General Assembly of 1874, namely: "Presbyteries and sessions are recommended to encourage and aid in the formation of colored churches, * * * with a view to form these churches in due time into presbyteries, as convenience may dictate." When two or more of such presbyteries shall exist, they may unite to form a synod, as was the case in our own history. This may for a time be their highest effort. A time, however, may arrive, from the increase in the number of its churches and presbyteries, when said Synod may find it expedient to divide, and combine in a General Assembly"; and

Whereas, we find that in the development of this plan there are now five presbyteries, about forty ministers, fifty-five churches, and about thirteen hundred communicants; therefore we recommend—

(1), That the report of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner, be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes for information.

(2). That in order to give our colored brethren and churches more time to consider the plan of our Church as outlined above, Rev. A. L. Phillips be appointed commissioner of this Assembly to bear to these brethren its fraternal greetings, to express to them its confident hope that in the providence of God the time will soon arrive when they can unanimously and cordially unite to form an independent church, and to assure them that this Assembly renews its pledge of financial and educational support, and its willingness to enter into correspondence with said church.

(3.) That Rev. Messrs. C. A. Stillman, B. M. Palmer, J. B. Mack, J. L. Girardeau, J. H. Alexander, H. R. Raymond, W. H. Leavell, and A. L. Phillips, with ruling Elders E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, R. D. Johnston, G. W. Scott, and W. Inman, be appointed a committee to call a convention of all the colored

Presbyterian ministers in our bounds, to meet at Birmingham, Alabama, on a day to be selected by Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner, to confer with them about organizing an independent Presbyterian Church, and any other matter pertaining to the best interests of Presbyterianism amongst the colored people. Said commissioner is authorized to collect funds to pay the necessary expenses of all colored ministers under our jurisdiction, or that are aided by our Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, in attending this convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MACK, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on an overture respecting a transfer of Territory, which report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Synod of Virginia, in session at Roanoke, Va., October 16, 1891, adopted the following paper: "That the Synod of Virginia respectfully overture the General Assembly, the Synod of Nashville concurring, to transfer the county of Lee, in Virginia, from the Holston Presbytery, Synod of Nashville, to Abingdon Presbytery, Synod of Virginia.

"JAMES P. SMITH, *Stated Clerk.*"

Recommended that it be answered, granting the request.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on an overture respecting the levying of a tax upon the churches, which report was adopted, and is as follows :

Overture from the Presbytery of Florida, as to the right of Synod to *enjoin* an assessment upon Presbytery for the benevolent causes of the Assembly.

Answer : That it has no such constitutional right.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on an overture asking the meaning of the phrase "baptized non-communicants," which report was adopted and is as follows :

The Presbytery of Bethel respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret the meaning of the words "baptized non-communicants," in the statistical tables.

1. Should a church under these words report all baptized children not yet come to the age of discretion only ?
2. Should non-communicants of all ages, baptized in its folds and living in its bounds, be included ?
3. Should those living in the bounds of a church recognized as belonging to a congregation, known to have been baptized in other Presbyterian churches, be included ?

The Committee recommend the Assembly to make answer as follows: To first question, no; To second question, yes; To third question, yes.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on overtures respecting Young People's Societies, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

On overtures from the Synod of Texas, and the Presbytery of Brazos, on the subject of "Young People's Societies," for the enlistment of the young in active Christian work, the following action is recommended to the Assembly, viz.: (1), the Assembly would encourage the formation of such societies by our church sessions and under their immediate care (Rules of Discipline Ch. 2, § 2, No. 147), and advise that sessions have a wise oversight of the literature read by them; (2), that in view of the importance of wise and carefully considered action in this matter, the Assembly appoints Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., and Elders James V. Brooke, of Virginia, and A. J. Adams, of Nashville, Tenn., as an "*ad interim*" committee to consider the whole matter contained in these overtures and to report to the next Assembly.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman*.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to consider the answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the overture touching the elements to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, which report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

(1.) The General Assembly gratefully acknowledges the blessing of God upon its work during the last year; heartily commends the fidelity and diligence of the Secretary, as manifested by the report of his labors, which was laid before the Assembly; returns thanks to the committee for its wise and successful management of the work recording special obligations to the treasurer, G. W. Macrae, for important pecuniary aid.

2.) The minute book of the Committee was examined, and the neat and legible manner in which it is kept is found worthy of special commendation.

3.) That the wisdom of the last Assembly, in calling for the whole time of the Secretary, has been justified by the facts of the committee's report.

4.) The report shows that the committee has received from all sources the sum \$24,820.80; which is a gain of \$3,359.21 on the receipts of the previous year. That the total number of candidates aided is 246; seventeen more than was aided last year.

5.) That the Ladies' Societies of the First Church of Atlanta, First Church of Boston, and the Franklin-Street Church of Baltimore, deserve special mention and rendered, while their example is commended to the consideration of like societies in all our churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1.) That in view of the fact that the appropriations made to students are, in many cases, too small; that there exists a deficit of \$455 in the treasury, and that an increased number of beneficiaries is expected as the result of the labors of the Secretary, the Assembly urges the presbyteries and churches to make a diligent

effort to raise \$30,000 for the use of the committee for the ensuing year, and that the committee apportion this amount among the several presbyteries.

(2.) The Assembly urges the presbyteries to devise some special means for effectively presenting this cause, in its various relations, to all their churches.

(3.) In view of the great demand for candidates, and the insufficient supply of funds, the Assembly would call attention to the propriety of organizing and fostering presbyterial schools, through which it is hoped that more of our youth shall be encouraged to enter upon the ministry. All the agencies of the Church entrusted with this work are hereby urged to put forth more earnest efforts than ever before; and that the fourth Thursday of February be faithfully observed as a day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges.

(4.) That the Executive Committee be reappointed, except that the name of Rev. J. H. Lumpkin be substituted for that of Rev. F. L. Ewing, D. D., on account of convenience in attending upon the meetings of the committee: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Boyd, Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Rev. W. McF. Alexander. S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thomas Wellford, and John Johnston.

With reference to the paper that was referred to the committee, designed to protect the educational fund against unnecessary claims, it is decided, that the form of application for aid is a sufficient guard against abuses in this direction; and to which the attention of presbyterial chairmen is especially called. But the presbyteries are exhorted to exercise a careful oversight over all applications for such aid, to the end that abuses do not arise.

In regard to the second paper requiring the committee to consider certain changes in the policy of the committee in the matter of appropriations, it is recommended that the Assembly deem it inexpedient to interfere at this time with the plan in operation.

By order of the Committee,

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman*.

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was taken up *seriatim*, and its consideration was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned, through the Rev. W. P. Paxson, D. D., to the gentleman who presented to each member of this body a package of the literature of the American Sunday-School Union.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on a number of overtures relating to licensure and ordination, which report was put upon the docket.

The same committee, on an overture respecting the elder quorum, reported again the answer which had been recommitted to them, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Overture of W. I. Sinnott prays the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent to the same an amendment of the language of No. 63 of the Book of Church Order (Chap. 5, § 3, Par. 1, of Form of Government). The amendment consists in the substitution of the words "if there be more than this number," for the words "if there be so many," correcting the amended paragraph so as to read as follows: "Two ruling elders, if there be more than this number, with the pastor, if there be one, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum; but the pastor and one elder may constitute a quorum in cases where there are only two elders. The committee recommend that the prayer be granted, and the amendment sent down as proposed.

ROBERT G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The special order, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. The report was considered *seriatim*. Pending this business the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

May 26, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Roger Martin.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication as to statistics was received from R. P. Law, and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was received, and its consideration made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Special Committee on the Directory for Worship made a majority and a minority report, which were put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

Your committee would further report that we have had before us a letter from Rev. Alan D. Campbell, conveying the warm fraternal greetings of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, accompanied by a certificate of his appointment as delegate from that Synod to this General Assembly.

We submit for adoption by the Assembly the following answer to the said letter:
To the Rev. Alan D. Campbell, New Brunswick, N. J.

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER: We sincerely regret that it has been impossible for you to attend this meeting of our General Assembly, as the representative of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We would have gladly welcomed you among us. We would have loved to see your face and hear your voice; and we feel that your unavoidable absence has been a loss to us. We thank you for the fraternal greeting of your Church, conveyed in your letter, and for the assurances of your interest in our success and prosperity as a Church.

We beg you to extend a similar greeting to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We need not assure you that we feel a profound respect for your venerable Church as a standard-bearing, witnessing Church. We not only reverence you for your historic character, but we are bound to you by strong fraternal sympathy and regard. "May the Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work." [Signed,] S. A. KING, *Moderator*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

Your committee would further report that they have duly considered the earnest and eloquent letter of Rev. Theophilus Gay, D. D., and the accompanying certificate of his appointment to represent the Vaudois Church in this General Assembly.

(1.) With reference to the appeal which Dr. Gay makes to us, in behalf of the Waldensian Church, that we should take a share in the evangelistic work in Italy, in which that Church is engaged, your committee find that the subject has already been before our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and has been acted on by that Committee after full conference with Dr. Gay. We recommend, therefore, only an expression of our deep interest in the work.

(2.) We recommend the adoption of the following answer to Dr. Gay's letter:

To the Rev. Theophilus Gay, D. D., San Francisco, Cal. :

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER.—We truly reciprocate your regret which, like yourself, we are unable fully to express, on account of your inability to attend the meeting of the General Assembly of our Church at Hot Springs, Ark., and to convey in person, as delegate of the Waldensian Church of Italy, the fraternal salutations of that ancient, tried, loyal, and faithful Church.

We heartily respond to the wish that the fraternal relations, which have always existed between your Church and ours, may now become more intimate and active. We congratulate you on your evangelistic work in Italy; on your having so great a vocation; and on the success which has attended your efforts. Please assure the Waldensian Church of Italy of our fraternal sympathy. We can never think of your past trials and your heroic constancy without reverence and emotion.

[Signed,]

S. A. KING, *Moderator*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

Your committee further reports that, having examined the "memorial of the National League for the Protection of American Institutions," asking the thoughtful consideration of this Assembly to a proposed additional amendment to the Constitution of the United States, regardless of our private opinions as to the subject matter of the communication, would respectfully recommend that no formal action be taken by the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. P. PALMER, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there have come to our hands the annual reports of the treasurers of Home Missions and Foreign Missions, and Board of Trustees of the Assembly. The former two have been audited and duly certified to by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly. The latter has been audited and duly certified to by a committee from the Board of Trustees, also certified reports from the Auditing Committees on the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of Education and Treasurer of Publication, that the accounts are correct and sustained by proper vouchers; and as the time of office of the following trustees will expire with this meeting of the Assembly, namely, Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., John L. Brown, and John E. Brown, your committee recommend that they be re-elected for three years. Your committee also recommend the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year, viz., for

Executive Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasants.

Executive Committee of Education.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—G. G. O'Bryan, W. M. Magill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Executive Committee of Home Missions.—W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillips, and W. R. Hoyt.

Committee to Audit Accounts of the Treasurer of Tuscaloosa Institute, and to report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. John Little, W. S. Wyman, and W. H. Vernon.

Your committee have also examined book of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and find the same correct with proper vouchers, showing balance in his hand of (\$387.97) three hundred and eighty-seven dollars and ninety-seven cents.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. C. KUYKENDALL, *Chairman*,
JAMES V. BROOKE,
R. R. BRIGGS,
P. C. SHAW,
J. P. VANCE.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was received and put upon the docket.

The unfinished business, namely, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was resumed. It was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 o'clock P. M.

2:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The order of the day was suspended to hear a report from the Standing Committee on Home Missions on an overture touching amity and comity, which report was adopted, and thereupon the report of said Standing Committee was adopted as a whole. It is as follows:

Your committee has considered the overture from St. Johns Presbytery, of the Synod of Florida, touching the question of co-operation of said Presbytery, in its Home Mission Work, with the East Florida Presbytery, which is under the care of the Northern Presbyterian Church, asking that this Assembly call the attention of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to the fact that articles of amity and comity have been agreed upon by the two presbyteries, in accordance with the action of both Assemblies in 1889, and that the practical co-operation aimed at is defeated by the Home Missionary Board of the Northern Church failing to pay their usual apportionments to their weak churches when they are supplied by ministers of the Southern Assembly.

In answer to this overture, this Assembly courteously calls the attention of the Northern Assembly to the now equitable appropriation of Home Missionary help to the ministers supplying jointly churches of the two branches, and to the fact that the rules of its Board of Home Missions, as construed by that Board, give assistance only to *ministers* holding connection with their own presbyteries, whereas the rules of the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Southern Church allow that help be extended to weak churches in our own ecclesiastical connection, whether supplied by a minister of the Northern or Southern Assembly.

Your committee would recommend that the Stated Clerk be authorized to communicate this action at once to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, leaving it to that body to take such action as it may deem best to correct this defect in the plan of co-operation in Home Missionary Work agreed upon by the Assemblies in 1889.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

To this committee were referred the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee.

I. We recommend that the Assembly approve the diligence and fidelity of the Committee. Its minutes have been carefully examined and approved.

II. With devout thankfulness we would recognize the liberality and christian

it of departed friends who gave valuable legacies to different branches of this at work.

II. We recommend that the rules adopted by the Executive Committee for the management of the legacy of \$5,000 left by Mr. William A. Moore, of Atlanta, for church erection cause, be approved.

V. The Assembly takes pleasure in the work done in behalf of church erection, hundred congregations having been aided in three years in the erection of much needed buildings; part of the assistance thus rendered has been in the shape of loans without interest, and as these are debts of honor, we approve the action of the committee in declining to remit them in the few cases where they have been requested to do so. This cause is heartily commended to our Christian people as one eminently worthy of their aid, and the Church at large is asked to contribute at least \$10,000 for this cause at its next February collection.

We have examined into the action of the Executive Committee in its appropriations for the evangelistic and sustentation causes. With the uncertainties of present situation of affairs in the Church, the committee, we think, has prudently refrained from making absolute promises as to the amounts to be paid to evangelists in July, and to the beneficiaries of our Sustentation fund in October, because those payments must depend entirely on the income from the June and August collections.

In reference to this matter the Assembly would say:

a.) That our work in the Choctaw Male Orphan Academy is heartily approved.

b.) That our more than forty evangelists at work in twenty-seven Presbyteries during the six months, March to September, 1892, one of whom works among the Choctaws, and eleven missionaries and teachers among the Indians, are the representatives of our whole Church, bearing the heat and burden and hardships of the work in some of the most aggressive missionary work, undertaken to do; and our more than one hundred and eighty ministers in charge of weak churches and groups of churches, are also representatives of our whole Church in its effort to build up Christ's kingdom, by preaching the gospel to the poor, and by endeavoring to build up churches in the new, the weak, and the destitute fields.

c.) Fifty-five Presbyteries are working together on the Assembly's preferred plan in Evangelistic work, and fifty-seven Presbyteries are doing the same in Sustentation work.

From all appearances it now looks as if the receipts in the next few months will be sufficient to meet the demands, unless a vigorous effort be made on the part of our entire Church to meet the case. In view of these facts the Assembly now, for the most serious consideration, does hereby solemnly send out its appeals:

d.) To all pastors, elders and deacons in the Presbyteries above mentioned, that we are bound by every sense of obligation to Christ and to our brethren to raise that \$12,000 needed in June, and the \$18,500 needed in August to support our evangelists, missionaries, and sustentation beneficiaries (to the end of their active years), shall be raised, and this Assembly now sends forth its most earnest appeal to all its pastors and church officers in those Presbyteries to see to it that their people be fully informed of the situation, and earnestly asked to take those collections in June and in August, to have their people give liberally and promptly, to reward the same to the Assembly's treasury in Atlanta, that those earnest servants of God may not be allowed by our Church either to abandon their work or to be forced to stop for lack of support while performing that work.

(2.) The Assembly adds this statement, that this is not the appeal of the Assembly's committee, but it is the appeal of the Assembly itself, calling the attention of its churches to a duty and a need which are immediately pressing and which admit of no delay.

(3.) The Assembly also asks the especial attention of many christian people in our Church, whom God has blessed with financial ability, and suggests to them that if they can see their way clear to assist this work in its present hour of need, the Assembly will appreciate their action, and trusts that they will find a great blessing as they render this service.

(4.) This appeal is also extended to the Presbyteries which do not use the Assembly's treasury on the Assembly's preferred plan, but which propose to aid in some other way. They are asked to give that aid *now*, if possible, in June and in August.

VI. As to harmonizing Synodical and Assembly's plans, which we are asked to do by an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, the Assembly replies, the Synodical movements are not uniform but varied, and the Assembly hereby directs that the Moderator of this Assembly, Rev. S. A. King, D. D., as Chairman, and the Secretary of Home Missions, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and thirteen others to be appointed by the Moderator, shall be an *ad interim* committee to give this whole question of the local and general, or united Home Mission Work, a full and careful investigation, and report to the next General Assembly whether or not any, and if any, what, change of methods in work would be wise.

VII. That in the meantime the Presbyteries of the General Assembly be urged by this Assembly to unite earnestly, harmoniously, and vigorously upon the Assembly's present plan of conducting Home Mission Work. It is very important for the present work of the Church that the plan we have shall be adhered to heartily by all, until it is changed by the Assembly, if changed at all.

VIII. The Assembly further suggests that if any Synod shall choose to do its work through the Assembly's Treasurer of Home Missions it can do so, and the Assembly's Treasurer and the Central Committee are directed to keep the account with the Synod as it keeps an account with a Presbytery.

IX. That it has been the policy of the Assembly in the past to rely upon the pastors, elders, and deacons of churches under God, to develop the graces of those who are under their care, and to bring their churches systematically into the work of the Assembly by contributing regularly of their means as God has prospered them, and it is the judgment of this Assembly that no lower court ought to appoint any financial agents to work in behalf of the Assembly's causes as assigned by the Assembly to its Executive Committees, except that this shall not hinder the chairmen of presbyterial committees in the discharge of their proper duties in the months assigned to their work.

X. The Assembly is gratified to find that the Invalid Fund has been sufficient during the past year to pay all beneficiaries in full, and hopes that the next July collection will be sufficient to meet the wants of another year.

XI. *The Home Missionary* has done a good work, and is commended to our people, and suggests to the committee its enlargement and increased rate of subscription.

XII. The Executive Committee is authorized to apportion among the co-operating Presbyteries the sum of \$10,000 for Church Erection, \$35,000 for Sustentation, \$30,000 for Evangelistic and Indian work, \$20,000 for the Invalid Fund, and the Presbyteries are asked to try to raise these amounts.

XIII. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, the Assembly does not see its way clear to propose a change in the practice of the Committee allowing Presbyteries to draw out their own contributions if needed during the year, but the Assembly hereby urges the older and stronger Presbyteries vigorously to endeavor to send more than they will need to draw, that the weaker fields may be cared for.

XIV. We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. E. H. Barnett, Rev. F. H. Gaines, Rev. T. P. Cleveland, and Messrs. S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, Geo. W. Scott, D. A. Beattie, and John C. Kirkpatrick.
J. H. ZIVLEY, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was then taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

There were placed in our hands the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, and also overtures from the Presbyteries of Winchester, Greenbrier, Nashville, North Mississippi, and Mecklenburg. The annual report calls attention to Colportage, the Depository, our Sunday-school papers, and the Bible and Shorter Catechism; while the overtures call attention to our Hymn-Book, and the editing of the Minutes of the General Assembly.

COLPORTAGE.

The Assembly of 1891 recommended that \$20,000 be raised for the work of Colportage, but only \$8,517.20 was contributed. In consequence of this deficiency, this very important work has been crippled, and the number of colporteurs reduced from twelve to six. If our Church is to grow in numbers and spiritual power, we must make known to our people the true interpretation of God's Word, and one great method of doing this is through our Church publications, and it is mainly by Colporteurs that these can be distributed. Hence we recommend—

1. That the Executive Committee be directed to push the work of Colportage as far forward as they possibly can with the means at their disposal.
2. "That special effort be made during the ensuing year to raise the amount of \$20,000, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that the Presbyteries be directed to apportion the amount among the churches."
3. That the Synodical committees only recommend men as colporteurs, leaving to the Executive Committee to employ them.
4. That, while working in any Presbytery, the colporteur shall be under the direction of the Colportage Committee of that Presbytery.
5. That all of our Presbyteries be requested to give special attention to this work during their fall meetings, and to appoint an efficient committee on Colportage.
6. That the recommendation of the last Assembly be reiterated, viz., that the Committee of Publication be directed to take into consideration the expediency of appointing a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools, and to appoint such person, if practicable, in connection with the work of Colportage.

THE DEPOSITORY.

The report says: "The largest sales ever made by the Depository have been made during the past year." This is very encouraging, when we consider the

depressed financial condition of the country. Several new books have been published, and soon a new Sabbath-school singing book, specially adapted to the wants of our schools, will be issued. This should be a matter of rejoicing, for in a day when of making many hymn-books there seems to be no end, it is very desirable that there should be one Sunday-school Hymn Book that our people can feel is our own—one especially desirable for use in our rural districts and in our families.

As the members of the Executive Committee of Publication do a great deal of gratuitous work, in carefully examining manuscripts presented for publication, we recommend that, as a token of our appreciation of such service, one copy of each book *hereafter* published by our Committee be presented to each member of said Committee.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PAPERS.

The report says: "There has been a steady increase in the subscription list, both of *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend*," In reply to the overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi we call attention to the fact that the Committee have improved these papers, and other improvements are contemplated.

The number of all periodicals issued during the year is as follows:

Earnest Worker,	150,000
Children's Friend,	1,010,000
Lesson Papers,	1,800,000
Quarterly,	75,000
Primary Papers,	920,000

BIBLE AND SHORTER CATECHISM.

The report says: "With the approval of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee made public early in the last year a proposal to give to every child, who should commit to memory and recite perfectly the Westminster Shorter Catechism, a handsome pocket Bible." In view of the benefits of such a way of encouraging the study of God's word as interpreted by our Church, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to give a Bible, or some suitable book on Presbyterian history, to every child who shall commit to memory and recite perfectly the Shorter Catechism, and a New Testament, or some suitable book on Presbyterian history, to every child who shall commit to memory and recite perfectly the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

HYMN BOOK.

In response to the overtures of Winchester, Nashville, and Greenbrier Presbyteries, we recommend—

1. That the matter of the Church Hymn Book be referred to a special committee, to take under consideration the whole question of the revision of the present book, or the preparation of a new one, and report the result of its deliberations to the next General Assembly for its approval, the committee to be composed of one member from each Synod, to be nominated by the Presbyterial Commissioners of the respective Synods, and appointed by the Assembly.

2. That the matter of the renewal of the contract with the Century Company be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication.

MORE CAREFUL EDITING OF MINUTES.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg as to the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, especially in respect to the statistical tables, we recommend that the Assembly request the Stated Clerk to edit the

minutes so as to arrange these tables in order that they "can be confidently consulted with ease and facility," and that any change necessary, if it require the enlargement of the page, be made at the beginning of the next volume.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee for this year: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Oga, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lanster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. William, and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MACK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions was taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We note, with gratitude to God, the fact that the income of the Foreign Missionary department of our Church's work during the twelve months ending March 31, 1892, has amounted to \$130,276.32, which is \$17,224.83 in advance of the receipts of any previous year, and this notwithstanding the general depression of the financial interest of the country. The committee has been able to maintain the work abroad, and to send out additional laborers into the foreign field. Though they have wisely, as we believe, discontinued the mission in Salonica, Turkey, they have taken steps to establish a new mission in Korea, and now have under appointment six missionaries who expect, during the summer, to sail for that interesting country.

It is with profound sorrow that we have heard of the removal by death of the Rev. Edward Lane, D. D., the Rev. S. N. Lapsley, and Miss Carrie Cunningham, the first, an honored veteran laborer in Brazil, the second a noble young soldier of the Cross who had just begun his work in the Congo Free State, and the third a truly christian lady who was striving for the salvation of the lost in South America. We are confident that their lives have not been given in vain, but that God has used them and will make the influence of their self-sacrificing toils to be felt for many years to come. We tender to those most nearly touched by these mysterious dispensations of Providence our sympathy and prayers.

In view of the increased operations of our Foreign Missionary Agency, to which we have been led by the Great Head of the Church, it will be necessary for us to make our utmost exertions to maintain the work, and for our congregations not only to continue their gifts to this cause so near the Master's heart, but to increase them, endeavoring to raise the sum of our contributions to Foreign Missions to \$150,000, during the year upon which we are entering. The necessity of increased earnestness and consecration on the part of our pastors and congregations is the more apparent from the fact that during the first month, April, of the current fiscal year, the receipts of the treasury show a decrease of about \$1,700 as compared with the same month last year. The low prices of many products of the field and factory, as well as the extensive disasters by flood in many of our most fertile tracts, warrant us in calling upon the rich to increase their contributions, and upon the poor to give as they are able, lest this great work suffer curtailment, or fall into financial embarrassment. We urge upon all our pastors and sessions that they bring these matters before their people, young and old, in every wise way,

calling upon every one to practise self-denial in the use of God's temporal blessings, that they may be able to give of their substance in a manner acceptable to him who gave his life for them. This principle of self-denial for the salvation of the lost should be inculcated from the pulpit and at the fireside, as a constant habit of the people of God, as a means of grace to themselves and their children, as well as a duty to Christ, and to those who are dying in heathen countries without the knowledge of his name.

We urge the regular observance of the Monthly Concert of Prayer, the formation, where they do not already exist, of Ladies', Young Men's, and Children's Foreign Missionary Societies, and cordially recommend the plan now in use in many of our congregations, of undertaking the support of one or more of the missionaries in the foreign field. This is the plan of carrying on the work, long maintained in that banner Foreign Missionary Church of the Presbyterian family, the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, a body about the same size as our own, which gave last year the sum of \$400,000 to Foreign Missions.

It is of very great importance that pastors labor for the extension of the circulation of our excellent monthly magazine, *The Missionary*, among their congregations. There has been a gratifying increase, but we should not be satisfied until this monthly visitor finds its way into every family of our Church.

The observance of *Children's Day*, the last Sabbath of May, as a missionary day, has been adopted by many congregations, and we indulge the hope that this may soon become universal among us.

In view of the reports which come to us from many parts of the unevangelized world, of the appalling effects of the traffic in strong drink carried on by those belonging to our own and other christian nations, among the heathen, we call upon our people to use all their influence against this business, and pray for the suppression of what is so destructive to the souls and bodies of those who look to us for their knowledge of God, and who expect to see in the representatives of christian nations the fruits of that gospel which we preach.

There has come into our hands a courteous letter from the Evangelical Synod of Greece, asking for the transfer to them of the title to the mission property in Salonica, claiming that they would thereby be materially strengthened in their work; and also stating that there is at present a considerable disaffection among a minority of the Salonica congregation, this minority wishing to connect themselves with the Congregational body in Smyrna. The Presbytery of Western Texas also overtures, requesting that this transfer of the Salonica property asked for by the Greek Synod be granted. In view of the state of things in the Salonica church, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative, and that the request of the Evangelical Synod of Greece be declined for the present. We also recommend that the Rev. Joshua Phipps, our returned missionary, who now holds the title to the mission property in Salonica, be directed to transfer that title to trustees to be appointed by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Executive Committee in Nashville having proposed to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in the Foreign Mission work, the plan to be reported next year to both Assemblies, we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Stated Clerk be directed at once to notify the other Assembly of this action.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee in Nashville, and recommend their approval, except as to the matter of the committee's connection

with the appointment, by the Synod of Georgia, of a synodical agent as secretary of Foreign Missions for that Synod; as contained in paragraphs in the minutes of the committee, found on pages 48 and 49.

We recommend, in accordance with the action of the last Assembly, that the treasurer for the ensuing year "be elected and subject to removal by the Executive Committee, and giving the usual bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the Trustees of the General Assembly."

We recommend that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended, and that the following be appointed for the ensuing year: Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; Rev. D. C. Rankin, Assistant Secretary, and as additional members, the Revs. J. H. McNeill, D. D., Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., J. W. Lupton, D. D., J. H. Bryson, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., W. L. Nourse, D. D., E. A. Ramsey, and Angus McDonald, and Ruling Elders, Messrs. J. B. O'Brian, J. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, and Z. W. Ewing.

In behalf of the Committee,

ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman*.

It was made the first order of the day for to-night to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools, and the second order of the day to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching Synodical evangelists and financial agents.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools was received and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

There have been placed in the hands of your committee reports from seventy presbyteries. This is one less than reported to the Assembly of last year.

1. These reports show 2,045 schools this year against 1,584 last year, an increase of 461 schools; 17,962 teachers against 14,201 last year, an increase of 3,761 teachers; 145,257 scholars, against 114,577 last year, an increase of 30,680 scholars. Average attendance of teachers, 13,552; of scholars, 94,011; being an increase of teachers 2,952, of scholars 22,067, in average attendance. Admitted to the communion: this year, 5,734; last year, 4,351; being an increase for this year, 1,383.

These reports also show that the Sabbath-schools have raised, since the last report, the handsome sum of \$99,453: for their own use, \$61,743; for other purposes, \$37,710; being an increase in the one of \$12,346; and in the other, \$6,774.

Your committee may venture to assert that, without question, this is by far the most gratifying report on Sabbath-schools ever made to the Assembly since the foundation of our beloved Church. And it becomes this Assembly and the whole church to render to Almighty God special and most devout thanksgiving and praise for this signal blessing bestowed by the great Head of the Church upon this branch of her work.

2. Your committee would respectfully call the attention of the Stated Clerks of presbyteries to the fact that, while many of the reports have been prepared with

great neatness, exactness, and care, some of them, and not a few, are so incomplete, so partially tabulated and added up, so slovenly and indistinctly written, apparently with such hurry and indifference, that a large amount of unnecessary labor has been placed upon your committee. And we pray your venerable body to enjoin upon all these brethren to give that attention and care in the preparation of these reports which their importance demand.

3. A large majority of the schools use the Sabbath-school literature issued by our own Publication Committee. In many the catechisms are taught, and in some, portions of God's word are memorized. Nearly all are under the care and control of our sessions. To these statements there are some exceptions. The children generally attend public worship, and some of our pastors preach specially to the children and some do not. In very few of the schools are collections taken up for the various causes of benevolence recommended by the General Assembly.

4. Your committee would urge the Assembly to emphasize again and again the importance and the duty of our schools using our own church literature.

5. That the Assembly again call the attention of our schools to the order of a previous Assembly, to the effect that the schools be trained to take up collections for the various causes of benevolence under the care of the Assembly.

6. Your committee is led to fear from what they have been able to gather, that the Bible, as such, is disappearing from our Sabbath-schools. The Bible Agent informed us that in visiting churches, he would frequently find no copy of God's Word in the Sabbath-school, except the one in the pulpit. Your committee feel it their duty to call the attention of the Church to this state of affairs, and to ask the Assembly to use all its influence and power to induce our teachers and scholars to take their Bibles with them to the Sabbath-schools and the house of God, and to study the blessed word with the book in their hands, as the Book of God in its entirety, and not in fragments and scraps, or by any substitute. And while your committee is not prepared to suggest any change in or substitute for our international lesson system, at this time, yet it regards it as pertinent to enquire whether this system, so excellent in itself, and serving so valuable a purpose in its time, may not now be modified to great advantage.

7. While your committee cannot persuade itself that a work so gracious, and so signally and frequently receiving the seal of the Blessed Spirit as the Sabbath-school, can prove the *cause* of anything hurtful, nevertheless, your committee thinks it becomes the duty of the Assembly to enquire whether it may not be the *occasion* in some measure of the sad decadence of family religion which the Church so greatly deplors. At any rate your committee feels that the crisis has been reached when it becomes the solemn and imperative duty of the Assembly most earnestly and emphatically to warn our people of the great danger from this direction, and to use all its agencies and powers to arouse the consciences of God's people to the solemn and indispensable duty of family worship and religious training in the household, and not to suffer even the Sabbath-school itself to become a substitute for parental duty and for the religious teaching of their children in the home, inasmuch as God suffers nothing, whether church or state, to interpose between the parent and child, and to relieve the former of his natural and sacred duty to the latter.

ROGER MARTIN, *Chairman*.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, to consolidate *The Mi-*

y and *The Home Missionary*, was taken from the docket, read, and is as follows: The committee recommend that the same be answered in the negative.

A report of the same committee on the overture respecting legal evangelists and financial agents was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim*, amended by rejecting the answer to the first question, and adopted, and is as follows:

Presbytery of Mecklenburg asks:

1. Do the Scriptures or the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church recognize the office of Synodical Evangelist?

2. Does the Synod have power to inaugurate and maintain evangelistic work in its territories?

Assembly answers both questions:

The Scriptures recognize the office of Evangelist, and the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church authorizes Synod to use them. "The Synod has power . . . to appoint and commission ministers to such work, proper to their office, as may fall under its own local jurisdiction; to concert measures for promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds." (Book of Church Order, Ch. V., Sec. 4, Par. 4.)

Assembly defines the work, powers, and prerogatives of said office in relation to the territories.

These are clearly defined in our Book of Church Order. (Ch. V., Sec. V., Par. 4.)

Does the Presbytery alone have power to ordain, this does not prevent Synod from ordaining such ordained men.

Does the Synod have any constitutional right authoritatively to make apportionment for Synodical Evangelists upon the Presbyteries?

Answer: Only with the consent of Presbytery.

A Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Session closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Neel.

EIGHTH DAY.

May 27, 9 o'clock A. M.

A Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. E. Dunlop.

A Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows on

an overture from P. R. Law and others, touching the disposition to be made of statistical reports of Presbyteries which have combined collections for the several causes of beneficence :

The venerable General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, Ark., is by the undersigned overtured as follows :

Please make a deliverance, setting out the disposition that is to be made of the exceptional statistical reports of Presbyteries, like that of Fayetteville, which have combined collections for the Sustentation, Church Erection and Evangelistic Funds into one collection for Presbyterian Home Missions, Synodical Home Missions and General Assembly's Home Missions, severally, so that all collections for the Sustentation, Church Erection, or Evangelistic Funds to be used in the Presbyteries appear as for Presbyterian Home Missions, in the Synod as Synodical Home Missions, in the General Assembly as General Assembly's Home Missions, thereby eliminating the captions in the established blanks of the Assembly's plan, which call for Sustentation, Church Erection, and Evangelistic Fund.

P. R. LAW,
P. C. SHAW.

The Committee recommends the following answer: Inasmuch as the matter to which the overture pertains is part of the subject referred to an *ad interim* committee, to consider and report to the next Assembly, the Assembly declines at this time to make the deliverance requested.

R. G. BRANK.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly appointed the following as the Special Committee on the Hymn Book, of which committee the Moderator, by authority of the Assembly, named the Rev. Dr. Girardeau as Chairman.

Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., South Carolina; Rev. Russell Cecil, Alabama; Rev. R. B. Willis, Arkansas; Rev. S. V. McCorkle, Florida; Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., Georgia; Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Kentucky; Rev. E. P. Palmer, D. D., Memphis; Rev. C. E. Cunningham, Mississippi; Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., Missouri; Rev. Alexander Cowan, Nashville; Rev. A. D. McClure, North Carolina; Rev. J. M. Cochran, Texas; Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Virginia.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon to consider the report of the Special Committee on the Directory for Worship.

The two reports from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture respecting the wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper, were taken up, and the majority report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to the overture of Holston Presbytery, touching the Scriptural use of the fermented or unfermented juice of the grape in the Lord's Supper, recommends the following answer:

1. In the judgment of this Assembly, the Scriptural element to be used in the Lord's Supper is the fermented grape-juice.

2. This Assembly would not, however, be understood as declaring that the use of unfermented grape-juice, as conscientiously practised by some of our churches, would necessarily vitiate the validity of the ordinance.

Signed, ROBT. G. BRANK, <i>Chairman</i> ,	JAS. A. LYON,
WM. N. SCOTT,	W. V. FRIERSON,
H. B. BOUDE,	EDW. S. GATCHELL,
W. C. WARDLAW,	ALEXANDER SPRUNT,
T. B. WOMACK,	A. B. CARRINGTON,
C. B. WATKINS,	B. L. HOBSON,
R. T. HART,	J. D. TADLOCK.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was made the first order of the day for eight o'clock to-night to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures respecting licensure and ordination.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship. A majority and minority report were presented, the latter of which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Answers of Presbyteries in regard to the Directory for Worship beg leave to report that answers have been placed in our hands from fifty-five Presbyteries. Of these forty-two voted to reject the Revised Directory, viz: Abingdon, Atlanta, Augusta, Bethel, Brazos, Chesapeake, Charleston, Concord, Chickasaw, Dallas, Eastern Texas, Ebenezer, Florida, Greenville, Greenbrier, Holston, Knoxville, Lexington, Louisville, Memphis, Missouri, Mecklenburg, Nashville, New Orleans, North Mississippi, Orange, Pee Dee, Pine Bluff, Potosi, Paris, Savannah, St. Johns, St. Louis, South Alabama, Tuskaloosa, Transylvania, Washburn, W. Lexington, Western Texas, Western District, W. Hanover, Winchester.

Thirteen Presbyteries voted to adopt the Revised Directory, as follows: Albe-marle, Cherokee, Central Mississippi, East Hanover, Fayetteville, Harmony, Macon, Ouachita, Palmyra, Roanoke, Red River, Suwanee, South Carolina.

Overtures have been sent up as follows: Seven Presbyteries, namely, West Lexington, South Alabama, Ouachita, East Hanover, Atlanta, Transylvania, and Pine Bluff, asking the Assembly to continue the work, and to continue the same committee; from five Presbyteries, namely, Western Texas, Lafayette, Winchester, Abingdon, and Pee Dee, asking the Assembly to appoint a new committee, and to continue the work; from two Presbyteries, namely, Muhlenburg and Chesapeake, asking that the whole matter be dropped.

After careful consideration, the minority of your committee respectfully make the following recommendation :

Whereas, the length of time during which this matter has been under consideration in our Assembly clearly indicates that there is a strong desire on the part of our Church for some material changes in our Directory for Worship; and,

Whereas, the present Committee on Revision has had the matter in hand for years, and has not presented a satisfactory solution of this vexed question of revision, we therefore recommend that the Assembly refer the Revised Directory to a new committee of seven for further revision, and calls upon the presbyteries to send, after their fall meetings, their criticisms to the committee, that they may be considered, and, as far as the committee deem wise, that they be incorporated, and the whole submitted at the next Assembly. It is also directed that in their work the committee incorporate as much as may be deemed expedient from the body of the old Directory.

Respectfully submitted, ₂

ERNEST THOMPSON,
W. W. CARSON.

It was ordered that the blank in the report be filled by the insertion of the number seven, and, on motion, the Moderator appointed a committee of three, viz., the Revs. E. P. Palmer, D. D., and F. G. Railey, and Ruling Elder T. B. Womack, to nominate the committee of seven for which the report calls.

The action fixing the first order of the day for to-night was reconsidered, and the Assembly proceeded immediately to the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in reference to licensure and ordination. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until eight o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in reference to work among the colored people :

PORTLAND, OREGON, *May, 27, 1892.*

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

The General Assembly in session at Portland, Oregon, appointed to-day a Committee of Conference with your body on colored work.

WM. HENRY ROPERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The committee to nominate the committee of seven on the Directory for Worship, reported as follows:

Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D. St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.,

mond, Va.; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Atlanta, Ga.; Elder Robert Bingham, Ashen. C.; Elder W. H. Graybill, Rogersville, Tenn.

he unfinished business, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures respecting licensure and ordination, was taken up, and considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted as follows:

There have been placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures several overtures from various parts of the Church on the subject of licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry. Four of these overtures (one from the Synod of North Carolina, and one each from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Amherst, and Enoree) ask the Assembly to send down for the consideration of the Synod "such proposed amendments to Chap. VI., of our Form of Government," and regulating the licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry as are involved in paper number one on this subject presented to the last Assembly.

Two overtures, one each from the Presbyteries of Winchester and New Market, protest against the proposed changes. Two others, from the Presbyteries of Harmony and Pee Dee, ask the Assembly to send down to the Synod their approval such a change in the fundamental law as will permit the licensure of candidates for the ministry during, or at the close of, the first year of their theological studies. And one, from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asks the Assembly to amend Chap. VI. (Par. 134), of the Book of Church Order, so as to define the "extraordinary cases" spoken of, and to fix the minimum of requirements for such cases.

In response to all these overtures, the committee recommends the following resolutions:

In view of the fact that this whole subject was carefully considered by the last General Assembly, and decided adversely as to any change in this respect of the Book of Church Order, and by a large majority the Assembly declined to further alter the Church at present by sending down the proposed amendments for the consideration of the Synods,

It is the judgment of the Assembly that it would be unwise in the Presbyterian Church, noted for its educated ministry and its intelligent constituency, and especially at this time, when other denominations are elevating the general standard of requirement, and rationalism in its many and dangerous forms is rife in our country, to lower in any degree its standard of ordination to the gospel ministry.

That the licensure of candidates during, or at the close of, the first year of theological studies, on the condition of completing their course, would supply in no appreciable degree the widely-felt need of more ministers, and might create a strong temptation to theological students to accept calls from the churches to discontinue their studies, to their own injury and that of the Church.

That when candidates labor in churches before licensure, they should be put under the oversight of the pastor and session of the church in the bounds they labor, or under the direction of the Home Mission Committee of the Synod when not laboring in the bounds of a pastoral charge.

That the form of government, under the head of "extraordinary cases," does ample provision for entrance into the ministry, for all who are unable to pass an examination in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, and some of the branches of a literary and scientific course, who at the same time are of good report as godly and consecrated to the cause of Christ, well versed in the English Bible, and in

the standards of the Presbyterian Church, and apt to teach. We believe that a judicious use of this provision would go far to supply the need of more ministers, and with men admirably adapted by their pursuits in life, and the knowledge of men thus acquired, for preaching the gospel with success. The idea of any stigma attending such an entrance into the ministry is groundless, and should not be for a moment entertained. Such a consecration is acceptable to God and honorable among men. Only the Presbyteries should exercise due caution, limiting the use of it to such men as are fitted by their gifts and graces for the work, and whose age or circumstances forbid their taking the course of education prescribed in our standards.

ROBT. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. F. Pharr.

NINTH DAY.

May 28, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. A. B. Carrington.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Your Committee respectfully reports that four (4) of the Presbyteries have failed to send up their reports to this Assembly, viz.: Central Mississippi, Orange, Harmony, and Montgomery.

The Committee would also desire to call attention to the defective form of the reports from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Mississippi, Chickasaw and South Carolina.

Owing to the manner in which these reports are made, it is impossible for the Committee to give accurately the number of contributing churches in each Presbytery; and, in the case of Ebenezer Presbytery, even to give the amount contributed to each object.

For these reasons the report of this Committee cannot be exactly correct.

The following statement, however, will present, as accurately as can be ascertained, the amounts contributed to the various objects ordered by the General Assembly:

1,207 Churches contributed to Sustentation,	\$ 42,612
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Sustentation,	64
S. Carolina " " "	267
Mississippi " " "	380
	----- \$43,323

brought forward,-----	\$ 43,323
Churches contributed to Evangelistic Fund,-----	\$ 82,364
New Presbytery contributed to Evangelistic Fund,-----	387
Ipi " " " "-----	1,045
Iina " " " "-----	303
-----	\$ 84,079
Churches contributed to the Invalid Fund,-----	\$ 13,344
New Presbytery contributed to Invalid Fund,-----	34
Ipi " " " "-----	180
Iina " " " "-----	166
-----	\$ 13,724
Churches contributed to Education,-----	\$ 43,857
New Presbytery contributed to Education,-----	111
Ipi " " "-----	288
Iina " " "-----	404
-----	\$ 44,660
Churches contributed to Foreign Missions,-----	\$105,893
New Presbytery contributed to Foreign Missions,-----	169
Ipi " " "-----	710
Iina " " "-----	2,096
-----	\$108,868
Churches contributed to Publication,-----	\$ 7,864
New Presbytery contributed to Publication,-----	21
Ipi " " "-----	75
Iina " " "-----	98
-----	\$ 8,058
Churches contributed to Church Erection,-----	\$ 34,102
New Presbytery contributed to Church Erection,-----	13
Ipi " " "-----	101
Iina " " "-----	36
-----	\$ 34,252
Churches contributed to Colored Evangelization,-----	\$ 9,613
New Presbytery contributed to Colored Evangelization,--	29
Ipi " " "-----	74
Iina " " "-----	91
-----	\$ 9,807
Churches contributed to Bible Cause,-----	\$ 4,996
Ipi Presbytery contributed to Bible Cause,-----	98
Iina " " "-----	61
-----	\$ 5,155
-----	\$351,926
New Presbytery contributed to all objects,-----	1,834
Grand Total,-----	\$353,760

Contributions were made by 226 churches to the nine objects ordered by the
 y; by 247 churches to eight of these objects; by 24 churches to seven of these
 by 241 churches to six of these objects; by 223 churches to five of these
 by 226 churches to four of these objects; by 239 churches to three of these
 by 214 churches to two of these objects; by 206 churches to one of these
 No contribution was made to any of these objects by 525 churches.

To the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" twenty-eight Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, four answer in the negative, and thirty-five Presbyteries make no answer.

Increased contributions are reported to all the objects ordered by the Assembly, except Sustentation, Invalid Fund, and Publication.

While regretting that so many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of beneficence, yet there is cause for rejoicing in the fact that the total contributions for this year are \$50,748 in excess of those of last year.

We recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That this Assembly direct the stated clerks of Presbyteries in making their reports on Systematic Beneficence, to be more careful and accurate and to use always the blanks prepared for that purpose.

J. ALSTON RAMSAY, *Chairman*.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri, recommending their approval, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia was taken from the docket, and the records were approved. Notice of dissent was given by the Rev. J. S. Shaw and others.

It was ordered that alternates to the members of the *ad interim* Committee on Co-operation in the Work of Home Missions be appointed.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

That the minutes of the Synod of North Carolina be approved so far as written, except the appointment of a financial agent for the purpose of raising the benevolences of the Church.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket. That part of it relating to memorializing the Congress of the United States was made the first order of the day for this afternoon. The Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., was substituted for the Rev. J. H. Skinner, and the Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., for the Rev. J. R. Howerton, as alternate delegates from this Assembly to the General Presbyterian Council to be held in Toronto, Canada. The further consideration of the report was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess, and the paper was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the services of the Lord's day. Approved.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D., occupying the chair.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence have carefully examined the several papers referred to them, and would respectfully submit the following report:

1. An extract from the minutes of the New Hebrides Mission Synod, signed by W. Watt, the clerk of the said Synod, and accompanied by an explanatory letter from the same, asking this Assembly to appeal to the Government of the United States, through the President, to concur with other powers in prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors, fire-arms and ammunition in the South Sea Islands, and especially in the New Hebrides.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, That while we heartily sympathize with the mission in their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors in those islands, and heartily desire that goodwill and peace may everywhere prevail among our fellow-men, yet we do not think it would be wise, that, as a Church, we should advise the United States Government as to what action it should take in the premises, for the reason that the Church has no right to interfere with, or attempt to control, the civil policy of the state.

2. A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, containing a resolution of that Assembly in favor of a change of the annual week of prayer from the first week in January to a more opportune season, and calling the attention of this Assembly to the same.

On this subject we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That while we would be perfectly willing to concur in any really desirable change; yet, inasmuch as no other reason is designated instead of the first week of January, and as it is uncertain whether any change would be wise and profitable, this Assembly declines, for the present, to take any action in the matter.

Resolved 2, That the above resolution be sent to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the United States of America, by the Stated Clerk of this Assembly.

3. On the Presbyterian Historical Society.

In response to the recent action of the Executive Committee of the said Society, communicated in the Secretary's letter placed in our hands, your committee recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That this Assembly appreciates the great importance and value of the work in which the society is engaged, namely (as it is described in one of the papers referred to us), "to gather and preserve, to classify and make accessible, the materials for such a history of the Presbyterian Church and people, as we hope will one day be written."

Resolved 2, That a committee of ministers and elders be appointed to co-operate with the society in this work; that this committee report to the next Assembly, when the same, or a similar committee may be appointed, if it accords with the judgment of that Assembly.

4. On the Presbyterian Alliance.

On this subject the following papers have been before us: First, a communication signed by the chairman and secretary of the western section of the Alliance. Second, a report from the *ad interim* committee, appointed by the last Assembly, Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Chairman.

As to our financial obligations in connection with the Alliance, it appears from the first paper that the sum annually expected from our Church is \$480. It appears from the second paper that the *ad interim* committee found a deficiency of \$322 on account of past dues up to May, 1891, which, added to the \$480 for the year ending May, 1892, made a total of \$802 to be raised. The committee report that they have collected and forwarded the sum of \$578. This leaves uncollected, for the year now past, the sum of \$224, and this being added to \$480, for the ensuing year, makes a total of \$704 to be raised, if we continue our connection with the Alliance. The *ad interim* committee recommend "that this apportionment be paid out of the treasury of the Assembly, as is done by our sister churches in the Alliance." In this way the burden will be so distributed as to be but slightly felt, and to relieve the few generous individuals and churches which have hitherto so generously contributed. Your committee approve this suggestion. We therefore recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That our share of the annual expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter out of the Treasury of the Assembly, and that to this end the Presbyterial apportionments be increased upon the basis of Synodical representation in our delegation to the council.

Resolved 2, That the nominations of delegates to the next council at Toronto, Canada, submitted by the *ad interim* committee be confirmed, a copy of which is returned to the Assembly with this report, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to issue commissions to each principal, mentioning his alternate in the same document.

THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Principals.—Rev. President R. McIlwaine, D. D., Hampden-Sidney; Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Richmond; Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D. D., Washington; Hon. John J. Davis, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Hon. J. Hoge Tyler, Richmond.

Alternates.—Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. R. H. Fleming, Lynchburg; M. L. Spotts, Esq., Lewisburg, W. Va.; Hon. Jas. L. Tredway, Chatham; Wm. Snowden, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Principals.—Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Charlotte; Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., Wilmington; Rev. Joseph Evans, Rowland; George W. Watts, Esq., Durham.

Alternates.—Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Davidson College; Chas. E. Graham,

Asheville ; J. G. Ramsey, M. D., Mt. Vernon ; T. B. Hyman, Esq., Golds-

THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

ncipals.—Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D., Columbia; Rev. G. R. Brackett, D. D.,
ston; Hon. J. S. Cothran, Greenville.

rnates.—Rev. T. R. English, D. D., Yorkville; Hon. A. White, Sumter;
Nicholson, Esq., Union.

THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

ncipals.—Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville; Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D.,
mond; A. J. Alexander, Esq., Spring Station.

rnates.—Rev. W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., Lexington; Hon. James R. Barret,
rson; Joseph Chambers, Esq., Covington.

THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

ncipals.—Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta; Hon. J. A. Billups, Madison-

rnates.—Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D. D., Augusta; Hon. Clifford Anderson,

THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

ncipals.—Rev. W. A. Alexander, Canton; W. R. Lyman, Esq., New Or-
La.

rnates.—Rev. M. Van Lear, D. D., Shreveport, La.; Prof. J. R. Dobyns,
n.

THE SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

ncipals.—Rev. S. H. Chester, Nashville; J. A. Rayl, Esq., Knoxville.

rnates.—Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Chattanooga; Hon. Z. W. Ewing,
i.

THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

ncipals.—Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis; Hon. X. Ryland, Lexington.

rnates.—Rev. S. M. Neal, D. D., Kansas City; Charles P. Hammond, Esq.,
wick.

THE SYNOD OF TEXAS.

ncipals.—Rev. A. P. Smith, D. D., Dallas; Hon. S. P. Greene, Fort Worth.

rnates.—Rev. A. S. King, Waco; Hon. W. S. Fly, Gonzales.

THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

ncipals.—Rev. B. Cecil, Selma; J. W. Lapsley, Esq., Anniston.

rnates.—Rev. A. L. Phillips, Tuscaloosa; Charles Hooper, Esq., Selma.

THE SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

ncipal.—Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Memphis.

rnate.—Matt. Neal, Esq., Trenton.

THE SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

ncipal.—Rev. J. S. Van Meter, Hot Springs.

rnate.—Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., Little Rock.

THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

ncipal.—W. H. Dodge, D. D., Jacksonville.

rnate.—Col. Angus Patterson, Madison.

Resolved 3, That a small standing committee be appointed, which shall be the medium of communication between this Assembly and the Alliance, and shall have power to fill vacancies in the list of delegates; this committee to be reappointed at the Assembly next succeeding each General Council of the Alliance.

E. P. PALMER, *Chairman*.

It was ordered that there be appointed a committee of five to be the medium of communication between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures upon the overture of R. P. Kerr, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

"Has a Board of Deacons the right to elect a sexton, and fix his salary? or is it necessary for the authority to be specially committed to them? and by whom?"

Answer.—The Committee recommend the following answer to the overture above: That when the management of the temporal affairs of the church has been committed to deacons by the session, they have this right.—Chapter iv. section 4, paragraph 2, No. 47.

The report of the same committee, on an overture from the Synod of Florida, touching the Book of Church Order on the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

An overture from the Synod of Florida asks the General Assembly to define the phrases, "If the parties are not ready," etc., in paragraph 126, and "as in the preceding directions," paragraph 128, chapter vi., section 5, Parts XI and XIII, Book of Church Order. The committee recommend the following answer: If the parties are ready, that is, present and agreeing to have the matter issued at the meeting then in progress, citation is not needed; but if the parties are not thus ready, citation is always necessary.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The action of the Assembly on the records of the Synod of Georgia was reconsidered. On a motion to postpone this business indefinitely, the ayes and noes were called, resulting as follows:

AYES.—Amzi Godden, W. H. Williams, Russell Cecil, W. M. Stakeley, Jr., S. C. Caldwell, L. H. Wilson, D. W. Humphreys, T. M. Puleston, W. F. Humphreys, H. A. Blackbane, J. B. Mack, S. L. Morris, N. K. Smith, W. H. Newton, John A. Barry, W. C. Wardlaw, J. E. Prichard, Warren Lott, J. H. Beauchamp, S. H. Spencer, R. F. Patterson, W. H. Leavell, John M. Hull, James Archer, R. T. Hart, E. A. White, C. E. Sullivan, W. C. Clark, S. L. McBurney, R. M. Barton, D. D. McBryde, W. R. Coppedge, T. W. Hawkins, J. S. Collins, N. J. Holmes, H. S. Simpson, S. A. King, R. E. Sherrill, James Sorley, J. F. Crow, M. W. Woodworth, J. L. Sherrard, H. C. V. Campbell, J. H. Moore, Charles B. Watkins, M. W. Wallace, S. G. Jamison—47.

NOES.—B. F. Bedinger, J. R. Howerton, T. B. Lunsford, William Irvine, W. F.

Humphreys, W. K. Boggs, R. D. Perry, W. R. Laird, J. M. Van Meter, E. P. Palmer, F. O. Koelle, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Carter, H. C. Kuykendall, N. M. Smith, W. W. Killough, J. H. Wilkes, W. W. Pharr, J. A. Ramsay, P. R. Law, Roger Martin, E. A. Sample, Peter McIntyre, S. R. Neel, P. O. Shaw, E. Nye Hutchison, J. R. Faison, R. P. Smith, J. D. Tadlock, John G. Law, J. L. Moore, W. D. Knox, F. Y. Legaré, G. G. Palmer, W. N. Scott, J. H. Zivley, W. G. McDonald, John P. Turnbull, J. G. Cunningham, G. M. Suggs, W. H. Sory, W. W. Ruff, T. P. Epes, J. M. Sloan, J. B. Bittinger, J. Kinsey Smith, P. C. Clark, W. T. Hall, W. W. Carson, A. J. Tynes, J. V. Brooke, C. N. Austin, T. O. Morton, W. E. Bird, Geo. E. Dennis, H. B. Gilkeson—53.

The report on the Records of said Synod of Georgia, was then nended and adopted, and is as follows :

The Assembly approves the Records of the Synod of Georgia, with the exception its action in appointing a Synodical Secretary for one of the Assembly's causes.

A paper on Temperance was presented by ruling elder J. H. eauchamp. It was received and docketed.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report :

to the Venerable, the General Assembly :

Your Committee on Leave of Absence begs leave to submit the following report: At the times stated the committee has granted leave of absence to the following mmissioners: May 21, Rev. J. R. Howerton to May 23; May 23, Elder Silas con; May 24, W. H. Collina, B. W. Mebane after Saturday, J. W. Crawford ter Thursday; May 25, E. A. Epes after Wednesday, J. A. Canada after Wednesday. J. D. Anderson after Wednesday, J. P. Robertson after Wednesday, P. R. iggs, W. J. Smith; May 26, A. R. Carothers, G. B. McGaughey, J. H. Underwood, . T. Matthews, J. M. Late, C. E. Cunningham, E. C. Trimble, Robert Gray, J. Lyon, W. H. Marquess, J. A. Quarles, S. M. Neal, S. M. Fry, S. J. Martin; ay 27, Newton Curry, A. T. Gray, Alexander Sprunt, J. F. Pharr, Ernest Thomp- a, B. L. Hobson, C. P. Colmery, J. E. Dunlop, A. S. Caldwell, E. S. Gatchell, illiam McAlexander, A. G. Mattison, J. B. Matthewson, F. G. Bailey, D. A. ank, J. F. Hartman, W. A. Talliaferro, T. B. Womack, R. E. Bowen, T. D. itherspoon; May 28, R. D. Brank, H. P. Foard, W. V. Frierson, R. B. Morrow. v. J. A. Preston, left without being excused.

Your committee cannot conclude its report without expressing its appreciation the courtesy and respect it has experienced from the commissioners who have me before it. With few exceptions its decisions have been received as final and th acquiescence even in the midst of disappointment. Its duties have been ous and their discharge often painful. Its thanks are due, and are now ex- ssed, to those whose fraternal courtesy has taken away much of the unpleasant- ss of their delicate duties.

Respectfully submitted,

S. C. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The report was approved, and the leaving of the commissioner defiance of the decision of the committee was disapproved.

Resolved 3, That a small standing committee be appointed, which shall be the medium of communication between this Assembly and the Alliance, and shall have power to fill vacancies in the list of delegates ; this committee to be reappointed at the Assembly next succeeding each General Council of the Alliance.

E. P. PALMER, *Chairman*.

It was ordered that there be appointed a committee of five to be the medium of communication between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures upon the overture of R. P. Kerr, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

"Has a Board of Deacons the right to elect a sexton, and fix his salary? or is it necessary for the authority to be specially committed to them? and by whom?"

Answer.—The Committee recommend the following answer to the overture above: That when the management of the temporal affairs of the church has been committed to deacons by the session, they have this right.—Chapter iv. section 4, paragraph 2, No. 47.

The report of the same committee, on an overture from the Synod of Florida, touching the Book of Church Order on the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

An overture from the Synod of Florida asks the General Assembly to define the phrases, "If the parties are not ready," etc., in paragraph 126, and "as in the preceding directions," paragraph 128, chapter vi., section 5, Parts XI. and XIII., Book of Church Order. The committee recommend the following answer: If the parties are ready, that is, present and agreeing to have the matter issued at the meeting then in progress, citation is not needed; but if the parties are not thus ready, citation is always necessary.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The action of the Assembly on the records of the Synod of Georgia was reconsidered. On a motion to postpone this business indefinitely, the ayes and noes were called, resulting as follows:

AYES.—Amzi Godden, W. H. Williams, Russell Cecil, W. M. Stakeley, Jr., S. C. Caldwell, L. H. Wilson, D. W. Humphreys, T. M. Puleston, W. F. Humphreys, H. A. Blackburne, J. B. Mack, S. L. Morris, N. K. Smith, W. H. Newton, John A. Barry, W. C. Wardlaw, J. E. Prichard, Warren Lott, J. H. Beauchamp, S. H. Spencer, R. F. Patterson, W. H. Leavell, John M. Hull, James Archer, R. T. Hart, E. A. White, C. E. Sullivan, W. O. Clark, S. L. McBurney, B. M. Barton, D. D. McBryde, W. R. Coppedge, T. W. Hawkins, J. S. Collins, N. J. Holmes, H. S. Simpson, S. A. King, R. E. Sherrill, James Sorley, J. F. Crow, M. W. Woodworth, J. L. Sherrard, H. C. V. Campbell, J. H. Moore, Charles B. Watkins, M. W. Wallace, S. G. Jamison—47.

NOES.—B. F. Bedinger, J. R. Howerton, T. B. Lunsford, William Irvine, W. F.

Jumphreys, W. K. Boggs, R. D. Perry, W. R. Laird, J. M. Van Meter, E. P. Palmer, F. O. Koelle, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Carter, H. C. Kuykendall, N. M. Smith, W. W. Killough, J. H. Wilkes, W. W. Pharr, J. A. Ramsay, P. R. Law, Roger Martin, E. A. Sample, Peter McIntyre, S. B. Neel, P. C. Shaw, E. Nye Hutchison, J. R. Faison, R. P. Smith, J. D. Tadlock, John G. Law, J. L. Moore, W. D. Knox, F. Y. Legaré, G. G. Palmer, W. N. Scott, J. H. Zivley, V. G. McDonald, John P. Turnbull, J. G. Cunningham, G. M. Suggs, W. H. Lory, W. W. Ruff, T. P. Epes, J. M. Sloan, J. B. Bittinger, J. Kinsey Smith, P. Clark, W. T. Hall, W. W. Carson, A. J. Tynes, J. V. Brooke, C. N. Austin, J. C. Morton, W. E. Bird, Geo. E. Dennis, H. B. Gilkeson—53.

The report on the Records of said Synod of Georgia, was then read and adopted, and is as follows :

The Assembly approves the Records of the Synod of Georgia, with the exception of its action in appointing a Synodical Secretary for one of the Assembly's causes.

A paper on Temperance was presented by ruling elder J. H. Auchamp. It was received and docketed. *

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report :

the Venerable, the General Assembly :

Your Committee on Leave of Absence begs leave to submit the following report: At the times stated the committee has granted leave of absence to the following commissioners: May 21, Rev. J. R. Howerton to May 23; May 23, Elder Silas Conner; May 24, W. H. Collins, B. W. Mebane after Saturday, J. W. Crawford on Thursday; May 25, E. A. Epes after Wednesday, J. A. Canada after Wednesday; J. D. Anderson after Wednesday, J. P. Robertson after Wednesday, P. R. Boggs, W. J. Smith; May 26, A. R. Carothers, G. B. McGaughey, J. H. Underwood, T. Matthews, J. M. Late, C. E. Cunningham, E. C. Trimble, Robert Gray, J. Lyon, W. H. Marquess, J. A. Quarles, S. M. Neal, S. M. Fry, S. J. Martin; May 27, Newton Curry, A. T. Gray, Alexander Sprunt, J. F. Pharr, Ernest Thompson, B. L. Hobson, C. P. Colmery, J. E. Dunlop, A. S. Caldwell, E. S. Gatchell, William McAlexander, A. G. Mattison, J. B. Matthewson, F. G. Bailey, D. A. Rankin, J. F. Hartman, W. A. Talliaferro, T. B. Womack, R. E. Bowen, T. D. Therspoon; May 28, R. D. Brank, H. P. Foard, W. V. Frierson, R. B. Morrow, J. A. Preston, left without being excused.

Your committee cannot conclude its report without expressing its appreciation of the courtesy and respect it has experienced from the commissioners who have been before it. With few exceptions its decisions have been received as final and with acquiescence even in the midst of disappointment. Its duties have been arduous and their discharge often painful. Its thanks are due, and are now expressed, to those whose fraternal courtesy has taken away much of the unpleasantness of their delicate duties.

Respectfully submitted,

S. C. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The report was approved, and the leaving of the commissioner in defiance of the decision of the committee was disapproved.

It was resolved that the Assembly hereby directs the Presbyteries to enjoin their commissioners to the General Assembly to remain in attendance on that body until its final adjournment.

The Assembly had recess until eight P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The paper on Temperance was taken from the docket, was adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, We recognize the liquor traffic as an aggressive enemy to the home, the Church, and the state, an alarming menace to the Christian Sabbath, and a powerful obstacle to the work of establishing Christ's kingdom in foreign lands; and,

Whereas, "Sin is any want of conformity unto, or transgression of, the law of God," and a failure to manifest disapproval of, or opposition to, a prevailing evil is a sin of omission, therefore —

Resolved, That we reaffirm the deliverance and testimony of our Church made in 1891, on the subject of temperance, the liquor traffic and abstinence from intoxicants as a beverage, and we bear our testimony against the establishing and promoting of the traffic in intoxicating liquors as the fruitful source of sin, crime, and misery.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted, and ordered to be read to-morrow from the pulpits of the city:

Whereas, The members of this General Assembly, with many of their friends, have under peculiar providential difficulties been transported safely and with comparative expedition to Hot Springs; and,

Whereas, On our arrival here, we were met and warmly welcomed, and have since been most hospitably and delightfully entertained, and been the recipients of unnumbered acts of kindness at the hands, not only of our Presbyterian brethren, but of those of our sister churches, and the citizens of Hot Springs generally; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby express to our kind hosts and other friends of this city, and to our beloved brother, the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church here, and his good people, our heartfelt appreciation of all that they have done for us at their homes and in the place of our meetings.

Also, that our thanks are tendered to the management of the several railroads for their consideration and courtesies.

To the proprietors of the bath-houses of the city for special attention shown; also to the physicians and proprietors of the hotels for like favors.

To the local papers for their helpful morning and evening reports of our proceedings, and to the Hot Springs' agent of the Associated Press for the unusually full reports furnished the newspapers all over the country; and

Resolved, That these resolutions be read from the pulpits of the several churches to-morrow occupied by our ministers, and that a copy of the same be furnished the city papers for publication.

The Moderator announced the following as the *ad interim* committee of fifteen on co-operation in Home Mission work.

Ad interim committee provided for in report of Committee on Home Missions. Rev. Dr. Saking, *Chairman*; Rev. Dr. J. N. Craig, appointed by the Assembly. Named by the Moderator:

Alabama.—Rev. T. C. Whaling, alternate James Lapsley, ruling elder.

Arkansas.—Rev. J. D. Van Meter, alternate Rev. E. M. Munroe,

Florida.—Rev. L. H. Wilson, alternate Rev. Dr. H. S. Yerger.

Georgia.—Rev. Dr. J. B. Mack, alternate Rev. S. L. Morris.

Kentucky.—Rev. W. E. Cave, alternate Rev. E. O. Guerrant.

Memphis.—G. W. Monroe, alternate Frank Fentress.

Mississippi.—Rev. M. B. Shaw, alternate Rev. G. T. Storey.

Missouri.—Rev. Dr. G. L. Leyburn, alternate Rev. Dr. R. G. Brank.

Nashville.—Rev. Dr. J. W. Lupton, alternate Rev. Dr. J. H. McNulty.

North Carolina.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, alternate Rev P. R. Law.

South Carolina.—Thomas A. McCrary, ruling elder, alternate R. E. Bowen.

Texas.—James Sorley, ruling elder, alternate J. F. Hardie, ruling elder.

Virginia.—Charles F. Collier, ruling elder, alternate R. B. Moorman.

The Moderator announced the following as the Committee of Correspondence between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, namely:

Rev. Dr. H. B. Boude, Rev. Dr. G. A. Trenholm, Rev. Dr. E. C. Gordon; S. G. Wentworth, elder; J. M. Duncan, elder.

The action of the Assembly adopting the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was reconsidered. Under this reconsideration, Resolution 1 of that part of the report relating to the Presbyterian Alliance was amended so as to read:

Resolved 1, That our share of the expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter out of the treasury of the Assembly, and that to this end a committee of three be appointed to secure the sum necessary to meet those expenses.

The Moderator appointed the Rev. Drs. R. P. Kerr and W. T. Hall, and Ruling Elder Geo. E. Dennis, the committee called for by the foregoing resolution.

The Minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Macon, Georgia, on the third Thursday of May, 1893, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

APPENDIX.

I REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from seventy-two Presbyteries have been presented and examined. Examination of the field of information thus laid before us has elicited the following facts:

The fidelity in the performance of official duty on the part of the ministers of the Church is without flaw. Elders have for the most part been faithful and efficient, but in many Presbyteries the deacons are reported as falling far short of the discharge of their proper and important functions.

Attendance upon divine service is reported in general as good and improving in most places where a regular ministration of the gospel is enjoyed, indicating there is a growing hunger on the part of the people for "the sincere milk of the word."

With gratitude to God we note that his presence has been shown in his Church by gracious outpourings of his Spirit, in revivals of religion in many places often where no special manifestations have occurred. It is encouraging to note a steady spiritual improvement and growth in grace with the continuance of a stent and satisfactory Christian deportment on the part of God's people has been observed.

Again, with thanks to God do we note that almost universally the evidences have appeared that God is opening the hearts of his people to a realization of their responsibilities as stewards of his bounty.

In spite of financial depression the contributions of money to the various benevolent causes of the Church have increased, while the strenuous efforts made by many of our Synods and Presbyteries, ably seconded by our people, to bring the gospel to the regions now destitute, indicate that our beloved Church is in very truth waking to a realization of the binding nature of the Lord's command to preach the gospel to every creature.

We note with pleasure, that while up to the present time little in the way of evangelization has been done for the colored people, yet a growing interest in this is at this time manifest. We are thankful for evidence of great interest and activity in Sabbath-school work.

We note that the Sabbath is usually well observed by our people, and that intemperance seems to be on the decline among us, few complaints in this direction appearing in the narrative of Presbyteries.

We observe with regret that many churches are noted as having sent in no report to Presbytery. We urge that Presbyteries insist on their churches sending

up the proper reports, and that they use all diligence to bring before the Assembly all information at their command.

We also regret the necessity of reporting, that it appears from the information before us, that Biblical and catechetical instruction and daily worship in families have fallen into a state of almost hopeless decadence. This is saddening in the extreme; yet we trust that our people are not entirely hopeless in these respects, and that proper suggestion on the part of this venerable body, coupled with faithful instruction on the part of pastors, will have the effect of remedying evils so great. The Sabbath-school can in no sense supersede the family as an instructive agency, and no rush of business can justify a servant of God in the neglect of the duty of daily praising and worshipping his Maker.

On the whole, while some dark spots appear on the fair surface of our Church life, we are by no means disheartened, but rather thrilled with hope and encouraged to more strenuous effort. The Church is by no means dead, nor can it be said to sleep. It is pulsating with new life—full of hope and ready in the hands of God to do a grander work than it has ever heretofore accomplished.

Therefore, brethren, “be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.”

G. W. PATTERSON, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

THE WORKERS.

The number of missionaries under the care of the Executive Committee during the year was 102. They are distributed as follows: China, 33; Brazil, 28; Mexico, 6; to the Greeks, 4; Italy, 2; Japan, 23; Congo Free State, 4; Cuba, 2. The number was reduced by death and removal to 95. The number of native helpers employed was 123. They were associated with 2,702 native communicants, of whom 391 were received by baptism during the year.

FINANCE.

The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted to \$130,276.32. This is \$17,324.83 more than the receipts of any previous year. Of the amount received there was contributed by churches and individuals \$78,462.71; by missionary societies, \$35,624.40; by Sunday-schools, \$11,064.55. There was received from legacies, \$5,124.66. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,603, being fifty-seven more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing missionary societies was 651, being eighty-one more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 445, being twenty-nine more than the year before. The amount contributed by churches and individuals exceeded that of the previous year by \$13,552.41. The amount contributed by missionary societies was in advance of that of the year previous by \$2,169.33. The advance in the contributions of Sunday-schools, was \$1,685.20. Along the whole line of contributors, therefore, a good forward movement was made. The receipts from legacies were about the same as those of the year before.

The following table presents a comparison of the contributions of the Synods for the last three years:

SYNODS.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			Average per Communicant, 1892.
	1890.	1891.	1892.	
Alabama,	\$ 4,482	\$ 5,266	\$ 6,202	.62
Arkansas,	1,973	2,027	2,366	.50
Florida,	1,396	1,599	1,851	.56
Georgia,	5,346	6,429	9,623	.76
Kentucky,	8,492	8,958	9,406	.58
Memphis,	2,352	3,489	3,143	.43
Mississippi,	4,730	5,372	6,458	.54
Missouri,	5,807	5,889	6,207	.59
Nashville,	6,515	8,342	8,526	.77
North Carolina,	14,161	19,795	23,076	.86
South Carolina,	9,178	10,620	12,189	.73
Texas,	3,175	3,359	3,793	.37
Virginia,	18,132	22,902	26,789	.81

It should be noted that in 1890 the Presbytery of Savannah was in the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, and was afterwards transferred to the Synod of Georgia. To make the comparison more satisfactory the contributions of this Presbytery are in the above table put in the Synod of Georgia each year.

CO-OPERATION.

In the month of March a letter was received by the Secretary from the Rev. Dr. Arthur Mitchell, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, requesting a conference on certain matters in Brazil and Korea, in which that Board and the Executive Committee have a common interest. Dr. Mitchell suggested that the Secretary, or some other representative of the Executive Committee, should visit New York for this purpose, the expense of the visit to be divided between the Board and the Committee. In compliance with this request, the Secretary went to New York, and a day was spent in conference between the Secretaries of the Board and himself. The matters discussed were the present need of a Theological Seminary in Brazil, the location of the seminary, the salaries of missionaries and native helpers in Brazil, the development of self-support in the native churches, and the distribution of the missionary force in Korea. At the close of the discussion there was a cordial expression of opinion from both sides as to the advantages of the conference; and, on the return of the secretary and his report to the Committee, the conviction was impressed on the members of the Committee that the time has arrived when arrangements should be made for a closer co-operation between the Executive Committee and the Board than now exists.

In the providence of God the work under the care of the Board and that under the care of the Committee have been drawing closer together year by year. In Japan and in Brazil their missionaries and ours are in the same ecclesiastical organization. In the training of theological students, in the evangelization of the people, in the councils of the Church, the interests of all are one. In China measures are in contemplation to create the same unity in work. For the highest success in Korea this unity is necessary. In Mexico the missions of the two churches are contiguous, and in Africa there might be a gain of important benefits by united effort. Under these circumstances, it is the judgment of your Executive Committee that it will be wise to consider whether it is practicable to arrange a basis of

co-operation on which, without sacrificing the advantages which spring from the closer supervision of denominational control and the just aspirations of denominational zeal, there may be unity in the administration of the funds contributed, in the direction of workers in the foreign field, and in the literature designed to promote the interests of Presbyterians, North and South, in the great Foreign Mission work. Your Committee, therefore, would propose that the General Assembly authorize it, or members representing it, to confer in regard to this whole matter with the Board of Foreign Missions in New York, or with representatives of the Board, provided the General Assembly, which is over the Board, authorize it to engage in such conference; it being understood that the parties to the conference thus held shall have no power except to consult and to frame recommendations which shall be submitted to their respective General Assemblies for action.

REINFORCEMENTS AND LOSSES.

During the year eighteen new missionaries were added to our force in the foreign field, of whom sixteen were sent out by the Executive Committee. Two—the Rev. James Dick and wife, of Scotland—were already in Brazil, and were appointed to aid in the work at Ceara. The missionaries sent out by the Committee were distributed as follows:

The Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of East Hanover Presbytery, and Mrs. Buchanan, the Rev. H. T. Graham, of Winchester Presbytery, and Mrs. Graham, began work in Japan. The Rev. B. C. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Lexington, the Rev. George Hudson, of the Presbytery of Brazos, the Rev. R. A. Haden, of the Presbytery of Red River, Mr. J. W. Paxton, a deacon in the First Presbyterian church of Danville, Virginia, Miss Ella C. Davidson, of South Carolina, and Miss A. R. Houston, M. D., of Virginia, entered on the work in China. The Rev. D. G. Armstrong, of the Presbytery of Montgomery, and Mrs. Armstrong, and Miss E. M. Reed, of Missouri, began work at Campinas in Brazil. Miss Kate R. Hall, who at one time lived in Brazil, and more recently was engaged in teaching in the State of New York, went to Brazil as the wife of the Rev. W. C. Porter. Mr. George D. Adamson, a member of the Free Church of Scotland, and Mrs. Adamson, both of whom had received training for mission service in the East London Institute, under the care of Dr. and Mrs. Guinness, joined the mission on the Congo.

Since the last annual report there has been serious loss in our missionary force. Miss Carrie Cunningham, of Missouri, who had but recently entered on the work at Ceara, was stricken with small-pox, and, after a short illness of five days, entered into rest on the night of Sabbath, April 15th. She was a gifted and most promising worker, and the grace of God was illustrated in the closing days of her life. "She was lovely in her sickness and death," wrote one of the members of the mission. The Rev. Dr. Edward Lane, of Campinas, was also removed by death. He was the senior missionary among our workers in Brazil, and, except the Rev. Dr. Chamberlain, had seen longer service than any other missionary in that field. The tidings of his death reached the Mission Rooms by cable on the 7th day of March, and we must wait intelligence by mail before the particulars of the sad event can be given. It is almost superfluous to give any sketch of the missionary career of Dr. Lane. He was widely known and greatly beloved in the Church. His faithful, arduous labors in the field, during a period of twenty-two years have been conspicuous. He lived to see the good seed, which he and his early associates had planted, develop into a rich harvest. He was engaged in planning for an important movement to found a new mission station in the interior when the end came. The epidemic, which for two years previous had afflicted Campinas, made its ap-

pearance again in February of this year. Dr. Lane persuaded the younger missionaries to leave the city, while he and Miss Kemper remained. His noble, self-sacrificing characteristics were displayed to the last, and his memory will long be cherished among all who knew him and his work for Brazil. The work in Brazil was further weakened by the withdrawal of the Rev. J. J. Harrell and Mrs. Harrell from the field on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Harrell's health. In accordance with a decision of the committee, made under the instructions of the last General Assembly, our missionaries among the Greeks were withdrawn.

PROSPECTS.

There are at present seventeen persons before the committee either under appointment as missionaries to go out this year, or likely to be appointed at an early day. Their several fields of labor are Korea, the Congo Free State, Japan, China, and Brazil. It may be expected that other missionaries will be appointed, and, if practicable, sent to the field during the year. From present indications it appears that, owing to various causes, the fiscal year on which the Church has just entered will be one of peculiar trial to the finances of the Foreign Mission work. For the first month of the fiscal year the receipts of the treasury fell short of those of the year before \$1,767.61. The Executive Committee, therefore, would respectfully beg the General Assembly to summon all the churches under its care to renewed prayer and earnest efforts for this great cause, that the progress which has, under God's blessing, marked this work may not be retarded.

On the Congo, in China, in Japan, in Brazil, in Korea, the appeals which are raised to the Church to send more messengers to the millions who perish have a solemn import which words cannot express. This year Christians of the Anglo-Saxon race celebrate the centennial anniversary of William Carey's glowing sermon which sounded the key-note of modern mission work—"Expect great things from God; attempt great things for God." Your committee indulge the confident hope that in view of all these facts, the General Assembly will send down to the churches words of strong exhortation and cheer in consonance with the stirring associations of the centennial year.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

For the "Four Causes," managed in the Central office, the receipts this year were greater than those of last year by as much as \$7,951.12 from legacies, and \$4,167.71 from contributions, making a total increase of \$12,118.83 for these four causes over the receipts of any previous year.

The receipts for the Colored Evangelistic Fund, which are received and paid out through this treasury, were greater this year than last year by \$1,174.99. The receipts from other items were less than last year by \$1,723.89, the whole making a total increase of \$11,569.93 in the amount received by the Treasurer this year over the amount received during any previous year.

The expense of management, chargeable to the four causes managed in the Atlanta office, viz.: Church Erection, Sustentation, Evangelistic and Invalid Funds, was for the year a very small fraction over six and one-half ($6\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. of receipts. As will be seen further on in this report (page 12), the payment of these expenses does not require that an additional sum of money shall be added to the income for the purpose of meeting these expenses; they are met almost entirely

month by month by the use of money which (under the co-operative plan of the Assembly) is at the time lying in the bank to the credit of the treasury.

SUSTENTATION.

Receipts from legacies, \$2,257.91 ; from contributions, \$23,142.03 ; total receipts, \$25,399.94 ; to this add money paid out before the beginning of the year, which not being used, was, during this year, returned, \$108.91, and we have, total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$25,508.85. Of this sum \$1,638.86 was needed to cancel a balance due from this fund to the treasury at the beginning of the year ; \$641 were paid out for the vacation services of eleven candidates for the ministry, and \$23,105.41 were paid to aid in support of two hundred and thirty-four ministers and licentiates ministering to weak congregations in fifty-six Presbyteries. All expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, page 17, and the year closed with a balance of \$1,673.08 against this fund, due to the treasury of the office.

The amount received by this fund from legacies was greater this year than last by \$123.91 ; the amount received from contributions was this year less than that of last year by \$13.97. The total receipts of this year were greater than those of last year by \$409.94.

EVANGELISTIC FUND AND INDIAN MISSIONS.

For Evangelistic Fund proper receipts have been, from legacies, \$725.39; from contributions, \$20,778.82; total, \$21,504.21. To this add \$4,750 turned over to this fund from the office of Foreign Missions on account of Indian work, and we have for the total amount in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$26,254.21.

Of this sum \$3,972.07 were needed to cancel a debt which was due from this fund to the treasury of the office at the beginning of the year. \$6,292.50 were paid out for the support of the work of nine ministers and two teachers in the Indian Territory, including the Armstrong Orphan Home for Indian boys, and also one lady missionary to the Alabama Indians in Texas. \$15,768.75 were paid out towards the support of forty-four ministers doing evangelistic work in twenty-nine Presbyteries. Expenses were paid, as in Treasurer's report, page 18, and \$1,631.41 were charged against this fund, due to the treasury of the office, on the 31st of March, 1892.

The amount received from legacies was greater than the amount received last year by \$11.39; the amount received from contributions was greater than last year by \$4,348.14; the total receipts were greater than those of last year by \$4,359.53.

INVALID FUND.

Receipts from legacies \$2,640.82; from contributions, \$15,902.37; total, \$18,543.19.

From this fund \$217.19 was needed to cancel a balance against this fund at the beginning of this year due to the treasury of the office. \$15,023.65 were paid out for the benefit of twenty-nine infirm ministers, and one hundred and four widows of ministers, and in nine cases to aid those who were children of ministers. Whole number of beneficiaries, one hundred and forty-two. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's report, page 18, and \$1,998.91 remained to the credit of this fund on March 31st.

The amount received from legacies was greater this year than last year by

\$2,565.82; the amount received from contributions was greater this year than last year by \$29.28; the total receipts this year greater than those of last year by \$2,595.10.

THE COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

The last Assembly created a separate committee, located at Birmingham, Ala., and appointed a separate Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, to take charge of this department of its work. As soon as practical after the adjournment of the Assembly the whole management of this work was taken up by that committee. All contributions to that cause, however, were, and are still, under the direction of the Assembly, sent to the Atlanta treasury. The fund is received by the Atlanta Treasurer, Capt. W. A. Powell, and distributed by him upon the warrant of Mr. Phillips, under the order of the Birmingham Committee. In this report, pages 23 to 56 you will see a list of all receipts, and on page 19 you will see Capt. Powell's report of his outlay. The report of the Birmingham Committee will give you the further account.

Presbyteries using the Assembly's preferred plan of co-operation are, in Church Erection, sixty-five; in Sustentation, fifty-seven; in Evangelistic, fifty-four; in Invalid Fund, seventy.

Contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools and societies to the different causes, were as follows:

To Church Erection, 605 churches, \$4,919.14; 26 Sabbath-schools, \$136.42; 10 societies, \$53.85.

To Sustentation, 1,205 churches, \$20,096.82; 84 Sabbath-schools, \$681.59; 91 societies, \$938.01.

To Evangelistic Fund, 1,076 churches, \$16,520.17; 123 Sabbath-schools, \$1,094.86; 77 societies, \$1,048.65.

To Invalid Fund, 1,146 churches, \$14,541.21; 80 Sabbath-schools, \$367.25; 20 societies, \$149.50.

To Colored Evangelistic, 831 churches, \$7,772.44; 40 Sabbath-schools, \$161.98; 15 societies, \$94.09.

SYNODICAL WORK.

The members of the Assembly are all aware of the fact that the Synod of Kentucky, some ten or eleven years ago, had an offer from some individual Christians to make a liberal donation for Home Missionary work within that State on condition that the churches of the Synod should raise a stipulated sum. This offer, as we understand it, has been renewed from year to year and has led to what is well known as the Kentucky Synodical work. Recently eight other Synods have inaugurated some form of Synodical work; not all have adopted the same plans. Some of them have confined their work to the employment of picked men, as general evangelists; some have also undertaken to provide for Sustentation and local evangelistic work. Some have raised their money wholly or in large part through financial agents employed mainly for that purpose; others raise their money by having their general evangelists act in the double capacity of evangelists and financial agents. Some have depended on contributions and subscriptions from wealthy individuals or from the larger churches of the Synods; others have apportioned amounts to be raised by the churches in the Presbyteries throughout the Synod. So far as we know nearly all of those who advocate the Synodical movements have desired that Synodical work shall not interfere with a united work, aided by all the Presbyteries and known as the Assembly's work.

month by month by the use of money which (under the co-operative plan of the Assembly) is at the time lying in the bank to the credit of the treasury.

SUSTENTATION.

Receipts from legacies, \$2,257.91 ; from contributions, \$23,142.03 ; total receipts, \$25,399.94 ; to this add money paid out before the beginning of the year, which not being used, was, during this year, returned, \$108.91, and we have, total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$25,508.85. Of this sum \$1,638.86 was needed to cancel a balance due from this fund to the treasury at the beginning of the year ; \$641 were paid out for the vacation services of eleven candidates for the ministry, and \$23,105.41 were paid to aid in support of two hundred and thirty-four ministers and licentiates ministering to weak congregations in fifty-six Presbyteries. All expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, page 17, and the year closed with a balance of \$1,673.08 against this fund, due to the treasury of the office.

The amount received by this fund from legacies was greater this year than last by \$423.91 ; the amount received from contributions was this year less than that of last year by \$13.97. The total receipts of this year were greater than those of last year by \$409.94.

EVANGELISTIC FUND AND INDIAN MISSIONS.

For Evangelistic Fund proper receipts have been, from legacies, \$725.39; from contributions, \$20,778.82; total, \$21,504.21. To this add \$4,750 turned over to this fund from the office of Foreign Missions on account of Indian work, and we have for the total amount in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$26,254.21.

Of this sum \$3,972.07 were needed to cancel a debt which was due from this fund to the treasury of the office at the beginning of the year. \$6,292.50 were paid out for the support of the work of nine ministers and two teachers in the Indian Territory, including the Armstrong Orphan Home for Indian boys, and also one lady missionary to the Alabama Indians in Texas. \$15,768.75 were paid out towards the support of forty-four ministers doing evangelistic work in twenty-nine Presbyteries. Expenses were paid, as in Treasurer's report, page 18, and \$1,631.41 were charged against this fund, due to the treasury of the office, on the 31st of March, 1892.

The amount received from legacies was greater than the amount received last year by \$11.39; the amount received from contributions was greater than last year by \$4,348.14; the total receipts were greater than those of last year by \$4,359.53.

INVALID FUND.

Receipts from legacies \$2,640.82; from contributions, \$15,902.37; total, \$18,543.19.

From this fund \$217.19 was needed to cancel a balance against this fund at the beginning of this year due to the treasury of the office. \$15,023.65 were paid out for the benefit of twenty-nine infirm ministers, and one hundred and four widows of ministers, and in nine cases to aid those who were children of ministers. Whole number of beneficiaries, one hundred and forty-two. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's report, page 18, and \$1,998.91 remained to the credit of this fund on March 31st.

The amount received from legacies was greater this year than last year by

2,565.82; the amount received from contributions was greater this year than last year by \$29.28; the total receipts this year greater than those of last year by 2,595.10.

THE COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

The last Assembly created a separate committee, located at Birmingham, Ala., and appointed a separate Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, to take charge of this department of its work. As soon as practical after the adjournment of the Assembly the whole management of this work was taken up by that committee. All contributions to that cause, however, were, and are still, under the direction of the Assembly, sent to the Atlanta treasury. The fund is received by the Atlanta Treasurer, Capt. W. A. Powell, and distributed by him upon the warrant of Mr. Phillips, under the order of the Birmingham Committee. In this report, pages 23 to 56 you will see a list of all receipts, and on page 19 you will see Capt. Powell's report of his outlay. The report of the Birmingham Committee will give you the further account.

Presbyteries using the Assembly's preferred plan of co-operation are, in Church Erection, sixty-five; in Sustentation, fifty-seven; in Evangelistic, fifty-four; in Invalid Fund, seventy.

Contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools and societies to the different causes, were as follows:

To Church Erection, 605 churches, \$4,919.14; 26 Sabbath-schools, \$136.42; 10 societies, \$53.85.

To Sustentation, 1,205 churches, \$20,096.82; 84 Sabbath-schools, \$681.59; 91 societies, \$938.01.

To Evangelistic Fund, 1,076 churches, \$16,520.17; 123 Sabbath-schools, \$1,094.86; 77 societies, \$1,048.65.

To Invalid Fund, 1,146 churches, \$14,541.21; 80 Sabbath-schools, \$367.25; 20 societies, \$149.50.

To Colored Evangelistic, 831 churches, \$7,772.44; 40 Sabbath-schools, \$161.98; 5 societies, \$94.09.

SYNODICAL WORK.

The members of the Assembly are all aware of the fact that the Synod of Kentucky, some ten or eleven years ago, had an offer from some individual Christians to make a liberal donation for Home Missionary work within that State on condition that the churches of the Synod should raise a stipulated sum. This offer, as we understand it, has been renewed from year to year and has led to what is well known as the Kentucky Synodical work. Recently eight other Synods have inaugurated some form of Synodical work; not all have adopted the same plans. Some of them have confined their work to the employment of picked men, as general evangelists; some have also undertaken to provide for Sustentation and local evangelistic work. Some have raised their money wholly or in large part through financial agents employed mainly for that purpose; others raise their money by having their general evangelists act in the double capacity of evangelists and financial agents. Some have depended on contributions and subscriptions from wealthy individuals or from the larger churches of the Synods; others have apportioned amounts to be raised by the churches in the Presbyteries throughout the Synod. So far as we know nearly all of those who advocate the Synodical movements have desired that Synodical work shall not interfere with a united work, aided by all the Presbyteries and known as the Assembly's work.

The Synod which has taken the most pronounced position has been that of North Carolina. That Synod proposed to conduct all the work within its bounds, through the use of Presbyterial and a Synodical Treasury.

The Presbyteries of that Synod have, for the most part, in past years conducted their work through the Presbyterial treasuries. The Synod, in October last, proposed that each Presbytery should have two months in which to take collections to be sent to the Presbyterial treasury for Presbyterial work; that two other months should be given to raising funds for the Synodical treasury, and one month to raising funds for the Assembly's treasury. At that time only one Presbytery in the Synod was doing its work through the Assembly's treasury. It dissolved its connection with the Assembly's treasury and entered upon the Synodical plan. The Synodical Executive Committee was empowered to employ a superintendent and a financial agent, in accordance with their judgment and the demands of the situation. The recently published accounts of the meeting of the strongest Presbytery in the Synod say that the Presbytery did not approve Synod's policy, but for the present prefers to conduct its own evangelistic work; and a later statement, published by the Synodical Committee, says that owing to the stringency of the times and the reduced income of the committee, the office of financial agent has been dispensed with.

One Presbytery in the Synod, having about 4,800 communicants, took its one collection in February for the Assembly's treasury, amounting to \$62.15 for Sustentation; \$81.38 for Evangelistic work; \$55.67 for Church Erection.

In making these statements to the Assembly your committee intends to make no criticism whatever, expressed or implied, but simply to state briefly an outline of facts, as far as they are in possession of them, concerning the Synodical movements. Whether these movements are to conflict essentially with the Assembly's present plan is to be determined mainly in the future; the results are, as yet, matters of prediction, on which brethren differ. The whole subject will be brought before the Assembly by some overtures. We trust that God will give wisdom and the spirit of Christ to his servants in all their deliberations and in all their decisions.

The Assembly's present plan of conducting Home Missionary work asks that all the churches shall send their contributions to the five causes to one treasury, to be disbursed there by the Assembly's Committee to the Presbyteries, upon application made by them or by their Presbyterial Committees. This plan has certain advantages, viz. :

1. It rigidly respects and preserves all of the constitutional rights, jurisdiction and authority of the Presbyteries. The Assembly's Committee cannot (except in the Indian Territory by authority) deal with fields or individuals within and constitutionally under the control of the Presbyteries. The Central Committee is required to deal with the Presbyteries as organized bodies. They say who is to labor in the fields, how much he is to be paid, and they make their calls as Presbyteries on the Central Committee.

2. Under the practice which has obtained each Presbytery can use all of its own funds, if it needs them, which is all that it could do if it kept those funds in the Presbyterial treasury.

3. By depositing all contributions under one bank account there is frequently a considerable sum lying for a time on deposit, the use of which for the time being carries for the most part the monthly expenses of the Central Office, and furnishes besides a capital of \$6,000 or more during the year, which can be used temporarily in the active work.

4. It keeps pastors and people informed and interested as to the work in all parts of the Assembly; and thus,

5. It gives to pastors in strong Presbyteries the opportunity to make a full appeal to the hearts and purses of the people. The appeal, first, is to "raise" a certain sum, for that amount will be needed to be drawn back for home use, and then to raise more, so as to help the weak fields of the entire Assembly.

6. It tends to move the weak Presbyteries to raise all they can, that they may not be beneficiaries on the funds raised by others more than is necessary.

7. It provides for the fluctuations under which, by developments of new sections with much immigration, a Presbytery, recently able to do its own work, now becomes a missionary field, or when by disasters in crops and financial matters a strong Presbytery for a single year may become weak.

8. It is simple—has but one treasury.

9. It invites legacies, which will probably increase with the material prosperity of the country.

J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary*.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

At the first meeting of the committee, June 3, 1891, the Secretary read the action of the last Assembly commending the work of the committee, calling attention to the day of prayer, asking the churches for the sum of \$30,000 for this cause, and requiring the Secretary to devote his whole time to the work—not only to perform office work, but as occasion demands, to visit the Presbyteries, Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and such churches as may be open to him, and to receive such salary as the Executive Committee may decide on; thereupon the Secretary's salary was fixed at \$2,500, and that of the Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, at \$100.

At this meeting the scale of appropriations was fixed the same as last year, viz.: \$100 as the maximum for College and Seminary candidates, and \$25 for Academic candidates.

The Secretary was requested to give notice to all the Presbyteries that applications for aid to candidates must be made not later than February 1, 1892.

The whole number of candidates enrolled is 261. Of these, some did not enter upon their studies, some left the institution before receiving any aid on account of ill health, and some found they would need no help from the committee. The number actually aided is 246, which is 17 more than were aided last year.

According to the direction of the General Assembly the Secretary made an apportionment among the Presbyteries of the \$30,000 for this cause, which was laid before them at their fall meetings. These apportionments were tacitly accepted, but we fear that in many of the Presbyteries sufficient effort was not made to have them paid. We know that in some Presbyteries by the faithful efforts of the Presbyterial agents for education good results are always obtained. In these cases the churches are more than once reminded of the amount that is expected of them. These Presbyteries raise or approximate the amount apportioned to them. Other agents perhaps notify the churches once and then leave the matter, and the result is that some Presbyteries do not raise one-half the amount apportioned to them. While this is the case the committee must always be in straits and the candidates must suffer. The income from our November collection was disappointing. At the first of February we were still behind with the candidates about \$13,000.

The reasons for this are: First, the short crops, low prices and hard times generally; second, several of our Synods take up their collections for evangelism in the month of November, which necessarily lessened the contributions to education. While we rejoice in the grand efforts that have been made in this great evangelistic movement, the Church ought not to lose sight of the absolute necessity of aiding her candidates, if she would have a sufficient supply of ministers. Since the first of February special and earnest efforts have been made to get the money necessary to pay our candidates.

While in the course of twelve years the receipts for education have about doubled, the candidates, assisted by the Committee, have increased in the same time more than three fold. Our Church is growing, and the demand for more laborers is and will continue to be greater and greater. The probability is that the number of candidates will continue to increase. The Church is more sensible of the necessity of more laborers than ever before, and more efforts are being put forth to secure them. How can we make sure of a sufficient amount to assist them in their preparation?

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The work entrusted to the Executive Committee of Publication has been prosecuted during the past year with a degree of success and a measure of prosperity beyond any previous year, and in the review of the year's work presented in this Annual Report, we find abundant reason for encouragement, which calls for grateful thanksgiving to the Great Head of the Church.

To this general statement but one exception is to be noted, and that relates to the colportage work, which depends for its success and enlargement upon the contributions made by the churches for this cause. The General Assembly of 1891, strongly impressed with the great importance of this agency, and its value to all the great enterprises of our Church, reached the conclusion that a large increase in the funds available for this work was imperatively demanded, and called upon the churches to raise \$20,000 during the year to be used in the colportage work, and in the free distribution of our literature. It is with much disappointment and regret that we now report that this call has failed to secure any adequate response, and we are to-day little better equipped for a vigorous prosecution of this much needed work than we were when the call was made.

The contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year amount to \$8,517.20, or not quite \$200 more than was reported last year, and less than the last General Assembly thought it necessary to raise by nearly \$12,000.

Besides this amount, the sum of \$1,841.82 has been received from a legacy; but in view of the fact that quite a large amount has been withdrawn from our publishing department for the use of colportage, and that the interests of that department have suffered because of this, the committee have decided to apply this legacy in the issue of new publications as needed.

It is not important in this connection to inquire the causes of a failure so marked as this, but one interpretation we may safely put upon it, viz.: That there is, on the part of our people, no adequate conception of the value of colportage as an evangelical agency, or of the great need of this agency among our people. Shall we also accept this result as the verdict of the Church against any further enlargement of this work?

Whatever interpretation we may accept, it remains true that we cannot as a Church afford to dispense with this agency, nor can we afford to prosecute the work in the half-hearted, limited way in which we have been doing it.

Appeals that come to us with increasing frequency from pastors, evangelists, and representatives of Presbyteries for the enlargement of this work, greatly strengthen the conviction in the minds of the committee, that no enterprise of the Church is more needed, and that none is more likely to be fruitful of good to the Church and to the souls of men; but this work cannot be prosecuted as it should be without adequate means.

The General Assembly of 1891, having in view the fact that, in attempting to maintain the work of colportage, funds to a considerable amount, properly belonging to the publishing department, and that could ill be spared from it, had been employed, directed that the force of colporteurs in the field should be reduced until the expense of the work should be brought within the limit of the funds contributed by the churches to this cause. The change necessary to meet these instructions could not be made at once, and nearly all the colporteurs then in the service continued in the field most of the year; but the number has now been reduced one-half, and we may perhaps hope to keep six men at work with the scanty funds that the Church places in our hands for the purpose.

DEPOSITORY.

The largest sales ever made by the depository have been made during the last year. The increase over the sales of the previous year is not large; but, as the financial depression throughout the land has affected unfavorably most lines of business, there is much encouragement in the fact that ours shows decided gain, though the gain be small.

With the purpose of making this source of supply more available to the Church, and especially to our Sabbath-school workers, a descriptive catalogue of books for the Sabbath-school library is being prepared, and will very soon be issued from the press. All the books listed in this catalogue have been carefully examined, most of them by a member of the Executive Committee, and the remainder by brethren in whose judgment the committee places entire confidence, so that all have the unqualified approval of the committee; and selections may be made from his list with the fullest assurance that nothing seriously objectionable will thus find its way into the Sabbath-school library.

A brief description of each book, together with the price, is in most cases given, which will greatly facilitate the selection of libraries.

The books upon this list have been chosen from the issues of many publishers, and it is proposed to continue the work thus begun, until our catalogue shall embrace the best Sabbath-school literature of the world.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PAPERS.

There has been a steady increase in the subscription list both of the *Earnest Worker* and the *Children's Friend*, not as great as reported last year, but enough to give much encouragement, and to assure us that our *Lesson Helps* are meeting the needs of our Sabbath-schools. The royalty received from the papers was \$3,168.46.

In this connection it is deemed proper to state the position of the committee upon one point, which has been the subject of much discussion in our religious papers, and has been the topic of frequent communications from our friends and patrons. We have been urged to omit the Scripture text from our *Lesson Leaves*, and from

the lesson pages of the *Quarterly* and *Earnest Worker*, upon the ground that the practice leads to the disuse of the Bible itself in the work of the Sabbath-school.

While some have urged the omission, others have as strongly urged the retention of the Scripture text, and one reason presented for this view has much force in it, namely, That there are many schools where the scholars are not all provided with copies of the word of God, and cases may and do frequently occur where, in the absence of the Scripture text, the lesson itself would be of little use. In the judgment of the Committee the use of the Bible in the Sabbath-school will depend upon the superintendent and teachers, and upon the methods of teaching employed; and it is believed that the wishes of the great majority of our patrons will be met by continuing to print the Scripture text upon our lesson pages. We have, however, issued a "Condensed Lesson Leaf," without either text or questions, for any who may desire such a paper.

The number of all periodicals issued during the year is as follows:

Earnest Worker,	150,000
Children's Friend,	1,010,000
Lesson Papers,	1,800,000
Quarterly,	75,000
Primary Lessons,	920,000

BIBLE AND SHORTER CATECHISM.

With the approval of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee made public, early in the last year, a proposal to give to every child who should commit to memory and recite perfectly the Westminster Shorter Catechism a handsome pocket Bible. Under this offer two hundred and twenty-six Bibles have been given as prizes during the year.

The last General Assembly, in the report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools, directed the Committee of Publication "to take into consideration the expediency of securing the preparation and publication of a brief catechism on the polity of our Church, suitable for use in our Sabbath-schools." Obedient to this direction, the Executive Committee has made arrangements for the preparation of such a catechism, which will doubtless be issued at an early day.

In the same report, the Committee of Publication was "directed to take into consideration the expediency of the work proposed" (that is, the work of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools), "in connection with the work of colportage, and to report thereon to the next Assembly." The Executive Committee, having duly considered the matter, beg leave to report that in their judgment it would be unwise to entertain the question of the appointment of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools at the present time, especially in connection with the colportage work, in view of the fact that we are compelled to consider retrenchment rather than enlargement in this department.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts for collection account during the year, including legacies, were \$10,359 02

The sales from the Depository have amounted to nearly \$38,000—more than in any one year before in the history of the business.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an increase of \$7,757.31 in the net assets during the year, making the total net assets \$93,053.03.

VI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia reports to the General Assembly as follows:

At the annual meeting of the Directors in May, 1892, nineteen of the twenty-four Directors were present. Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Alex. Sprunt, and C. E. Graham, of the Synod of North Carolina, were enrolled as members.

Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., professor elect, was duly inducted into the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, whereupon he delivered an eminently appropriate, forceful, and orthodox inaugural address.

During the year just closed our beloved professor, Dr. James F. Latimer, died February 29th, 1892, also Dr. Charles White, Secretary of the Board, and the Intendent of the Seminary, on November 8th, 1891. Suitable memorials of these brethren were prepared by the Board and ordered spread upon the minutes.

Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., was elected to the chair of the Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Latimer. Upon his signifying his acceptance, he was transferred to that chair from the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Twenty-two students matriculated. The whole number in attendance during the session was sixty-five. Several left during the term, some upon providential reasons and some upon insufficient reasons.

Diplomas were granted to thirteen, and limited certificates to two members of the Senior Class.

Two hundred and seventy-three volumes have been added to the library. The diligence of the professors was commended, and also the faithful zeal of many of the students in the prosecution of their studies.

In fulfilment of the appointment of Board last year, Rev. Dr. Moore during the summer and autumn visited many of our churches, and was very successful in raising for the erection of new dormitories the sum of \$7,530.48 in cash, also \$220 in pledges. A portion of this money has already been expended in building two attractive cottages, which will be completed in time for occupancy next session.

On Wednesday May 4th, Rev. D. D. McBryde delivered the address to the graduating class upon the subject, "The Christian Minister the Ambassador for Christ." At the close of the address the President delivered diplomas to the graduates of the Senior Class.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account, reported that they had examined the same and found it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

The Board authorized the Treasurer to reduce to the possession of the Board the legacy of the late Edwin H. Smith, of Tennessee. Also to release Mr. Calvin N. Caldwell from liability for his note for \$3,000, and return the note to Mr. Caldwell; Mr. Caldwell is prevented from meeting his promise, having gone as a missionary to China.

The Treasurer was instructed to comply with the act of the Legislature of Virginia in regard to bonds upon which the State pays interest, but to hold the bonds of the State, amounting to \$700, on which interest is not paid.

The Board herewith appends a copy of the Treasurer's report.

Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., of Atlanta, Ga., was unanimously elected to the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

The minutes were read and approved, and the Board adjourned to meet Tuesday before the first Wednesday in May, 1893, at the call of the Secretary.

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary*.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

To the General Assembly, to Meet at Hot Springs, Ark., May 19, 1892:

It is with much pleasure the Board reports that the Seminary has just closed another year of prosperous and successful work. The report of the Faculty speaks most favorably of the close attention of the students to their studies during the entire term; and the examinations show how faithful the professors have been in instruction. There have been twenty-eight students enrolled, and with a few exceptions they have all been present during the entire term. The information already received indicates a large attendance for the next session. The following students have completed the three years' course of study: R. P. Baird, S. C. Byrd, C. O. Martindale, G. B. Scrogin, Newton Smith, L. T. Way.

The finances of the Seminary are in good condition. The invested funds amount to \$235,357.52, giving an income of \$13,000.

There has been an addition of a goodly number of excellent volumes to the library during the past year.

It is the purpose of the Board to place in the field a financial agent at the earliest possible day to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors.

There is urgent need for a fire-proof building for our valuable library, and the financial agent will be urged to secure the means for this purpose as speedily as possible.

The Board feels confident that the Seminary has a most favorable future opening before it, and it is to be hoped that the friends of this School of the Prophets, which has done so much for the Church in the past, will come cordially and efficiently to its support, that it may continue to do a prosperous and successful work in the future.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of the Board.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

I.—REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

The Directors of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers make this their First Annual Report to the General Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The same Faculty was continued, viz: Rev. C. A. Stillman, Superintendent, and Professors Rev. J. G. Praigg and Rev. R. B. McAlpine.

The exercises of the Institute closed the last of June, when four students received certificates of graduation, and an address was delivered by Rev. Russel Cecil, of Selma, Ala.

The exercises were resumed on the first of September. The number of students at the opening was small, but gradually increased, so that we have had twenty-two during the session. The faculty felt it their duty to dismiss one for disorderly conduct, and another for incompetency. We have now nineteen.

The health of the students has been fairly good, and, as you will see from the report of the Faculty, they have been orderly and diligent.

We have not found it expedient to attempt the organization of a separate department for preparatory instruction, the only case needing such instruction being met by means of a neighboring school.

Our course of study remains as heretofore, and we have no changes to suggest.

We append the report of the Faculty for the year and the Superintendent's financial statement, both in printed form.

C. A. STILLMAN, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

The Faculty of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers respectfully report that there have been in attendance during the present session twenty-two students, for whose names and presbyterial connections reference is made to the catalogue published in this volume.

Of the students there named, William Edwards was dropped from our rolls because of incapacity; J. N. Pope was dismissed on account of the violence of temper he manifested in his relations with the other students; and Cornelius McAlpine found it necessary, on account of his domestic affairs, to withdraw until our next session.

With these exceptions the students have been diligent in study and exemplary in deportment. They have shown an especial eagerness in pursuing the branches which are directly connected with the work of the ministry, giving the theological the preference over the purely literary studies, and in some instances esteeming the latter as worthy of but little attention. Their studies in some instances were seriously interrupted during the winter months by grip and kindred ailments. We are glad to say, however, that since the approach of spring, sickness has grown much less frequent, and regularity of attendance has improved accordingly.

The text books now in use are the same as at our last report, except that "The Key to the Shorter Catechism"—an excellent little work, with systematized proof texts and explanatory notes—has been introduced into the Introductory and Junior classes, instead of the annotated text we have heretofore used; and Dr. Cuyler's "How to Be a Pastor," substituted for Baxter's "Reformed Pastor," as the basis of instruction to the Senior Class in Pastoral Theology.

We are glad to report that, whilst much and careful attention is paid to the analysis of texts and the preparation of sermons, there seems to be on the part of the students a growing disuse of the manuscript in preaching. In the majority of cases they either confine themselves to brief notes, or else have no paper before them whatever. Whilst encouraging them in this, we at the same time urge upon them the importance of writing their sermons, in large part, if not in full—not with a view to committing them to memory, but as the best and surest means of acquiring accuracy of expression, coherency of thought, logical analysis, and systematic arrangement.

We cannot close our report without referring to the fact that there are in each of our classes one or more persons who read so imperfectly that they often get very inadequate ideas of the subject matter of their text books. Why, it may be asked, are they allowed to remain in the Institute? The special reasons have varied somewhat with special instances; but there are two general reasons which will apply to each of these cases: First, it seemed a hardship to refuse admittance to those who had come, it may be, a considerable distance, and who, unless received by us, must be thrown upon the community, strangers, without employment and without the means of returning to their homes; and, second, unless the case at the outset seemed utterly unpromising, we have borne with

them, with the hope that they would so improve under our training as to repair the defects of their early teaching. In this hope we have been disappointed almost invariably. Nor is the reason far to seek. Our only text book is reading in the Bible. Those to whom we refer need drilling in the elementary spellers and readers, and in these we have not the time, even if we had the inclination, to give them instruction. It has been thought all along that this difficulty might be met by establishing an apartment in connection with the Institute, in which should be taught the strictly elementary branches. The times, however, do not seem ripe for incurring the additional expense this step would involve. Nothing remains, then, but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves, by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand at least the four primary rules of arithmetic.

J. G. PRAIGG,
R. B. McALPINE.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your trustees submit the following report, viz: Four called meetings of the Board were held during the year, and the regular annual meeting was held this day.

It gives us pleasure to report that several important legacies have been received during the year, viz.: from Mrs. Margaret A. Guthrie, of Virginia, \$508 (we have previously received considerable sums from this estate); from John Gary, of Virginia, \$331.50; from Miss Phoebe Swarts, of Florida, \$2,800; from Mrs. William Workman, of Kentucky, \$1,856.12; from W. A. Moore, of Georgia, \$5,000; and from Mrs. Ruth W. Talmage, of Georgia, \$9,397.05. There is yet a small sum to come from Mrs. Guthrie's estate, and it is estimated Mrs. Talmage's bequest will yield \$1,000 to \$1,200 additional. We are also pleased to report that we are advised that the late W. F. Monroe, of Pensacola, Fla., bequeathed some \$10,000 to be equally divided between Foreign Missions and Home Missions, and that the late John McKeen, of Maryland, has bequeathed \$1,000 to each, Foreign Missions and Home Missions, and that said bequests are being looked after by this Board.

Our Treasurer's annual report, which has been duly audited and approved and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received from all sources \$20,594.74, that he has disbursed \$18,873.30, and that he has a balance on hand of \$9,495.37, said balance being held and invested for various "funds," as will be seen by reference to the Treasurer's "detailed" accounts.

The "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," of Philadelphia, Pa., has rendered us a report, which shows the "Relief Fund" of our Church to be in a flourishing condition.

The term of office of the following trustees will expire with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., John L. Brown, and John E. Brown.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day are: E. Nye Hutchison, *President*; John L. Brown, *Vice-President*; John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*.
JOHN E. OATES, *Sec'y and Treas.*

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report that nothing of a very striking character has occurred within our own immediate bounds since the last meeting of the Assembly. We have received reports from forty-six of the Presbyteries. From these reports we learn that the matter of Sabbath observance has been pressed upon the attention of our people generally, with more or less constancy and fidelity, by our ministers, and that our people regard the day with becoming reverence, though some report cases of careless disregard of the day in the matter of patronizing the public conveyances, and making journeys and social visiting on the Lord's day. From the general tenor of the reports, however, we would infer that, upon the whole, there seems to be some improvement among our own church members at least. In striking contrast with this, however, comes the report as heretofore from the majority of Presbyteries, showing a decided deterioration, so far as the outside world is concerned, in a general disregard of the authority of the day, and especially in the matter of Sunday travel and traffic; the common answer being that there is a steady increase of both of these with the increase of the population, and more particularly along the great lines of thoroughfare and commercial centres. Apart from the railroad travel and traffic, including the carrying and distributing the mail and express packages, the common degeneracy seems to be more in the direction of converting the day into a holiday than that of work. There is generally a willingness on part of the people to cease labor, but a growing disposition to adopt the European idea of converting the day into recreation, pastime, and, therefore, a suitable time for excursions and games, travel and visiting, concerts and amusements of every sort. It will, indeed, be a matter of devout thanksgiving if we keep up the moral sentiment of our own people amid such general tendency to greater laxity and deterioration.

The great question that has been, and is now, agitating the minds of the Christian people of this country, is the opening of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday. Never before, perhaps, has the question of Sabbath observance been brought more prominently to the front, or the heart of the Christian portion of the people been more deeply stirred upon this subject than at present. The common feeling is that a crisis is now upon us, the issue being whether the richness of a Christian Sabbath, left the American people by our Fathers, will be continued to us. We hear of protests on every side. All the leading religious denominations of the land have with remarkable unanimity flooded the offices of the managers of the Exposition with their petitions, asking that the gates be closed. Many private appeals have been made to men of prominence throughout the country to use their influence in securing so desirable an end. Members of Congress and State Legislatures have been petitioned to urge that all State and National appropriations be made only upon the condition that the gates shall be thus closed. What the result is to be, we cannot yet foresee. We can only express the earnest wish that the commissioners and managers will not be oblivious to the wishes of so large a proportion of the constituency of this nation, and unmindful of all our past traditions, as to turn a deaf ear to all these appeals. But should they refuse to yield to a wish so strongly expressed, whilst we would in common with all the Christian people of this land feel profoundly grieved, we would have, at least, some consolation in knowing that there is still a wide-spread, healthy sentiment on the subject, and that the Christian Sabbath is so firmly entrenched in the hearts of so many of God's professed people.

As heretofore, our connection with the "American Sabbath Union" has been merely nominal, and must in the nature of the case continue more or less so. The last annual meeting of the Union was held at Des Moines, Iowa, in December last, which none of your committee attended on account of distance and expense. We herewith submit to you, however, a copy of its proceedings for your examination.

With sadness we report that since our last report, death has entered our ranks, and, for the third time since the organization of your committee, taken one of the firmest friends of the Sabbath, and who has done so much in awakening the present interest in our Church upon this important subject. We allude to Mr. William A. Moore, a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga., whose name is known throughout our whole Church, and whose death we now lament. May his mantle fall upon one equally worthy.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
E. H. BARNETT,
G. B. STRICKLER,
W. C. SIBLEY,

Committee.

XI. REPORT OF REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, COMMISSIONER TO ATTEND TO THE ORGANIZATION OF AN INDEPENDENT SYNOD.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN.—Agreeable to the appointment and instructions of the General Assembly of 1891, I have diligently visited and corresponded with the various colored Presbyteries, have tried to gather authentic information as to their wishes in regard to their union into a separate and independent Synod. have conferred with our own Synods concerned, and have borne to the colored brethren cordial assurances of our sympathy and aid. I herewith submit my report, setting forth the facts learned and making such suggestions as seem proper and useful.

There are now in the territory embraced by our Church five Presbyteries, composed wholly of colored ministers and churches, viz. :

(1.) *The Presbytery of North and South Carolina*, composed of churches in lower North and upper South Carolina, organized November 3rd, 1876, as an independent body. It is now independent. I had a conference at Bishopville, S. C., October 22, 1891, with a committee of that Presbytery, consisting of Revs. J. H. Ghee, R. C. James, and P. T. Willis, and Ruling Elders Jacob G. George and Mitchell Chapman. All were present except Rev. P. T. Willis. These men are leading members of that Presbytery. They said that their churches had never grown much until they became an independent body, that they would not surrender their independence for any cause, but that they would be glad to unite with other Presbyteries to form an independent Synod.

There has always been a most fraternal relation between this Presbytery and our own Church. For several years we have helped to sustain their pastors and have educated their candidates free of cost to them.

(2.) *The Presbytery of Central Alabama*, organized at Tuscaloosa, Ala. December 12, 1890. I met this Presbytery in the fall of 1891, and having discussed the separate Synod with them, it was unanimously decided to enter into

formation of such a Synod when it was called. At the recent spring meeting of this Presbytery, its action of the fall previous was reconsidered, and it was unanimously decided not to enter such a Synod at present. The Synod of Alabama, at its meeting in 1891, declared "That this Synod recognizes the independence of Central Alabama Presbytery, as assumed by themselves in response to the recommendation of the General Assembly of 1891, and we recommend that as soon as practicable they unite themselves with other colored presbyteries with a view to the formation of a colored Synod."

The chief reason which led this Presbytery to decline to enter the Synod seems to be a doubt of their own ecclesiastical and financial ability to exist one, although I had assured them that our Church was pledged to aid them spiritually and educationally.

(3.) *The Presbytery of Ethel*, organized at Ethel, Miss., on January 10, 1891. This Presbytery is one of the constituent Presbyteries of the Synod of Mississippi. I met this body at Fairview church near Heidelberg, Miss., August 18, 91, and discussed the separate Synod. They decided, though not unanimously, at they did not think that the time had arrived in the providence of God for such a step, and declined to enter the Synod. At their recent meeting they again decided adversely to the separate Synod. Their chief reasons for such action seemed to be: (1), Lack of money to carry on the Synod; (2), Lack of numerical and Presbyterial strength; and (3), Lack of benefits of review and control of such an Assembly as ours.

(4.) *The Presbytery of Texas*, an independent body. Its churches and ministers are poor and weak, but they are willing to enter the separate Synod, so as I am informed.

(5.) *The Presbytery of Zion*, embracing churches and ministers near Memphis, Tenn., organized in December, 1891, an independent body, ready to enter the independent Synod when formed.

Of the ministers not connected with the above Presbyteries, I know that at least five are heartily in favor of an independent Synod.

There seem to be three opinions amongst them: (1), Some favor separate presbyteries, with representation in our Synods and Assembly; (2), Others favor separate Synod, with representation in our General Assembly; (3), Others still for a separate and independent Synod.

It is perfectly evident, therefore, that there is now no plan that meets the approval of all the colored ministers. In their poverty and lack of ecclesiastical experience it will be well nigh impossible for them to maintain a vigorous independent life without cordial unanimity.

In order to test the matter I issued a letter from which the following is an extract:

What is the purpose of the Southern Presbyterian Church in regard to these colored brethren and churches? In 1874 the General Assembly adopted the following: "Presbyteries and sessions are recommended to encourage and aid the formation of colored churches . . . with a view to form these churches due time into Presbyteries, as convenience may dictate." "When two or more such Presbyteries shall exist they may unite to form a Synod, as was the case in our own history. This may, for a time, continue to be their highest effort. A time, however, may arrive when, from the increase in the number of churches and Presbyteries, said Synod may find it expedient to divide and

combine in a General Assembly. These churches, though under the government of their own Presbyteries, must at first, and to a large extent, be dependent for instruction upon our own ministers and Presbyteries until colored preachers can be obtained." The same paper recommends our people and Presbyteries to aid these colored Presbyteries in selecting and educating ministers, in Sabbath-school work, and in the erection of church buildings. No act of the Assembly since that time has indicated the slightest change of purpose on the part of our Church. The plan is fixed.

Three facts, then, are apparent: 1. There are now five regularly organized colored Presbyteries. 2. It is the distinctly formed and often expressed purpose of our General Assembly that these Presbyteries should be separate from its jurisdiction. 3. Our Church is solemnly pledged to aid them when so formed.

Now the organization of the above mentioned Synod has been impracticable up to the present, chiefly because of the great distances between the Presbyteries and the heavy expenses of travel. This obstacle is now removed. The Presbyteries of Ethel, Central Alabama and Zion are contiguous and easily accessible the one to the other.

After a careful examination of the facts and a prayerful consideration of the whole matter, I am convinced that this organization is of the utmost importance to the development of a spirit of manly self-reliance on the part of our colored brethren and their churches. It is not as though we thrust them out, but would bid them go forth as the wise and faithful father, having trained and educated his son, bids him go forth to take a man's part in the duties of life, meanwhile ready to lend aid whenever it is needed. Furthermore, inquiries are being made by colored ministers outside of the Southern Church as to the organization of this separate Presbyterian Church, expressing their approval of the movement and desiring to take part in it.

In consideration, therefore, of all that I have said above and by virtue of the authority given me by the last General Assembly, I call upon the Presbyteries of North and South Carolina, Ethel, Texas, Central Alabama and Zion to consider at their regular Spring meetings, or, if any of them meet only once a year, at a called meeting to be held before April 15, 1892, whether or not they will unite in forming a separate, independent Synod, the meeting for this purpose to be held in Salem Church, Tuskaloosa, Ala., on Friday, April 29, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M.

I desire Ethel Presbytery to pass a resolution withdrawing from the Synod of Mississippi, in order to unite with the separate Synod. At its meeting in the fall, I have no doubt that the Synod of Mississippi would cordially approve such a course.

Colored Presbyterian ministers, not under the jurisdiction of either of the above mentioned Presbyteries, are invited to attend.

I shall be glad to correspond with any one interested in this matter that desires further information. Let there be a full understanding by all concerned.

Upon the consideration of this letter, Ethel Presbytery declined to enter the Synod. Without Ethel Presbytery it was impracticable to get a constitutional quorum of three Presbyteries. I therefore recalled the appointment. Before the proposed date of meeting, Central Alabama Presbytery also declined to co-operate. Here the matter rests.

Any intelligent person will readily see that the successful prosecution of our

ed work depends upon the hearty agreement of all concerned in the plan of
tions. Can such an agreement be secured?

y I suggest the following plans, either of which will be calculated to pro-
the harmony needed: 1. Let the colored Presbyteries be organized
a separate Synod; said Presbyteries to have representation in our General
mby for a period of five years, at the expiration of which time their con-
on with our Assembly shall cease.

Let the colored Presbyteries be exhorted for their own unity and develop-
to unite at once in the formation of a separate Synod.

Respectfully submitted by •

A. L. PHILLIPS, *Commissioner*.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	\$25 00	Mississippi,	\$20 00
Albemarle,	10 00	Missouri,	25 00
Arkansas,	10 00	Montgomery,	30 00
Athens,	15 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
Atlanta,	35 00	Nashville,	45 00
Augusta,	20 00	New Orleans,	35 00
Bethel,	50 00	North Alabama,	20 00
Brazos,	10 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Central Texas,	15 00	Ouachita,	10 00
Charleston,	25 00	Paducah,	10 00
Cherokee,	25 00	Palmyra,	15 00
Chickasaw,	15 00	Paris,	10 00
Chesapeake,	10 00	Pee Dee,	20 00
Columbia,	25 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Concord,	50 00	Potosi,	10 00
Dallas,	10 00	Red River,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00	Savannah,	15 00
Ebenezer,	25 00	South Alabama,	20 00
Enoree,	20 00	South Carolina,	25 00
Fayetteville,	60 00	St. Johns,	10 00
Florida,	10 00	St. Louis,	35 00
Greenbrier,	30 00	Suwanee,	10 00
Harmony,	20 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
Holston,	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
Indian,	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Knoxville,	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
Lafayette,	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lexington,	70 00	Western District,	15 00
Louisville,	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
Louisiana,	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
Macon,	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
Maryland,	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00
Memphis,	35 00		

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1891.

RECEIPTS.

ance in Treasury,	\$ 320.75
byterial Assessments,	1,211.50
Presbyterian Alliance,	578.00
is of Minutes, less postage, etc.,	181.61
Total,	<u>\$2,291.86</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

lication of Minutes for 1891,	\$ 902.25
ries of clerks, traveling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	350.00
byterian Alliance,	578.00
ting, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	24.14
veling expenses of committeemen,	49.50
ance in Treasury,	387.97
Total,	<u>\$2,291.86</u>

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed usually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OF
PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.							
1. Pres. of North Alabama.							
A. Penland, Inform.	Triana, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,	4	4	3	0	0
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	16	33	18
L. S. Handley, D. D. P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,						
M. L. Pierson, W. G.,	Florence, Ala.,	Decatur 1st, S. S.,	4	4	1	14	50
R. M. Du Bose, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Huntsville, P.,	7	8	1	8	100
J. H. Bryson, D. D. P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	3	5	2	137
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "						
W. H. Davis, Inform.	Talladega, "						
J. K. Spence, E.,	Goodwater, "	Childersburg, E.,	2	1			31
" " "	Childersburg, Ala.,	Harpersville, E.,	2	4			52
" " "	Creswell, "	Fayetteville, E.,	1				10
" " "	Fayetteville, "	Columbiana, P.,	4	2	6		60
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	2		4	25
" " P.,	Piedmont, "	Carmel (2), P. E.,	6	2	2	1	31
" " P. E.,	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Calera, P. E.,	5	1			36
" " E.,	Calera, "	Wilsonville, E.,	1	1	2		19
" " "	Wilsonville, "						
R. A. Lapsley, E.,	Anniston, "						
A. L. Phillips, Sec. Col. Ev.	Tuskaloosa, "	Bessemer 1st, P.,	3	4	5	3	55
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Florence, P.,	7	6	8	30	241
J. A. Preston, P.,	Florence, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	8	24	8	203
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Guntersville, E.,				5	13
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Guntersville, "	Ebenezer, E.,	6	2	13	6	81
" " "	Bell, "	Bethlehem, E.,	3	3	17	1	63
" " "	Lacey's Springs, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	4	3	9	8	65
J. W. Shearer, P.,	Birmingham, "	Adger, D. M.,	2	1	5	1	22
" " D. M.,	Adger, "	Gadsden, P.,	5	5	9	22	174
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	South Highland, P.,	7	9	10	22	154
T. C. Whaling, P.,	Birmingham, "	Fort Payne, D. M.,	2	3	17	19	60
C. S. Newman, D. M.,	Fort Payne, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	2			2	19
" " "	Valley Head, "	Pleasant Grove, E.,	2		1	1	18
M. N. Warren, E.,	Wheelerville, "	Woodlawn, P.,	3	4	9	19	60
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Woodlawn, "	East Lake, D. M.,	3	2	8	35	40
" " D. M.,	East Lake, "	Avondale P.,	4	3	7	14	57
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Avondale, "	N. Birmingham, D. M.,	2	1		1	24
" " D. M.,	Mounds, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,	9	12	24	80	412
H. K. Walker, P.,	Birmingham, "	Anniston 1st, P. E.,	6	7	4	10	162
D. McQueen, P. E.,	Anniston, "	Jacksonville, E.,	4	2	5	5	24
R. A. Bowman, E.,	Jacksonville, "	West Anniston, E.,	2	2			35
" " "	Anniston, "	Anniston 3rd, E.,	2	3	15	3	45
" " "	Talladega, "	Talladega 1st, P. E.,	6	5	3	10	240
O. H. Maury, <i>in trans.</i>	Tupelo, Miss.,						
W. E. Mollwain, Supt. Ev.	Wk] Birm'gham, Ala.,	Oxford, D. M.,	5	4	12	3	34
Candidates—10.							
" "	Oxford, "	Cave Creek, D. M.,	1			4	21
" "	Weaver's Station, Ala.,	New Lebanon, D. M.,	1	1			18
" "	Silver Run, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,	3	1			37
" "	Eastaboga, "	Hollins, S. S.,	1				30
" "	Hollins, "	Attalla, S. S.,	2	2			10
" "	Attalla, "	Fayette C. H., V.,	1		1	6	7
" "	Fayette C. H.,	Russellville, V.,	1			4	7
" "	Russellville, "	Jasper, V.,	2			4	17
" "	Jasper, "	Carbon Hill, V.,			1	1	4
" "	Carbon Hill, "	Chickasaw, V.,					5
" "	" " "	Galloway, V.,					12
" "	" " "	Springville, V.,	1				14
" "	Springville, "	Salem, V.,	3	1			16
" "	Merrillton, "	Roanoke, V.,					6
" "	Roanoke, "	Renfro, V.,	2				30
" "	Renfro, "	Leeds, V.,					10
" "	Leeds, "	New Concord, V.,	2				13
" "	Leesburgh, "	Madison, V.,	3				13
" "	Madison, "	Leighton, V.,	1				13
" "	Leighton, "	Hartselle, V.,	4	4	6		49
" "	Hartselle, "	Fairview, V.,	2	1			20
" "	Fairview, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			18
" "	Somerville, "						

Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3 8	8 8	8 82	8 15	45 84	87 10	\$17 31	\$10 6	\$29 16	\$4 5	\$7 7	\$5 2	\$8		\$10 20	\$886 1565	\$1264 12275	\$15 161
1	1	31	10	45	6		7	15	6	1	1				900		450
		20	14	70	38	32	19	103	14		11	11			1500	459	27
	3	26	8	50	10	51	10	37	10	4			\$8	10	773	101	320
		8	4	28	1	1									20	400	
		22				1		2									
1	2	23	6	40	15	28	16	76	77	7	7	9	1	5	134	81	5
	3	7	3	10	2	3	2	5	7	1	2	1	1	3	78	277	
2	4	12	4	19	5	2		4	4	1	1	1	1	5	184	17	
		6	3	35										2	104	424	
		10			4			2	2					1	10		
1	5	21	16	76	22	58	10	72	14	3				8		547	45
2	9	44	18	130	34	270	12	41	37		11				3000		250
	6	14	3	20	7	57	16	82	9	5	12	11	3	10	1050	185	313
7	24	57	10	63		10	1								360	85	
10	3	13				7	3	5	5			2		4	158	36	
1	2	30	11	100	2	4				1	2	2	3	3	93	219	
		10	4	25		50	1	30	4	1	10	1	2	8	829	881	
3	5	53	15	100	16	27	25	77	22	7	6	95	13	20	1108	113	15
1	2	78	13	79	134	312	27	221	45	10	35	30	13	30	1713	7304	41
7	1	8	7	45	2	7	1	8						3	1000	17	7
	2	9				3		8						4	45	5	2
	3	42	9	50	7	4	3	10		1	4	1		1	5	595	138
	19	10	41											2	338	394	5
3	1	33	11	75	14		2	11	10	4		7			720	1628	35
	16	5	40		2	5		9	2	1		1		1	39		
10	12	212	25	204	141	311	26	181	305	46	39			50	2633	4939	115
1	5	50	16	214	55	120	43	245	51	22	20	35		30	1618	553	253
1	1	18	7	60	10	9	7	33	13	3		3		8	160	3	12
		23	6	27	2	17		10						5			
10	2		7	50										1			
		46	14	84	50	36	60	131	13	11					1225	426	216
1	35	10	76		3	10	1	29	10	2	4	6		8	652		
2	9	2	18		1	2				1					35	7	
	14	3	25		2	2						3		1	16		
	12					9		3	6						73		
	4																
	7																
1	1	1	3	34	4	5	3		15		3	4		1	64		
1	1													3	55	10	
															286	98	
															58		
					8	4	2		1					2	100	12	2
					7												2
						5	5	5						5			
						2											
						5											
						5								1			
						5								1			
						1	1	1						2			
						1	1							2			
					7												
		30	5	30	5												

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Added on Cer.	Total
	Cullman, Ala.,	Cullman, V.,	2				
	Blackburn, Ala.,	Blackburn Mem'l, V.,	2	1			
	Lacon, "	Lacon, V.,	4	2	11	14	
			180	143	363	403	889
-62-							
2. Pres. South Alabama.							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2	7		12
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2		6
C. A. Baker, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Cent. of Montgo'ry, P.,	3	5	10	23	41
" S. S.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	3		8
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,					12
" S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	5	4	9	13	21
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	1	1		4
J. DeW. Burkhead, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	5	5	6	15	21
J. K. Henson, D. D., Sec. Pub.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	3	8			11
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	Richmond, Va.,						
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	2				2
" " "	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	2	3	7	14
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	10		15
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	2	3		10
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	10	4	17
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	16		22
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Mobile, "						
" " "	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	4	2	11	4	21
" " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1				1
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	4	3	15		22
J. L. Reed, Evang.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	4	5	20
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,						
" " "	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, P.,	2	1	2	7	12
" " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1	3		6
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, P.,	2	2	3	1	8
" " "	Troy, "						
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			4
" " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2			3
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1			4
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, S. S.,	1	3			4
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	4	4	13
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3			6
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "						
-49-							
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,	5	4	2		11
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	10	5	18
Candidates—9.	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	4	3		6	13
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1			4
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,					
	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			5
	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	7			16
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3				3
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	2			4
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V.,	12	2			14
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	5	2			7
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	2	1	7	5	15
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	7	4			11
	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1				1
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2				2
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	3			6
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1				1
	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,	1				1
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	1			4
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V.,	3				3
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2	1		5
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	1	1			2
	Carlisle, "	Scotland, V.,	4	1			5
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				2
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,		1			1
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1				1
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				2
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				1
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	4	4		1	9
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,					
-58-							
			156	121	152	104	533

Infants Bap.					No. Bap. Non-Com.					S. S. Teach.					S. S. Scholars.					Sustentat'n.					Evangelistic.					Invalid Fnd.					Foreign Missions.					Education.					Publication.					Colored Evangelistic.					Church Erection.					Bible Cause.					Presbyterial.					Pastors' Salaries Paid.					Congregat'l.					Miscellaneous.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
8	109	1212	313	2142																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Ad- ded on Cer- tificates.	Trans- ferrals.
	Cullman, Ala.,	Cullman, V.,	2				7
	Blackburn, Ala.,	Blackburn Mem'l, V.,	2	1			18
	Lacon, "	Lacon, V.,	4	2	11	14	5
			180	143	362	403	354
			-62				
2. Pres. South Alabama.							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2	7		2
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2		2
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Cent. of Montgo'ry, P.,	3	5	10	23	6
C. A. Baker, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	3		1
" S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,					4
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	5	4	9	13	14
" S. S.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	1	1		1
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	5	5	6	15	36
J. DeW. Burkhead, D. D., P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	3	8			54
J. E. Hason, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,						
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	2				3
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	2	3	7	3
" " " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	10		6
" " " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	2	3		7
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoysa, Japan,						4
R. A. Mickie, S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	10	4	4
	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	16		6
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Mobile, "						
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	4	2	11	4	6
" " " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1				1
" " " "	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	4	3	15		15
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	4	5	22
J. L. Reed, Inform.	Charlotte, N. C.,						
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, P.,	2	1	2	7	4
" " " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1	3		2
" " " "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, P.,	2	2	3	1	5
J. C. Sturgeon, "	Troy, "						
" " S. S.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			11
" " " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2			2
" " " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1			5
" " " "	Arguta, "	Union, S. S.,	7	3			10
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	4	4	10
" S. S.,	Bladen Springs, Ala.,	Bladen Springs, S. S.,	3	3			3
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "						
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,	5	4	2		9
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	10	5	3
Candidates—9.	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	4	3			6
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1			4
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,					
	Weoguffka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			5
	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	7			2
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3				
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2				
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V.,	2	2			
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	5	2			
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	2	1	7	5	
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	7	4			1
	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1				
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2				
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	3			
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1				
	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,	1				
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	1			
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V.,	3				
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2	1	2	
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	1				
	Carlisle, "	Scotland, V.,	4	1			
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,		1			
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1				
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	4	4			1
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,					
			156	121	152	104	37

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer. Total Com. minis'ters.
	Cullman, Ala.,	Cullman, V.,	2			7
	Blackburn, Ala.,	Blackburn Mem'l, V.,	2	1		19
	Lacon, "	Lacon, V.,	4	2	11	14
			180	143	363	403
			—62			341
2. Pres. South Alabama.						
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2	7	78
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2	27
C. A. Baker, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Cen. of Montg'ry, P.,	3	5	10	33
" S. S.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	3	43
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,				13
" S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	5	4	9	140
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	1	1	15
J. DeW. Burkhead, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	5	5	6	396
J. E. Hason, D. D., Sec. Pub.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	3	8		500
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	Richmond, Va.,					
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	2			32
" " " "	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	2	3	7
" " " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	10	64
" " " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	2	3	73
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,					
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	10	43
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	16	66
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Mobile, "					
" " " "	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	4	2	11	40
" " " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1			12
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	4	3	15	139
J. L. Reed, Inform.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	4	222
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,					
" " " "	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, P.,	2	1	2	62
" " " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1	3	21
J. C. Sturgeon, "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, P.,	2	2	3	51
" " S. S.,	Troy, "					
" " " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2		15
" " " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2		22
" " " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1		100
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Arguta, "	Union, S. S.,	7	3		100
" " S. S.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	4	101
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3		22
	Talladega, "					
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,	5	4	2	8
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	10	34
Candidates—9.	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	4	3	6	40
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1		40
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,				
	Weoguffka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2		30
	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	7		274
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3			12
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	2		13
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V.,	2	2		13
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	5	2		60
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	2	1	7	5
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	7	4		118
	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1			3
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2			34
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	3		73
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1			29
	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,	1			29
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	1		15
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V.,	3			23
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2	1	30
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	1	1		23
	Carlsile, "	Scotland, V.,	4	1		5
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2			4
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,		1		10
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1			5
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2			5
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1			1
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	4	4	1	6
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,				
			156	121	152	104
			—58			374

	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	313	2142	\$632	\$1533	\$827	\$1491	\$691	\$146	\$173	\$231	\$42	\$281	\$23196	\$32896	\$2289
3	10	80	\$78	\$12	\$9	\$116	\$19	\$5	\$2			\$5	\$590	\$54	\$19
0	5	26					11						940		
2	13	72	8	60		18	32	6	12	\$31			714	3606	42
8	7	35	11	4	8	80	15	4	5	4	\$7	11	600	207	
5	5	12	5	4	4	3	7	5	4	6			100	700	
5	17	68	22	83	10	217	15	10	16	11	12	12	959	236	
9	4	18	4	3	4	20	4	4	2	3		5	216	90	15
21	202	225	421	32	417	626	33	33	96	45	50	2850	1858	487	
25	186	110	150	75	156	175	75	50	50	8	50	2000	1178		
1	7	35													
1	7	100	2	3	1	5	4	2	1	2	3	3	180	50	150
5	5	50	4	5	2	17	6	1	1						
5	6	56	4	4	2	11	4	3	2	2		3	185	3	
4	14	116				10				30			100		198
7	50		4	1	3	9	4	1		2		3	850	30	
12	80		3	9		10	19	3		2	7		271	39	20
0	9	80	7	23	4	5	6	5	2	1	3	4	148		6
0	15	90	20	232	14	280	34	20	14	7	34	47	1525	2399	130
1	3	12	3	2		5	15	3	1	2			206	21	
9			5	7		9	9	7	5	5	5	2	133	4	
7			1	2		2	2	2		1		2	62		
5	60														
12	109		14	23	3	129	22			11	2	25	750	716	98
8	10	52				78		2		4		25	637	371	
3	6	36	5		6	5	6	4		3					5
4	25		2	1		2	4	3				2	65		100
2	30														
7	60														
3					3									5	
4	30														
5	40														
7	40														
4	30														
4	35														
5	25														
3	40														
6	6	45	4	14	1	1	10	1	1	5	1	2	215		
4	40														
6	58														
2	10														
2	5	35										3		30	47
9	293	2168	\$551	\$1067	\$178	\$1605	\$1049	\$199	\$151	\$268	\$126	\$254	\$18098	\$11594	\$1257

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Con- municants.
<i>3. Pres. of Tuskalooza.</i>							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.	5	5	24	12	172
T. S. Winn, W. O.	Stewart's Station, Ala.						
J. G. Praeger, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.					
W. T. Waller, P.	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.	6	5	2		100
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Lower Peach Tree, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2			49
	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.	2	2			21
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.					
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Selma, "	Alabama Street, S. S.	7	7	1	7	141
Luther Link, S. S.	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.	1				30
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.					19
" " "	" " "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	1			13
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P. E.	2	2	2	1	73
	Newberne, "	Newberne, P. E.	4	3	8		70
Russell Cecil, P.	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.	10	11	19	27	402
John Woodruff, W. O.	Tuskaloosa, "						
H. C. Brown, S. S.	Bland C. H., Va.						
F. McMurray, P.	Franconia, Ala.	Oak Grove, P.	7	4	1	2	71
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	3	3	2	4	46
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	4	2	2		29
G. A. Strickland, S. S.	York Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.	2	2	9	1	25
" " "	" " "	Oxford, S. S.	6	3			60
" " "	Ramsey Station, "	Hadden, S. S.	4	2	2		65
" " "	Epess' Station, "	Cedar Grove, S. S.	2	1			14
J. M. P. Ous, D. D., Editor.	Greensboro, "						
A. H. Atkins, S. S.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, S. S.	3	5			60
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	5	2	2	73
" " "	Sumterville, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	3		5	44
T. J. Pinder, P. E.	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.	3	5	5		96
C. B. McLeod, P.	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P.	3	2	14	1	68
" " "	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.	1				43
H. E. McClure, S. S.	Summerfield, "	Valley Creek, S. S.	3	2		2	72
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2			38
" " "	Selma, "	Plagah, S. S.		2			12
J. D. A. Brown, P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.	4	3		5	97
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.	3	2		1	56
" " "	Marion, "	Marion, P. E.	2	4	20	6	130
" " "	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.	4				39
" " "	Folsom, "	Fairview, P. E.	3	2			25
" " "	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction, P. E.	2	1			18
" " "	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P. E.	4	5			95
" " "	Catherine, "	Catherine, V.	2	2		4	70
" " "	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.	6	5			70
" " "	York Station, "	York, V.	4	1	6	5	27
" " "	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	2				20
" " "	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, V.	1	1			44
" " "	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.	3	2			18
" " "	Marion, "	Friendship, V.	3	3			39
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, V.	1				5
" " "	Nanafalla, "	Geneva, V.	3	1			50
" " "	Moss, "	Laurel, V.	4	2			38
" " "	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, V.	3				38
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.	2	1			14
" " "	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, V.	3	2			34
" " "	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.	3	1	3		41
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	2			30
" " "	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2nd, V.	2				35
" " "	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.	1				14
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.	2	1			32
" " "	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.	3	4			35
" " "	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.	2				7
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
J. W. A. Wright	Livingston, "		—54				
<i>Candidates—6.</i>							
			164	125	122	83	301
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.							
<i>1. Pres. of Arkansas.</i>							
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Little Rock 1st, P.	8	6	4	11	295
J. R. Howerton, P.	" " "	Little Rock 2nd, P.	3	5	4	16	161
R. B. Willis, P.	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.	4	2	3	6	72
" " "	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.	2	1	7	2	35
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.					
" " "	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.	2	1	1		14
A. G. Jones, P.	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.	5	3	4	5	108
" " "	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, S. S.	2	1	2	6	29
S. I. Reid, P.	Austin, "	Sylvania, P.	6	1	13	2	46

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	1	56	18	125	\$42	\$202	\$31	\$123	\$37	\$15	\$15	\$12		\$20	\$948	\$232	
	1	50	11	92	13	44	5	14	7	5	3			13	750	70	\$75
1		18	11	78	5	2		3		2	1	3		10	578	240	50
		12	4	19	3	3	3	7	3			2			120	25	5
					3	3	2	5	4		3						2
2		6	3	10	4	5	5	7	4		3				116		
2		35	9	65	9	65		13	63	5	5	3	5	12	800	281	88
1	4	18	6	51	3	29	6	9	7		4	3		6	150	11	48
4	5	73	39	271	134	1103	53	1272	1454	30	61	118	40	75	2880	1400	
1	1	23	5	22	15	27	9	110	11	6	6	7		8	359		77
1	1	11	7	50	8	16	6	11	3	3	1				200	44	60
2			7	30	5	5	4	48	10	5		5		5	125		
7	1	7	2	26	1	2	2	4	1	1	1			2	75		
2	5	33			3	8	3	3	5	3				3	150	25	
1		15	6	29	17	9	20	62	3	3			8	10	155	69	22
1	4	17	3	30	17	8	8				3		5	8	215	23	30
		9						8					1				
2	4	22			25	1		27	5	8	5	2		8	538	19	90
8		3	9	84	5	6	3	11	6		5	5		8	520	52	65
		27	4	25	5	10	5	17	20	3	3	2		5	300	74	35
	4	27	6	32	7		16	4						20	350	10	60
2		25	12	69	19	59	26	122	53	21	20	22		12	705	259	35
		21	4	30	22	46	19	20	22	19		23	21	10	268	10	5
2	10	25	18	120	8	7	6	35		5				20	713		
	5	28	5	60	3	39	5	9	7	2	4	3			400		
			5	16	12	8	4	39	5	3	2	2		8	281		85
		20	7	62	61	66	16	113	25	15	15			26	1200	110	210
			4	30	2	1	3	4	3						63	3	
3	4	16			2	3	2	4	7	2	2	4			125	26	21
			2	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	3			
														3			
														5			
		14	4	31										5			
39	57	623	211	1475	\$354	\$1777	\$263	\$2105	\$1764	\$158	\$155	\$217	\$81	\$312	\$18183	\$3073	\$1063
4	5	114	26	270		\$290	\$31	\$115	\$131	\$60	\$11		\$92	\$29	\$2250	\$1564	\$1361
3			30	250	\$57	197	126	460	114	29	39	58	21	20	1945	1478	99
1		11	12	70	50	22	9	83	20	10	7		18		737	5116	25
4	10		7	35	7	8	8	8	21	3	8	5	4	3	400	69	142
1	1	25	13	92	73	106	35	112	193	37	40	61	30	33	1100	123	6
	1	7			13	15	5	14	24	4	5	2	3	10	223	2000	10
5	9	45	13	100	11	12	11	60	11	4	5	5	3	7	317	54	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Des Arc, Ark.,	Des Arc, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	52
R. M. Latimer, S. S.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	3	5	4	3	21
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Black Rock, Ark.,	Black Rock, S. S.,			3		
R. W. Shive, Colporteur,	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, S. S.,	1	2			11
T. J. Horn, E.,	Austin, "						
	Batesville, "						
	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, V.,	2		2	1	28
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,	2				17
Candidates—10.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, V.,	2	2	1	3	18
	Forest City, Ark.,	Forest City, V.,	3	1	1	2	13
	Jacksonville, "	Waddel, V.,	1				13
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	3	2	5		11
	Conway, "	Conway, V.,	3	3	6	16	22
	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, V.,	2	2			23
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	1				9
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.,	2	2			25
			-25				
			61	41	61	81	1093
3. Pres. of Ouachita.							
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	2	6	2	20
" " S. S.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	6	2			27
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2			16
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	6	4	1	19	121
J. C. Williams, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	5	5	10	10	114
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4	2	6	125
" " " "	McNeil, "	McNeil, S. S.,	1		6	1	7
" " " "	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	1		3		19
" " " "	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.,	2				8
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	40
R. B. Morrow, E.,	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	3	3	6	7	50
	Hope, "						
	Columbus, "	Columbus, E.,	2	1	5	6	21
	Washington, "	Washington, E.,	3		17	1	57
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Blanchard Spr's, Ark.,	Scotland, S. S.,	5	5	7	1	128
	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3	7	2	42
	Chip, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	5	5	39
B. O. Mackert, T.,	Hot Springs, "						
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	3	4	20		33
G. R. Stewart, E.,	Sayre, "	Sayre, "	2		1	5	6
F. R. Rosebro, P.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, P.,	4	1	1	4	33
" " S. S.,	Hingen, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3		1		32
" " " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2		3		12
" " " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2		1		22
W. H. Reid, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4		3	5	52
	Okolona, "	Okolona, S. S.,	2	1			10
	Richmond, "	Richmond, E.,	3	2	12		40
	" " "	Villa Ridge, E.,	1	1	1	11	12
	Nashville, "	Nashville, E.,	2			12	12
	Beirne, "	Beirne, V.,	2	1			
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2				15
	Mt. Holly, "						
			-29				
			79	45	120	71	127
Candidates—5.							
4. Pres. of Pine Bluff.							
A. E. Grover, Evang.,	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, Evang.,	2	3		7	51
N. Smylie, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	3	7		2	120
J. A. Dickson, D. D. P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	8	6	30	8	363
J. M. Brown, P. and Evan.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	7	4	2	19	38
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,					
	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	1			34
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, S. S.,	3	3			25
Candidates—1.	Bodman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	4	3	2		39
	Plantersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.,	2	2	1	1	20
	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.,	4	2	5	6	51
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	3				50
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	2	2	1		30
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2				16
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,					
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,					
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V.,					
			-16				
			48	33	41	43	870

Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congrega-tional.	Miscella-neous.
61	1620	89	106	6258	\$6491	\$23148	\$6721	\$241913	\$20128	\$673	\$34	\$158	\$617	\$6204	\$40054980050	\$4089705	
	1411	64	3524			32		2	2	3				7			
	1014	47	30		7	20	10	357	1812	7					260188		
	721	1471	536		3	2320			5	3	2	1		2		783	
43	315	137	1061		\$241	\$792	\$255	\$952	\$621	\$183	\$127	\$186	\$204	\$143	\$5719	\$11891	\$1643
	129	359	1060	8460	\$105	\$13418	\$52	\$6443	\$75	\$32	\$52	\$43	\$182	\$105	\$500300	\$56	
	16	4683	812	85110	2517	104143	1116	4356	2018	255	1819	510	711	1210	9001500	161350	\$106900
	1		6	65										3	125	180	97
		7	60		3			4	8					5	175		
	26	8	35		4	16	4	18	8		2	4	5	3			
		7	55		7	11	3	9	5	3		3		4	250	3	30
	113	3553	87	54	647	34	4	513				3		4	200200	10	
	1	9			1	8	1	2	1					3	50	30	
	2	16	2	25	2	3			1						59	8	
	3	27	7	63	10	110	5	5	5	3	3	5	2	5	900		
	1		7	39	102	885		22	10	14	2	515	10	3	26890	6010	
		15													25	250	
	1	7	6	29	9	100	7	27	9		4	5		8	380		5
	2	7	5	45	3	6	3	21	6	5		2	1	6	189	30	6
544	403	122	959		\$125	\$881	\$86	\$390	\$131	\$66	\$52	\$70	\$70	\$86	\$6943	\$1228	\$230
	1	31	9	52	\$106	\$1026	\$103	\$1036	\$156	\$22	\$231	\$231	\$7	\$10	\$1200632	\$106476	\$251211
	18	145	348	26040	6015	4615	14	27712	2513	189	7	319	14	20	2000400		28
		19			2	2						2	3	4	76	3	
	1	1			3	3		4	3	2		2		2	39		
			3	25	1	2		16		1	1	1			100		
	2		5	20			1	5		2				2	46		
	5	21	9	78	8	14	4	16	5	3	3	2		6	365		
			7	53	14		3	4	4	2		2			125	16	
	5		5	30	-1	2	4	4		1				5	80		
32	217	80	558		\$120	\$130	\$40	\$380	\$71	\$42	\$13	\$156	\$24	\$49	\$5063	\$601	\$1264

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer. Total Com- municants.
5. Pres. of Washbourne.						
(S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	4	3	93
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Rogers, " "	Rogers, S. S.,	1	1	3	10
(J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Bentonville, " "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4	1	71
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Springdale, " "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	2	1	1	17
" " " "	Bloomfield, " "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	1	1	11
" " " "	Dardanelle, " "	Dardanelle, P.,	4	4	4	45
" " " "	Centreville, " "	Centreville, S. S.,	3	2	2	19
" " " "	" " " "	Prosperity, P.,	2	2	2	23
" " " "	Morrilton, " "	Morrilton, V.,	3	3	6	36
" " " "	Springdale, " "	Springdale, V.,	2	1	1	21
(T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Boonsboro, " "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	6	84
" " " "	Hubbard, " "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1	1	1	10
" " " "	Prairie Grove, " "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1	12
(W. L. Downing, Evang.,	Harrison, " "	Harrison, S. S.,	4	1	4	28
" " " "	" " " "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	1	12
" " " "	Yellville, " "	Yellville, S. S.,	4	1	5	8
" " " "	Harrison, " "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2	1	6	3
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, " "	Fort Smith, P.,	4	5	10	7
" " " "	Alma, " "	Alma, " "	5	3	1	49
Candidates—2.	Van Buren, " "	Van Buren, " "	2	2	1	28
" " " "	Russellville, " "	Mt. Zion, " "	4	3	1	51
" " " "	" " " "	Russellville, " "	3	2	1	24
" " " "	Ozark, " "	Ozark, " "	1	1	1	18
" " " "	Charleston, " "	Charleston, " "	2	2	1	26
" " " "	Greenwood, " "	Bethel, " "	1	1	1	23
			63	44	37	927
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.						
1. Pres. of Florida.						
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	3	4	2	1
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, " "	De Funiak, S. S.	4	4	2	7
" " " "	" " " "	Magnolia Springs, S. S.,	1	1	1	42
" " " "	" " " "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	5	2	1
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	4	3	2	2
" " " "	" " " "	Pineland, S. S.,	1	1	1	27
" " " "	" " " "	Oakland, S. S.,	3	2	1	15
S. C. Caldwell, S. S.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, S. S.,	4	2	4	76
" " " "	" " " "	Iamonia, V.,	2	1	1	18
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1	1	20
" " " "	" " " "	Eureka, S. S.,	1	1	1	6
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	4	6	4	128
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, Fla.,	Bagdad, P.,	2	4	2	35
" " " "	" " " "	Milton, P.,	3	3	1	32
H. S. Yerger, D. D., P.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,	6	8	6	225
" " " "	" " " "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	1	11
" " " "	" " " "	Freeport, S. S.,	1	1	1	13
" " " "	" " " "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	2	1
Candidate—1.			47	43	20	1049
2. Pres. of St. Johns.						
(A. Enloe, P.,	Umatilla, Fla.,	Umatilla, P.,	3	1	1	31
" " S. S.,	" " " "	Astor Park, S. S.,	2	1	1	5
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Tampa, " "	Tampa 1st, P.,	6	5	3	114
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, " "	De Land 1st, P.,	4	2	3	145
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Clearwater Harb., Fla.,	Clearwater, S. S.,	2	7	19	96
" " " "	Dunedin, " "	Andrew's Memorial, S. S.,	3	3	2	42
" " " "	Bloomington, " "	Bloomington, S. S.,	3	3	2	36
J. W. Graham, Inform.,	Tampa, " "	" " " "	5	3	2	76
W. C. Stull, P. E.,	Leesburg, " "	Leesburg 1st, P. E.,	5	4	13	264
W. W. Elwang, P. E.,	Orlando, " "	Sanford 1st, P. E.,	4	2	4	40
" " " "	Sanford, " "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3	3	1	32
" " " "	Fort Reed, " "	Apopka, S. S.,	3	3	5	43
" " " "	Apopka, " "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1	3	20
" " " "	Oakland, " "	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	1	2	1	22
" " " "	Lake Maitland, " "	Dade City, S. S.,	3	3	5	33
" " " "	Dade City, " "	Owensboro, S. S.,	2	2	1	17
" " " "	Owensboro, " "	Plant City, S. S.,	3	2	1	28
" " " "	Plant City, " "	Mango, S. S.,	1	1	1	9
" " " "	Mango, " "	Braidentown, S. S.,	4	4	3	22
" " " "	Braidentown, " "	Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2	1	23
" " " "	Wildwood, " "	Gainesboro, V.,	1	1	1	23
" " " "	Gainesboro, " "	" " " "	1	1	1	23

Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	44	12	100	\$30	\$40	\$6	\$108	\$54	\$12	\$16	\$45	\$2	\$20	\$755	\$146	-----
2	37	8	60	10	43	12	47	22	15	7	67	15	1	30	38	31
1	3	4	44	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	45	101	-----
1	3	14	45	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	10	22	18
1	20	4	42	3	2	1	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	354	22	18
1	17	4	43	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	37	8	76	15	36	9	30	23	4	3	6	4	6	809	98	43
1	3	4	20	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	75	750	-----
1	4	3	18	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	5	1	1	25	-----	-----
1	9	1	9	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	-----	-----
2	6	3	30	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	-----	-----
1	5	4	30	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	-----	-----
5	9	4	30	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	10	-----
8	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	170	-----
5	90	19	170	68	87	36	203	52	13	9	15	1	25	1650	-----	896
2	16	5	31	6	20	2	21	2	10	2	10	1	6	200	-----	-----
1	6	40	4	15	13	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	3	102	-----	76
1	4	25	4	15	13	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	3	102	-----	76
1	4	30	5	13	5	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	3	102	-----	76
1	3	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
31	311	118	895	\$165	\$295	\$81	\$446	\$106	\$47	\$41	\$157	\$21	\$79	\$4807	\$1335	\$1064
6	59	8	39	\$62	\$34	\$78	\$295	\$22	\$17	\$16	2	18	\$20	\$200	\$84	-----
1	11	124	13	8	4	45	5	5	8	5	24	12	7	129	-----	-----
5	4	30	8	3	2	8	8	6	3	8	1	15	4	418	65	-----
2	18	1	14	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	20	6	\$5
1	25	5	15	35	6	3	20	5	10	2	3	18	4	58	10	-----
1	16	3	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	558	155	-----
4	28	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	25	10	-----
3	16	90	45	40	15	42	27	12	10	15	18	7	750	157	23	-----
2	8	60	2	2	2	33	33	12	10	15	7	7	220	-----	-----	-----
8	14	107	25	20	13	673	215	13	60	16	10	20	1841	1232	478	-----
1	3	65	8	9	6	8	5	4	5	4	2	2	2	100	-----	-----
23	5	37	8	9	6	8	5	4	5	4	2	2	2	100	-----	-----
31	169	83	631	\$206	\$128	\$130	\$1128	\$297	\$69	\$108	\$38	\$28	\$142	\$5465	\$1885	\$496
1	5	49	16	17	51	63	22	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
1	9	81	\$7	\$9	7	\$25	\$6	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$11	800	\$4226	140
4	3	6	15	12	98	11	15	20	20	20	20	20	14	178	-----	-----
12	5	55	12	15	5	12	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	300	5	4
12	3	40	5	6	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	300	5	4
8	7	85	16	17	51	63	22	25	25	25	25	25	20	288	60	-----
8	15	150	25	15	10	63	22	25	25	25	25	25	20	1500	6042	-----
8	7	40	15	15	10	63	22	25	25	25	25	25	10	600	40	180
8	4	30	15	15	10	63	22	25	25	25	25	25	10	392	37	-----
6	5	25	6	6	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	3	138	122	-----
6	8	50	5	13	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	3	90	30	20
2	4	18	4	4	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	3	300	103	-----
2	4	18	4	4	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	3	95	150	-----
2	4	18	4	4	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	3	70	800	-----
10	8	50	10	4	13	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	5	400	7	15
10	8	50	10	4	13	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	5	106	7	15

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Rock Ledge, Fla.,	Rock Ledge, V.,					
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.,					
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.,					
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.,					
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,					
	Rye, "	Fort Crawford, V.,					
	Tampa, Fla.,						
<i>Licentiate</i> —2.							
Arthur Rowbotham,							
D. W. Snyder,							
<i>Candidates</i> —3.							
			—27				
			62	42	53	89	106
3. Pres. of Suwanee.							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,	4	5	6	14	175
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	3	3		10	30
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	1		1	26
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	1	1	1		36
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	7	1	41
" " "	Melrose, "	Melrose, S. S.,	1	1			9
" " "	Welborn, "	Welborn, S. S.,	1	1	3	1	14
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	4	4	12	206
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	3	4	2	43
H. H. Newman, Evang.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P.,	3	2	1	1	40
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Mikesville, "						
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,	4	3	4	4	115
J. B. Morton, D. M.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,	6	5	4	6	100
	Esmeralda, "						
—9	Branford, "	Branford, V.,	2	2			
	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,	3	2	15	2	44
<i>Candidate</i> —1.	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, S. S.,	3	5			
	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2	1		45
	Jacksonville, "	East Jacksonville, S. S.,	3				30
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	3	3	4		28
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	3	1	1	3	20
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	2	1	4		29
	Columbia City, Fla.,	New Hope, V.,	1				14
	Luraville, "	Luraville, V.,	2	1			30
	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,					30
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,		2			16
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,	2				8
	Summerfield, "	Summerfield, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	8
			—26				
			65	54	65	59	1306
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.							
1. Pres. of Athens.							
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	8	5	13	11	353
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	7	7	8	1	146
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	10	8	1	1	115
" " "	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.,	3	3		2	65
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	4	5	3	6	62
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4		4	2	47
" " "	S. S.,	Falling Water, S. S.,	1		8		36
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, E.,	3	3	6	7	56
" " "	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, E.,	3	2	2	5	30
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	4	4	11	11	108
T. D. Cartledge, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	5			3	28
" " "	" " "	Thyatira, P.,	5	3		1	63
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P.,	6	6	1		23
" " "	S. S.,	Chestnut Mount, S. S.,	4	2			23
" " "	Flowers Branch, Ga.,	Hoschton, S. S.,	3		1	2	11
Hoschton, "							
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "						
" " "	Harmony Grove, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	6	4	3	5	34
" " "	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.,	6	5	3		45
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	5			70
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	6	5	2		51
J. F. Pharr, E.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, E.,	2	2			16
" " "	Demorest, "	Demorest, E.,	3	2			10
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, E.,	1				10
" " "	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, E.,	3	2			10
R. E. Telford, E.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1			15
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	1		26
" " "	Bowersville, "	Bowersville, E.,	4				29
" " "	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3				20
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	2	4		20
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, E.,	2	2	2		17

S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
86	673	\$145	\$93	\$43	\$295	\$97	\$26	\$50	\$3		\$88	\$5242	\$12597	\$478
15	85	\$125	\$195	\$9	\$125	\$5		\$23	\$22	\$5	\$14	\$1641	\$1042	
3	15	5	18	4	10	6		6	5		2	175	506	
5	50	17	17	7	15	19		7			4	338	50	
3	25	5	3	4	4	3		1			2	150	6	
9	76	18	102	6	32	8	\$4	4			10	877		
		3	5								2	12		
											1			
16	140	70	133	10	127	40	18	16	20	6	25	1500	1574	\$77
6	46	23	92	6	16	17	6	6	6	5	6	328	7	30
6	48	20	6	1	3	6	6	2	3		6	215	25	100
11	100	7	45		21	7	8			2	10	1050	87	111
5	74	34	334	20	26			15			15	1029	255	150
6	62	5	3	2	3	3	3	1			2	125	29	
4	23		35								3	120	630	
13	70	12	50		27		9				15	535	197	403
6	51	13	103	12	58	19	5	5		8	26	307	57	70
9	60	9			10						3			
5	23		22			3				3	2	234	200	
3	12	4	153	5	9	9		4			6	225	19	
7	44										2			
3	20	5	48		9	3					2		7	4
5	35	7	57	3	6	8	1				2		62	
2	18	3	2	2	2	3			3		2			
3	60	3												
3	12													
148	1149	\$393	\$1418	\$91	\$503	\$159	\$60	\$90	\$67	\$21	\$162	\$8361	\$4724	\$949
25	180	\$137	\$85	\$57	\$220	\$17	\$43	\$24			\$32	\$1648	\$882	\$140
8	73	6	11	9	20						5	119	10	
8	60	3				6						150		75
4	22	9	4	3	13	4		3			6	200		
7	55	32	35	3	17	5			\$3		8	445	39	46
6	52	3	7	1	5	5					8	300		
											4	100		
4	35	7	40	7	57	12	4	6	4	\$5	6	283	70	27
		5	8	4	19	9	4	4	4		2	100	8	
9	60	17	15	17	22	10		8	11		13	613	100	
6	60	4	3	2	5	3			3		8	100	10	
4	30	1	1		4	1		1			6		5	
		3	2	2					1		3	75	7	
											2			
		3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2		1	20		
8	36										3			
		4	3	3	4						5	124		
5	50	2	5	2		4					7	89		
6	80		1								2			
											1			
2	20										1			
											2			
6	40	2	4		3						3	12		
		3			3	2		2			2	12		
											2	18		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Ad. on Cap.	Total Com. members.
R. E. Telford, E.	Cooper, Ga.	Harmony, E.	2	1			15
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.	Grove Level, Ga.	Bethaven, S. S.	3	2			30
"	Athens, "	Concord, S. S.	4	1			15
J. L. Stevens, S. S.	Gainesville, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.	1	1	7	1	10
"	Athens, "	Center, S. S.	1				15
"	Boscobel, "	Lexington, S. S.	3	1	3		30
J. H. Baird, infirm.	Hoschton, "	Woodstock, S. S.	2				15
"	Lexington, "	Carnesville, V.	5	2	1		30
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Chan'l'r.	Philomath, "	Sardis (col.), P.	4	2	5		30
"	Athens, "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.	2	1	1	1	10
E. P. Burns (col.), P.	Carnesville, "	Mt. Olivet (col.), S. S.	2				6
"	Apple Valley, "						
"	"						
"	"						
-14							
Candidates—6.			151	91	90	65	150
2. Pres. of Atlanta.							
A. G. Peden, infirm.	Concord, Ga.	Newnan, P.	3	3	2	4	110
James Stacy, D. D., P.	Newnan, "	Turin, S. S.	2	2	4	2	34
"	Turin, "	Palmetto, S. S.	3				11
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.	Palmetto, "	Smyrna, P.	4	5	31		41
"	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.	7	4	22		35
J. L. King, S. S.	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.	1	2			5
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.	3	2	2	3	20
"	Atlanta, "	Central, P.	9	8	41	30	100
"	Flovilla, "	First Church, P.	8	8	30	45	100
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.	Atlanta, "						
J. T. Bruce, P. E.	Eufaula, Ala.						
J. E. DuBose, infirm.	Decatur, Ga.	Fourth Church, P.	6	4	19	17	103
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.	Atlanta, "						
John Jones, D. D., infirm.							
W. E. Dozier, P.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, S. S.	2	1	1	2	44
"	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	4	2	16	1	70
"	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			26
"	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.	3	1		1	25
W. H. Sheppard, E. M.							
W. A. Nisbet, P.	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.	6	4	6	1	64
"	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.	3	5	9	61	67
F. H. Gaines, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur P.	6	7	6	11	264
N. B. Mathes, P.	West End, "	West End, P.	2	3	3	2	49
James Wood Pogue, P. E.	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P. E.	2	2	9	6	36
"	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P. E.	4	3	2		39
A. R. Holderby, P.	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.	5	9	17	34	200
J. H. Colton, infirm.							
W. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.	Fort Mill, S. C.						
R. D. Perry, S. S.	Covington, Ga.	Covington, S. S.	4	3	8	2	55
"	King, "	Bethany, S. S.	6	5	6	2	120
Roy N. Abraham, P.	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.	6	4	2	1	68
W. G. Woodbridge, P.	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.	6	6	9	8	130
G. L. Cook, P.	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.	4	3	2		60
W. H. McMeen, W. G.	Riceville, N. C.						
J. K. Smith, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Barnett, P.	3	3	30	33	66
Chalmers Fraser, P.		Georgia Avenue, P.	2	5	3		58
J. P. Anderson, P. E.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P. E.	7	3	5	3	111
"	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.	5	1	3	1	61
M. F. Duncan, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	4	1	5	3	19
"	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, S. S.	2	2	10		20
"	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.	3	3			36
"	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	5	4	60
I. W. Waddell, P. E.	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P. E.	2	1	2	2	25
"	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P. E.	2	1	1	4	13
"	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P. E.	1	1	1	2	9
-30							
Licentiates—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.	Stockbridge, Ga.	Flat Rock, S. S.	3	1	3		30
"	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.	3	1	6		50
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Riverdale, "	Philadelphia, S. S.	6	5	36	5	143
"	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro' S. S.	6	2	2	2	60
"	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.	4	3	9	2	50
"	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P. E.	3	2	3	4	54
"	Redan, "	Salem, S. S.	5	4	8	1	59
Candidates—3.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, V.	4	3	3		29
"	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Stone Mountain, P. E.	2	1		1	26

	Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Comm.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
1				\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1			\$1			\$1			
2					5	5	13	\$5					4	300	\$75	
3		5	34	5		2	4						3			
4		4	30			1							1	23	14	
54	283	117	869	\$247	\$232	\$121	\$412	\$85	\$53	\$50	\$31	\$5	\$143	\$4681	\$1206	\$288
2		13	80	\$9	\$8	\$10	\$26	\$5	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$7	\$10	\$500	\$156	\$35
3	5	6	20	3	10	3	12	3	1	1	1	1	3	125		24
4				3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	135	
5	8	5	45	5	10	2	10	3	1	2			6	200		
6	15	10	75	5	12	6	15	5	5	2			8	400	135	25
14	125	75	610	2030	1028	241	1373	350	20	24	107		55	3600	4825	138
19	150	68	645	1800	1600	235	1562	390	20	200	2320		50	3500	3945	5000
3	39	26	294	13	15	7	57	10	3	2	3		8	1200	758	2
1	7	4	41	2	5	1	6	3	1	2	2		1	150	10	
1	10			2	2	2		1	1	2			2	200		
1	11			2	5	1	7	3	1	2			1	125		
2	8			2	2	1	2	1						75		
1	25	8	46	10	10	5	10	5	1	2	3		2	700		
1	9	90												44		
8	55	37	272	110	355	172	430	1445	25	27	157	20	15	1500	12952	330
1	38	9	70	5	5	2	14	12	13	1			2	800		
1	6	25												120		
1	25	7	43	5	4	2	3	2	1	1	1			257		22
6	27	16	161	3			13							1200	125	395
3	9	80		5	5	2	7	5	3	2	3		5	400	150	50
3	22	9	115	15	25	25	53	5	3	5			12	500	129	75
2	34	13	40	5	6	4	7	5	2	3	5	3	5	600		36
1	60	11	72	48	23	27	139	29	13	17	14	11	25	1375	329	24
1	15	14	112	1	2	2	120	125	1	1	2		10	1000	161	
6	6			2	2		4							833	75	90
5	13	73			10											
2	9	10	100	4	12		31	28		3	3				109	
2	24	6	47	1	5	2	5	4	2	1				185		
	11	31		2	2	2	2	2	2		2				35	
	10	50											2	40	64	20
2	17												2			
12	3	35											2	150		175
14	6	33		3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1			
7	5	60												112		10
														100		
	7	60														
	9	45		1	3	1	2						1	52	20	
2	62	8	90	10	21	12	39	8	2		2		7	300	29	15
	6	40		2	4	6	10				2			41	15	20
	15	8	52	2	12	3	24		5		2	2	5	200	635	12
	8	29		5	8	3	3	4					2	270		
4	4	50		2	2	1	2							121		81
	6	35														
					8	2	3	1					2	86		18

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Norcross, Ga.,	Norcross,	2	2			18
	Atlanta, "	Zion (col.), V.,	2				2
			-48	188	146	360	320 427
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.						
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.,	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		1		16
G. D. A. Brown, infirm.	Eutaw, Ala.,						
P. M. Lowry, Agt.	Augusta, Ga.,						
(M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta P.,	5	5	3		65
" S. S.,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3				30
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,	7	13	15	12	344
N. H. Smith, S. S.,	Union Point, Ga.,	Union Point, S. S.,	2				20
E. G. Smith, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	1	1	2	2	27
" " "	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	2	3			27
" " "	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.,	3	1	12	2	40
W. K. Boggs, P. E.,	Augusta, "	Sibley, P. E.,	1	2	9	3	21
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	6			132
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	5	4	79
← 10	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, V.,	5	2			171
←	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, V.,	6	6	16	5	164
←	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.,	5	5			83
Candidate-3.	Washington, "	Washington, V.,	3		2		34
←	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.,	1				20
←	Bath, "	Bath, V.,	1				19
←	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,					7
←	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, V.,	2				18
←	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					16
			-20	57	46	71	30 1304
4. Pres. of Cherokee.							
A. G. Johnson, infirm.	Acworth, Ga.,	Acworth, V.,	6	2		4	88
	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, V.,	6	3	13		84
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, V.,	5	2		1	32
J. W. Baker, S. S.,	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	1	1	4	42
H. M. Baker, infirm.	Lafayette, "						
(D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.,	Marietta, "	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1		7	22
		Cohutta, S. S.,	2				19
A. W. Gaston, infirm.	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, infirm.	Tallahassee, Fla.,						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evang.,	4	2	7	1	96
" " "	Alpine, "	Alpine, "	4	3	1		60
H. F. Taylor, infirm.	Cass Station, "						
J. J. Robinson, D. D., Pres.	Jacksonville, Fla.,						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, S. S.,	5	5	11	12	130
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	Rome, "	Rome, P.,	7	5	11	20	87
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Stilesboro, "	Euharlee, S. S.,	4	4	3	4	77
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	2			39
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2		10		36
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3	4	9	6	77
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	3	3	4	32
" " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				12
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	5	6	3	3	109
M. W. Duggett, Evang.,							
I. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	4	11	11	215
← 17	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, V.,	5	3			40
←	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, V.,	3	3	8	4	80
←	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, V.,	4	3			55
←	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,	2				22
←	Canton, "	Canton, V.,	2	2			6
←	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,	1				
←	Brasstown, "	Brasstown, V.,					
Licentiates-2.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,					
←	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, V.,					
Candidates-6.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, S. S.,					
←	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, V.,					
←	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.,	4	3			64
←	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3				28
←	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4		1	112
←	Rome, "	South Rome, S. S.,	3				36
←	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,					
			-34	107	65	91	53 1922

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exemption.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>5. Pres. of Macon</i>							
W. McKay, W. C.	Macon, Ga.,						
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	9	1	34	19	34
A. Kirkland,	Americus,						
" " S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	4		34
" " "	Leesburg,	Leesburg, S. S.,	1	1			16
" " "	Cordele,	Cordele, S. S.,	3	2			25
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	2	3	17	20
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Americus, S. S.,	3	3	5	12	71
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	"	Macon 1st, P.,	6	6	36	32	385
E. D. Covington (col.),	Edison, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	5	4	9	18	107
G. H. Hader, D. M.	S. S.,	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	3	3	8	2	30
W. W. Brimm, S. S.,	Arlington,						
	Macon, "	Albany, S. S.,	4	3	1	21	32
	Albany,	Cuthbert, S. S.,	2	4		1	66
	Cuthbert,	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	37
	Fort Gaines,	Camilla, S. S.,	2		3		13
	Camilla,	Ephesus, V.,	3	2	4	2	20
	Belleview,	Geneva, V.,	2	3			30
	Geneva, "	Muscogee, V.,					10
	Upatole, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2			32
	Roney, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	2			25
	Church Hill,	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Perry,	Fort Valley, V.,					5
	Fort Valley,	Newton, V.,	2		3	1	18
	Newton,	Dawson, V.,					21
	Dawson,	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11
	Smithville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				3
	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Eastman, V.,			2	7	14
	Eastman, "	Rochelle, V.,	3		4	18	22
	Rochelle, "						
			66	54	110	153	423
<i>6. Pres. of Savannah.</i>							
J. A. McKee, D. D., in trans.	Thomasville, Ga.,	Savannah 1st, P.,	4	9	7	30	265
L. C. Vass, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	3	5		87
R. Q. Way, P.,	"	Bainbridge, P.,	6	4	7	5	95
J. E. McLean, in trans.	Bainbridge, "	Brunswick, P. E.,	5	4	4	9	
Robt. S. Brown, P. E.,	Brunswick, "	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	6	2	172
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, "	Mt. Vernon, Evang.,	4	4	10	3	78
L. B. Davis, Evang.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Vidalia, Evang.,	1	1	2		14
" " "	"	Hazlehurst, Evang.,	3	2	11	3	30
" " "	"	Oconee, Evang.,	2	2			9
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	5	4	7	1	65
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	9	1	35
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3	1	4	67
" " "	"	Poulan, S. S.,	4	3	1		34
" " "	"	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2				36
E. W. Way, P.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Marlow S. S.,					
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	"	Walthourville, P.,	4	1	8	2	74
W. S. Porter, P. E.,	Waycross, "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	2			33
J. D. Taylor (col.), P. E.,	Darien, "	Waycross, P. E.,	2	2	8	7	50
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Attapulgus, "	Grant's Chapel, P. E.,	1				15
T. J. Allison, Evang.,	Waycross, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,					
Paul F. Brown, in trans.	Giff Gaff, Va.,						
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	McIntosh, Ga.,	Flemington, V.,	2	2	1		61
	Thomasville, Ga.,	Cairo, V.,	2	1	4		21
	Cairo, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	3	3	34
R. L. Fulton,	Boston, "						
	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Mineral Spring, V.,	2	1			37
	Climax, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, V.,	2	1	3	1	34
	Way's Station, Ga.,	Faceville, V.,	3	3			34
	Faceville, "	Waynesville, V.,					
	Waynesville, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,					
	Quitman, "	Adel, V.,					
	Adel, "	Pooler, V.,					
	Pooler, "	Mt. Zion, V.,					
	Statesboro, "	Ebenezer, V.,					
	Crescent, "	Bushey Park, V.,					
	Pembroke, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	8		41	208	\$11			\$152	\$22	\$14	\$16			\$40	\$2500	\$900	
2	1	15	8	50	6	25	\$2	10	2	3	1		\$2	3	100	20	
	3	6	4	16	4	27	1	4	2	2	1		2	3	175		
			7	40	5									4	37		
1	4	40	10	72	1	1											
8	26	40	280		7	69	10	38	7	4	4	\$7		9	1200	215	38
3	2	35	20	110	22	31	28	351	63	22	30	19		68	2500	2758	
					9	61	9	78	7	6	11	6		14	1500	2000	35
	17	25	4	20				2						1			
	2		10	42		9			6					6	911	389	
		25	10	60	8	18	9	20	4	2	2	2		10	980	754	20
1	7	6	6			13		5	3								
1		6	6	16	6	7	2	5	3			5		1	120	30	
	2	10			2	3	3	4						2	145		
	1				5	7	5	8	5		3	6		2	148		
		20	2	17	1	37	1	2	1	2				3		13	10
2		4		10												30	
2		4		8													
23	73	196	162	949	\$87	\$288	\$70	\$686	\$125	\$55	\$68	\$45	\$4	\$167	\$10316	\$7109	\$103
1	8		21	181	\$86	\$83	\$35	\$215	\$113	\$28	\$27	\$41		\$54	\$2000	\$3322	\$561
1	11	37	17	121	3	39	3	34	5	2	2	3			810	133	
3			11	91	14	106	9	37	119	4	10	2		16	875	247	
			12	66		49		21	7					15	902	725	28
1	2	75	14	100	35	185	24	201	67	32	44	23	\$7	25	1298	418	
2	8		5	50	7	20	3	10	10	5					173		
	4	6				6	2	2	1	1		1		3	57	600	
2	7	10	6	50	5	10	3	12	4	1	1	2		3	122	5	
	2	2	4	45		8		3				24		2	85	200	
3	1	25	5	37	23	126	23	170	63	7	271		7	7	1575	156	37
5	2	23	6	51	5	56	8	69	15	4	5	3		7	900	35	37
		15	10	30	9	44	10	29	20	9		5	19	20	471	17	20
	2	12	6	38	3	35	3	3		1	1	3		7	450	65	
		22	4	10	9	14	3	4	15	18	3	8		5	60	70	10
3	1	23	9	47	19	64	6	26	13	9	7	55		8	413	66	
	2	16	4	30	13	7	8	11	7	4	3	5			351	34	
2	6	17	7	87	8	41	9	43	4	3	8	5	5	13		178	
			10	47	10	52	10	66	5	5	5	5		5	64	28	
2	1	7	2	20	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	1		3			5
	2	22	4	35	6	12		4	7	7	2	8		6	130	37	16
	1	12	4	15	21	20	6	16	9		4				66		
		4	5		4	50	3	23	6	6	4	3		5	121		
		17	5	40	2	27	1	2	4	1	1	2		4	140		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Blackshear, Ga.,	Blackshear, V.,					
J. P. Way,	Savannah						
<i>Candidates—3.</i>			72	60	95	59	181
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
1. Pres. of Ebenezer.							
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	2	4	18	9	105
	Normal,	Normal, S. S.,	3	3	6	7	54
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Millersburg,	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	3	7	237
J. B. Cochran, S. S.,	Crittenden,	Crittenden, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	40
	Verona,	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	2	2		
J. B. DeVault, P. E.,							
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, Ky.,						
B. W. Mebane, P.,	Grayson,	Central, P.,	3	5	7	10	176
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Olive Hill,	Bayless Memorial, S.S.,	3	1			30
	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Olive Hill, S. S.,	2	2			30
W. N. Mebane, P.,	Mackoy,	Vanceburg, P.,	3		5	6	52
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington,	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4				84
F. P. Ramsay, P.,	Augusta,	Madison Ave., P.,	5	6	40	18	620
	Chatham,	Augusta, P.,	7	7	9	54	222
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris,	Sharon, P.,	3	4		2	140
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle,	Second Church, P.,	9	8	9	9	339
	Elizaville,	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	11		174
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington,	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	15		192
	Erlanger,	Washington, P.,	3	5	21	3	92
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Richwood,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1				8
	Union,	Richwood, P.,	4	5	10	1	30
	Mayslick,	Union, P.,	2	2	6	2	35
	Moorefield,	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	4	4	1	50
	Independence, Ky.,	Moorefield, V.,	4	3			47
	Florence,	Independence, V.,	1				12
	Shawhan,	Florence, V.,	1				2
	Clintonville,	Station, V.,	2				30
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Hutchinson,	Clintonville, V.,	3	2			72
Martin Luther, S. S.	Mayslick,	Hopewell, V.,	1	2			30
<i>Candidates—2.</i>			91	82	161	130	299
2. Pres. of Louisville.							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., Inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,						
E. W. Redinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage,						
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro,	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	11	2	312
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville,	Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	7	20	613
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Jeffersonton, Ky.,	Jeffersonton, P.,	2	3			26
	Fern Creek,	Beulah, P.,	4	5	5	2	55
Edwin Muller, P.,	Louisville,	Westminster, P.,	4	5	12	22	116
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,		Portland Ave., P.,	4	4	11	17	247
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage,	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	8	5	99
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville,	Shelbyville, P.,	4	6	3	10	160
E. A. Amis, P.,	Worthington,	Springdale, P.,	1	3	5		44
	Goshen,	Goshen, P.,	3	2	11		65
	S. S.,	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	3	1	1		26
W. G. Neville, P.,	Frankfort,	So. Frankfort, P.,	6	5	11	14	139
B. L. Hobson, P.,	Crescent Hill,	Crescent Hill, P.,	3		14	11	61
W. W. Evans, P.,	Carrollton,	Carrollton, P.,	2	1	6	11	106
	S. S.,	Westport, S. S.,	4	2		2	25
J. O. Sullivan, P.,	LaGrange,	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	35
T. S. Clyde, P.,	Christiansburg,	Mulberry, P.,	5	5		2	77
W. K. Patterson, P.,	Parkland,	Woodland, P.,	3	4		13	143
D. P. Junkin, P. E.,	Elizabethtown,	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	3	41	13	235
Lee B. Richardson, P. E.,	Louisville,	Third Louisville, P. E.,	3	6	1	11	136
M. N. P. Yeaman, S. S.,	Bardstown,	Bardstown, P. E.,	4	5			130
F. G. Ralley, S. S.,	Walnut Hill,						
R. E. Caldwell, Evang.,	Bloomfield,	Bloomfield, S. S.,	5	4			63
F. E. Converse, Editor,	Louisville,						
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,							
James McCullough, W. C.,	New Haven,						
W. T. Overstreet, W. C.,	Louisville,						
John Gordon, W. C., since	dead] Eminence,						
T. Cary Johnson, D. D. Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, Ky.,						
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville,						

Number of Infants Bap. No. Bap. S. S. Teach. S.S. Scholars.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscela- neous.
5	60	345	171	1180	\$314	\$1059	\$170	\$1004	\$498	\$148	\$401	\$194	\$88	\$208	\$11063	\$6336	\$714
5	14	40	10	69	\$5	\$27	\$5	\$34	\$65	---	24	\$3	---	\$6	\$800	\$125	\$90
1	3	3	13	73	22	110	20	137	49	\$8	15	17	\$11	2	95	339	83
3	3	6	6	36	---	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	3	112	8	---
2	---	9	9	68	---	20	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	3	316	14	---
---	---	39	16	100	16	73	15	111	20	44	10	12	6	16	1200	430	1422
---	---	10	5	30	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
2	1	19	9	44	2	22	3	18	2	---	2	5	3	2	250	157	5
3	---	8	8	84	1	22	3	14	6	1	2	5	---	2	250	47	---
4	3	103	30	248	---	170	23	135	58	33	52	38	16	18	2000	2551	111
3	2	26	25	159	36	175	27	153	18	---	---	---	10	9	651	1928	39
3	---	8	13	95	10	46	10	---	8	11	11	10	6	9	477	42	---
3	7	60	23	145	59	200	12	222	67	24	42	15	18	18	1600	518	2777
3	3	20	8	80	10	88	30	50	30	---	---	10	35	8	930	693	---
5	3	30	9	75	9	76	10	48	14	---	---	10	11	8	700	165	15
2	2	15	11	109	7	44	6	50	10	---	---	---	6	6	600	672	55
3	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	15	3	2	5	21	11	500	198	---
6	---	2	6	50	---	88	7	48	---	3	---	---	---	3	93	41	17
---	---	2	8	65	2	24	3	13	7	3	2	3	---	8	596	67	10
---	---	1	9	35	5	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	3	98	---	---
---	---	6	6	25	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	6	25	6	24	4	20	14	---	---	---	5	266	---	---	---
9	41	394	248	1776	\$200	\$1166	178	\$1083	\$388	\$127	\$142	\$262	\$143	\$153	\$12894	\$8895	\$4564
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	7	109	29	180	\$25	\$160	\$28	\$165	\$331	\$16	\$17	\$15	\$10	25	\$1500	\$860	\$400
8	7	121	35	250	1478	4469	188	1108	742	54	140	9241	62	83	4400	8822	1395
2	---	---	10	86	11	6	7	7	4	3	5	10	2	2	399	39	---
2	5	---	17	86	3	7	6	67	6	---	---	---	---	---	1200	102	976
3	7	---	25	169	33	43	12	67	9	---	6	---	---	---	1645	840	132
3	3	24	26	160	48	113	28	79	19	8	7	13	23	8	1800	245	72
2	3	---	26	100	---	33	41	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	1600	190	---
2	4	7	4	40	2	5	2	69	3	1	1	1	---	---	274	---	---
7	1	11	4	35	7	20	3	16	5	5	1	---	---	---	215	25	---
1	1	7	4	30	7	19	12	13	5	4	---	---	---	3	175	21	---
6	2	30	15	84	11	68	6	84	14	3	5	3	14	12	1240	469	---
1	2	21	19	151	15	21	23	84	28	---	---	---	---	9	1200	2015	25
3	3	19	10	75	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	520	800	60
---	---	4	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	25	---
---	---	8	6	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	25	---
---	8	---	13	68	38	95	---	83	15	23	7	11	2	25	797	222	99
8	---	16	194	---	32	23	4	49	19	17	5	29	---	---	1291	607	65
7	12	---	16	125	4	5	14	77	10	4	5	5	---	---	755	466	75
---	---	---	12	132	11	60	---	22	5	10	8	7	---	---	756	209	---
---	2	---	12	65	13	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	251	238	536
---	---	---	10	50	---	29	7	18	6	5	---	---	---	---	600	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
W. T. McElroy, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.						
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.						
M. C. Knight, Infirm.	Chicago, Ill.						
W. W. Dumas, Infirm.	Chattanooga, Tenn.						
E. A. Cheek, Infirm.	Campbellsville, Ky.						
John L. Stuart, F. M.	Shanghai, China.						
W. L. Bodinger, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil.						
—36							
Licentiates—2	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville, P. E.	6	6			60
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.	Zoneton, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	2			65
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, "						
	Louisville, "	First Louisville, V.	9	9	24	13	561
		Highland, V.	5	7	23	21	290
Candidates—12	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, V.	3	2			33
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.	2				20
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., V.	3	2			84
	Chrisney, Ind.	Chrisney, V.	3	4		10	30
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run, V.	4	3			35
	Louisville, "	Stuart-Rob. Mem., V.	2	2	2		60
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, V.	4	5			40
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.	2	1			24
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.	3	1			29
	Boston, "	Boston, V.	2	2			31
	Eminence, "	Eminence, V.	2	2	4	2	32
	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville, V.	3	3			31
	Taylorville, "	Taylorville, V.	3	3			69
	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, V.					
	Hawesville, "	Morrison, P. E.	4	4			45
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P. E.	4	4			70
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.	3	2			30
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.	2				10
	Midway, Ind.	Midway, V.	3	1			38
—45							
			162	149	202	204	4558
3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.							
		Bowling Green, P. E.	9	8	2	6	373
		Mission, "					
A. S. Caldwell, Evang.,	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, S. S.	4	1	2	7	56
		New Roe, V.					13
		Russellville, S. S.					8
		Old Salem, S. S.	4	1			24
		Elkton, S. S.	1	1			11
		Auburn, S. S.					
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarkeville, Tenn.	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.	3	2	1		32
" " "	" "	Newstead, S. S.	2	2			12
" " "	" "	Gracey, S. S.	1	2	1		18
W. L. Nourse, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, P.	7	6	1	2	190
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	4	4	16		90
" " "	Mission, "						
" " "		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1				5
" " "		Mt. Zion, S. S.		2			8
" " "		Madisonville, S. S.	1	1			19
" " "		Central City, S. S.	2	3	16	1	37
" " "		Scottsville, S. S.	1		1		13
—4							
Candidates—2.			39	33	40	16	922
—17							
4. Pres. of Paducah.							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.						
D. C. Davies, D. D., W. C.	Henderson, Ky.						
Thos. Cummins, P.	" "						
J. G. Patton, P.	" "	Henderson First, P.	10	9	9	11	310
W. E. Cave, P.	Paducah, "	Henderson Second, P.	5	4	8	5	300
S. L. Grigsby, P.	" "	Paducah First, P.	7	7	79	8	468
W. H. Milley, P.	" "	Paducah Second, P.	4	4	94	5	156
" S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	6	6	13		106
L. O. Spencer, P.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.					
D. M. Sweets, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	4	3	10		73
" S. S.	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.	3	4	2	12	90
" S. S.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.	1		5		40
W. E. Hill, S. S.	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.	3	1			24
" Clinton, "	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.	2	3	2	5	30
" Fredonia, "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	2	1			30
		Fredonia, V.	1	1		15	

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	2	51	5	98		\$5	\$15	\$5	\$13	\$8	\$2		\$2			\$232	\$52	\$390
8	11		18	125	13	87	38	140	31			12			\$57	1864	6397	
6	12	48	18	230	15	93	7	39	17	14	5	17		\$10	25	1800	2585	
	1	16	9	80	5	15	4										170	25
			10	60	1	13	1	1	1	2	1	1			5	212	25	
13	7	6	6	17		1	2					2				90		
		19	6	20		20								2	2	75	7	
	8		26	225	50		0	4								590	19	2
							3									500	150	
			5	30	6	39	8	32	10	5	7	4			4	150	30	10
																243	31	40
84	115	501	355	2649	\$1784	\$5538	\$446	\$2313	\$1288	\$176	\$234	9359	\$165	\$273	\$36644	\$25687	\$4192	
	7		25	257	\$80	\$202		\$218	\$26			\$50			\$15	\$1750	\$548	
1	1		6	50		79		1	5						12	275	46	\$186
							3									115	87	
1			6	30		15										57	12	
	9		2	34		6										60	15	
1	12		12	100		108		94		\$20				8		1200		648
9	5		13	100	5	35	\$5	33	5	5	\$5				7	240	440	
			5	25												30		
6	4		12	65		2										52	175	28
			4	20												50	25	20
18	38		84	621	\$85	\$542	\$5	\$346	\$36	\$25	\$5	\$50	\$8	\$34	\$3829	\$1301	\$965	
5	2		42	253	\$55	\$430	\$53	\$187	\$116	\$27	\$30	\$25	\$30	\$50	\$2000	\$6125	\$594	
2			22	192	17	69	20	119	143	19	11	13		16	1000	419	433	
51	25	90	53	420	21	100	42	121	22					19	1500	1504	192	
14	4	27	16	90		25									700	500	224	
6	3		10	70	9	50	3	5	8	5	5	8		6	733	55	50	
6	1	20	6	50		30		7								415	535	30
2	1		9	45												525		
2	2		5	50			25							2		94	44	4
4	1					5										73		
		16	7	54		10				2		3				94		
		2	4	25	2	13				2	2					103	30	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Con- members.
	Spottsville, Ky.,	Hidgewood, V.,					
	Corydon, "	Corydon, V.,					
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					
J. H. McCollagh, Agt.,	Henderson, "						
—11			—16				
<i>Licentiates—8.</i>							
David N. Farber,	Paducah, Ky.,						
Huston R. Taylor,	Stanton Depot, Tenn.,						
R. H. Adams,	Marion, Ky.,						
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			48	43	152	47	1634
<i>5. Pres. of Transylvania.</i>							
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	5	5	175
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.	Richmond, "						
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	8	7	13	2	198
L. C. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "						
Wm. Crow, P.,	Kirkville, "	Kirkville, P.,	2	2	8	1	75
" " S. S.,	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,	4	4	10	4	106
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	4	4	15	100	
" " S. S.,	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	1	2	65	80	
" " " " "	Pulaaki, "	Pulaaki, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	45
" " " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	12
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	6	4	4	15	309
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro, P.,	3	4	11	48	86
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P.,	4	1	21	15	123
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg First, P.,	6	7	7	11	386
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	5	35	124	
" " S. S.,	Rowland, "	Rowland, S. S.,	2	2	32	33	
" " " " "	Crab Orchard, "	Crab Orchard, S. S.,					10
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2	1	6	64
" " " " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	2	2	19	2	41
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,	6	3	4	3	189
G. J. Green (col.), P.,	Burdick, "	Praigg, P.,	4	4	13	2	64
E. H. Blanton, D. D. (Chen.	Richmond, "						
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	L.L.D. P., "	Richmond First, P.,	4	5	1	7	199
W. Y. Davis, P.,	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.,	1	2	3	3	107
" " S. S.,	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, P.,	5	4		8	156
—17	Campbellsville, "	Kirkwood, S. S.,					21
<i>Candidates.—4.</i>		Campbellsville, V.,	3	3			115
	Mackville, "	Bethel, V.,	6	4	1	1	112
	Perryville, "	Mackville, V.,	1				20
	Pineville, "	Perryville, V.,	4	2	1	1	85
	Beechland, "	Pineville, V.,	2	1	2	3	4
Supplementary.	Kingston, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	3			57
John Boyle, E. M.,	Bagagem, Brazil,	Silver Creek, V.,	2	2			49
			—31				
			99	83	247	172	3040
<i>5. Pres. of West Lexington.</i>							
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	6	33	4	280
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,	6	4	43	42	701
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	13	2	107
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	3	2	3	4	110
" " " " "	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	16	4	120
" " " " "	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	4	22	4	252
" " " " "	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3		3	7	73
" " " " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	4	3			66
G. T. Thomson, D. M.,	Lexington, "						
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain,	Frankfort, "						
T. S. McElroy, Agt.,	Lexington, "						
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	36
" " " " "	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.,					16
" " " " "	Daysborough, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	2			36
" " " " "	Gilmore, "	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	4		22
R. A. Walton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	8	2	17	133
W. R. Laird, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,	3	4			104
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	6	5	31	11	175
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			27
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Copebranch, "	Jackson, D. M.,	4	3	1	13	125
		Twin Creek, D. M.,	5	2			99

Adults Bapt.	Infants Bapt.	No. Bapt. Non-Comm.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
90	89	155	174	1299	\$104	\$747	\$118	\$439	\$289	\$55	\$36	\$49	\$40	\$86	\$7237	\$9212	\$1457
3	7		11	107		\$75	\$10	\$25	\$13				\$15	\$10	\$607	\$60	\$58
8	5	56	17	115	\$31	217	18	117	44	8	\$12	\$5	28	25	1200	232	36
6			3	15	8	65	6	39	15	7				5	300	250	66
8			10	85		76		30				80		5	600	531	12
20			8	75		70		2				61		3	217	21	
3	1					17								1	13	7	
2						8								1	10	8	
2	1	50	12	110	30	371	93	394	120	43	45	20	41	1	22	139	
4	2	51	12	125	4	76	20	50	5	15	16	5		19	2100	1312	25
10	1		8	73	13	60	19	149	17	18	50		16	8	1000	136	66
4	5	42	14	120	50	356		262	100		25	25	20	20	2200	674	50
18			13	100	17	98	10	161	13	13	8	14	10	8	1007	115	56
14						8										1	
1	10		4	60	4	10								3	450		
4	6	10	5	25										1	30	50	15
1	1		11	100	5	11	8	176	134	6	13	4	17	8	900	217	25
13	5		4	82				1			1			1	116		
1			26	143	113	260		108	218		22			20	600	530	55
3	3	6	7	55	4	52		53	7	3	5	3	7	8	330	166	45
		3	6	40	4	92		15	13	4	3	1	21	5	250	93	24
2			8	63		14								5			
2			7	40		34		20			3	141		7		70	
1			6	56		27		15						5	73		
		3	3	20		20							3			50	
			7	30										5			
120	42	231	203	1639	\$283	\$2017	\$184	\$1607	\$699	\$117	\$203	\$350	\$178	\$195	\$13234	\$5502	\$533
28	6		11	100	\$126	\$2309	\$94	\$653	\$69	\$55	\$76	\$63	\$69	\$23	\$1800	\$316	\$69
26	11		31	385	90	1264	60	942	135	50	125	830	50	60	3500	1903	240
7	1	12	3	45	13	94	13	84	37		5	6		10	705	20	
1	1				14	142	22	19	34	4	7	3	19	13	737	49	
6	6		7	50	25	95	15	85	28	14	11		11	18	1200	75	176
5			8	70	38	107		122	48	7	12	14	10	12	1045	78	50
3			5	56				2			1		13		31	250	
4	3		7	16		5											
4	3		6	18		1											
1	2	15	9	77	12	56	11	35	5	4	2	5	14	18	1064	118	1502
			9	60	54	186	35	578	51	23	29	74	35	20	1250	255	
10	9	36	11	95	39	310	39	560	622	10	10	38	40	23	1600	490	
		6				15		20						3	200	10	
			6	75		23			1	1	1				150	40	15

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Copebranch, Ky.,	Irvine Memorial, D. M.,	4	2	85	...	200
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,	3	6	2	9	100
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2	30	...	55
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.,	3	1	...	...	40
" " "	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1	...	5	...	11
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	3	4	5	6	151
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Plagah Station, Ky.,	Plagah, P.,	2	4	1	2	57
E. M. Cowan, in trans.	Holly Spring, Miss.,						
A. Henry, Evang.,	Beattyville, Ky.,	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2	...	...	17
" " "	St. Helena, "	St. Helena, S. S.,	2	...	...	...	12
—18 Broadwell, "	Boyd, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.,	5	6	1	...	135
Candidates—8.	Lair, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2	8	...	34
" " "	Pine Grove, "	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	3	...	73
" " "	Lexington, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	...	...	25
" " "	Oxford, "	Walnut Hill, S. S.,	3	1	...	2	40
" " "	Newtown, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	2	...	...	43
" " "	Connorsville, Ky.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	2	...	...	11
" " "	Ford, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	1	...	...	...	17
" " "	Pine Grove, "	Beard, S. S.,	6	3	...	...	170
" " "	Owenton, "	Ford, S. S.,	3	2	...	...	51
" " "	Flat Creek, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	...	...	60
" " "	Bethel, "	Owenton, V.,	2	3	...	...	8
" " "	Owingsville, "	Springfield, V.,	4	3	...	...	100
Supplementary.	Mt. Sterling, "	Menefee Memorial, V.,	2	2	...	...	22
J. R. Smith, D. D., F. M.,	Pernambuco, Brazil,	Mt. Sterling, V.,	6	7	...	...	115
—43			143	113	245	129	410
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. Pres. of Chickasaw.							
J. H. Galliard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	6	2	...	2	42
" " "	Booneville, Miss.,	Booneville, S. S.,	2	3	4	3	39
" " "	Saltillo, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1	...	1	20
" " "	Wallerville, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	6	...	73
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1	...	...	10
" " "	Houlka, "	Pontotoc, P.,	7	4	1	3	91
" " S. S.,	Coonewah, "	Oak Grove, P.,	3	2	12	3	57
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Zion, S. S.,	2	2	5	1	51
" " S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Hopewell, P.,	...	...	...	...	...
" " "	Toccopola, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,	8	...	...	...	120
E. A. Smith, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8	5	25	3	119
W. T. Savage, Inform.,	Faulkner, "	Ripley, S. S.,	5	2	...	...	46
J. A. Sloan, Inform.,	Red Land, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Park, S. S.,	Guntown, "						
" " "	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.,	4	4	7	1	56
" " "	Kossuth, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	1	...	45
" " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,	...	...	1	5	20
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, "	...	...	...	...	...
" " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,	...	...	...	...	...
" " "	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	3	1	...	...	30
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	...	...	...	...	...
" " "	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	1	...	...	...	12
C. H. Maury, S. S.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4	...	...	73
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	...
G. H. Steen, —9	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, V.,	3	2	4	...	36
—24			67	39	66	12	322
Licentiate—1.							
L. W. Curtis, —7.	Princeton, N. J.,						
2. Pres. of Memphis.							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	4	2	1	6
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	2	3	...	64
" " S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	...
" " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3	...	13	...	32
E. M. Richardson, D. D.,	Sec., J Memphis, "						
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Bolivar, "	First Memphis, P.,	7	9	11	16	53
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	...	2	10	34
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.,	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1	...	10	2	2

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n	Miscellaneous.
1	1		16	90	\$129	\$5 282	\$74	\$1 394	\$68	\$28	\$33	\$23	\$55	\$18	\$25 1750	\$10 575	\$8 140
2	2	23	10	102		12 31	8 36	54 340	12 42	3 80	6 17	3 17	4 39	10 10	900 1050	225 176	5 32
3	2		5	30		50		20						7 2	350 120	250	
4			6	40		7			1	2	2				328	24	
5			6	40													
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10	48	92	166	1404	\$583	\$5096	\$407	\$3910	\$1153	\$231	\$337	1086	\$359	\$247	\$17830	\$4904	\$2340
11	2	2	9	2	\$8 3	\$99 53	\$5 2	\$17 6	\$19 3	\$4	\$5 3		\$4	\$5	\$178 51	\$32	\$4
12	1	2		25		8		7	1		1			1	10		
13	2	17	2	20	4	5		13	8	6	1			3	132	10	10
14			80	7	4	4	2	6	4	2				2		500	30
15	3	3	8	4	7	25								4			
16	1	10	6	30	7	6	5	19	8	2	7	2	6	3	85		
17															267		
18		5	7	46	2 18	8 3	3 9	22 18	5 24	2 4	3 7	2 9	4	3 3	60		
19	2	4		40	7	103	4	30	9					5	450	132	
20	1	5	4	35	1	3	3	13	4		2			3	70		
21				12		19			5					2	200		
22																	
23			8	59	10	5		16	15		1			1			
24	1	1	18			10			4					6	425	34	5
25														2			
26																	
27	14	15	149	53	394	\$64	\$367	\$24	\$160	\$111	\$21	\$29	\$13	\$14	\$43	\$1908	\$708
28																	
29	1	1	36	8	\$4 27	\$20	\$2 18	\$7 35	\$5 40	\$8 8	2		\$5 10	\$6 8	\$157 300	\$61 27	\$35
30	4		10	7	8	61	6	30	7	4				5	147	125	
31	5	9		29	88	171	41	410	187	20	578			45	3700	2143	492
32			8	4	4	4		9	5								
33	2		5	4	4	4		3	5					2 9			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer. Total Com-municants.
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	22	22	3	2 36
" " " "	Middleton, Tenn.,	Saulsbury, S. S.,	22	1		17
F. L. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	22	7	16	17 198
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.,	22	3		60
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,	4	2	10	1 70
" " S. S.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	1		1	1 8
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis, "	Lauderdale Street, P.,	5	6	14	86 298
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.,	" "	2d Ch. Memphis, P.,	9	5	17	41 335
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	5	1	6 136
" " S. S.,	Bride, "	Center, S. S.,	3	2		1 24
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama Street, P.,	22	6	13	12 134
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P.,	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,	4	4	30	2 100
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Church, P.,	23	6	15	10 188
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	1			27
" " " "	Nodena, "	Nodena, S. S.,	2			37
" " " "	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Bethel, S. S.,	2	2		64
" " " "	" "	River Side, S. S.,				
—	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, V.,	2	1		30
—	Dancyville, Tenn.,	Dancyville, V.,	3			54
—	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, V.,	2	2		34
—	Atoka, "	Atoka, V.,	1	1		45
—	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, V.,	2	1		28
—	Memphis, "	Idlewild, V.,				
—	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	2		32
—	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V.,	1	1	3	15
—	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V.,	2	2		31
—	" "	Bethany, V.,				
—	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, V.,	1	2		19
—	Collierville, "	Collierville, V.,	5	1	2	48
—	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	4	3	1	2 43
B. O. Wilson, infirm,	Newbern, Tenn.,					
—16		—37				
Licentiate—1.						
Theron H. Rice, Jr.,	Memphis, Tenn.,					
Candidates—7.			97	83	167	160 294
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.						
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,	4	4	6	6 136
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P.,	6	5	2	9 189
J. W. Allen, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,	4	6		129
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	7	4	6	7 189
J. C. Caldwell, P.,	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P.,	6	6	2	146
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	4	2	2	3 51
" " " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2	1	29
" " " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3		1	45
" " " "	Coleman, "	Union, S. S.,	2			20
" " " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1		32
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, S. S.,	7	3		94
" " " "	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	2	3	58
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, P.,	5	5	15	5 110
" " " "	" "	Long Creek, P.,	3	1	7	41
" " " "	Wallace, Miss.,	Spring Port, P.,	2	2	5	2 31
J. F. Lloyd, Evang.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1		5	9 24
" " " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1	14	5 19
" " " "	Sumner, "	Neriah, S. S.,	2			14
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Charleston, Miss.,	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2		30
" " " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	2	1		25
" " " "	Garner Station, Miss.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2			60
" " " "	Harrison Stat'n, "	Union Grove, S. S.,	2	1		15
A. H. Todd, S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	1		20
" " " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2		17
" " " "	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,	2		4	8 34
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Senatobia, "					
" " " "	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	1			7
" " " "	Long Town, "	County Line, V.,	1			
" " " "	Cold Water, "	Massey, S. S.,	4	2		21
" " " "	Loxahoma, "	Loxahoma, S. S.,	1			17
" " " "	Courtland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	1			22
" " " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,				7
" " " "	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	4		2	18
" " " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, V.,	1			21
" " " "	Grenada, "	Hope, V.,	2			7
" " " "	Byhalia, "	Fairview, V.,	4	3		45
" " " "	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,				8

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on	Examination	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Friar's Point, Miss.,	Friar's Point, V.,						13
	Glendale, Miss.,	Trotter's Landing, V.,	1					8
T. W. Raymond, Evang.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,							
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y,	Nashville, Tenn.,							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y,	Atlanta, Ga.,							
J. M. Geary, infirm.,	Waterford, Miss.,							
-16			-38					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.								
William Caldwell,	Baltimore, Md.,							
<i>Candidates</i> —4.			101	56	76	55	1764	
4. <i>Pres. of Western District.</i>								
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Trenton, Tenn.,	Trenton, P.,	5	3	28	2	188	
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.,	13	11	5	7	261	
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P.,	5	8	6	2	174	
	Union City, "	Union City, V.,	4	3	5	2	75	
William Thorne, P. E.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, P. E.,	8	3	6	1	46	
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	73	
" " "	"	New Shiloh, S. S.,	4	2	7	2	50	
" " "	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	4			50	
" " "	Milan, "	Milan, S. S.,	2				7	
Charles Hill, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	50	
" " "	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2	12	2	35	
" " "	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, S. S.,	3	1			20	
" " "	Gates, "	Gates, S. S.,	2	1	1		7	
J. H. Nell, D. D., Evang.,	New Orleans, La.,							
-6	Neely, Tenn.,	Denmark, V.,	4	6	4	1	112	
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel, V.,	3	1	6		56	
	Milan, "	Concord, V.,	6	2	3		113	
<i>Candidates</i> —6.	Lavinia, "	New Providence, V.,	3	1			30	
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.,	3	2			30	
	Eaton, "	Eaton, V.,	4	2			94	
	McKenzie, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2			29	
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, V.,	2				30	
	Rutherford, "	Hebron, V.,	4	2			23	
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,	2				6	
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,	1				8	
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.,	4				31	
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,	1				10	
	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, V.,	3	1	6	9	53	
			-27					
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.			90	62	84	30	1700	
1. <i>Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.</i>								
S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3			43	
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3				15	
" " S. S.,	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2			40	
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,	6	6	3		228	
" " S. S.,	"	West Union, S. S.,	2	1			31	
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	6	2	9	234	
S. Archer, W. C.,	Greenville, "							
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.,	6	3	3		130	
" " S. S.,	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	2			32	
" " S. S.,	Bywy, "	Bywy, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	27	
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,							
T. L. Haman, P.,	Valden, Miss.,	Shongalo, P.,	4	3	8	7	59	
" " S. S.,	"	Union, S. S.,	2	1	2		34	
" " P.,	"	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	7	1	55	
" " S. S.,	Blackmantion, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	2			79	
W. A. Alexander, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	4		1	130	
" " S. S.,	"	Madison, S. S.,	2	2	2		35	
J. A. Mecklin, Prof.,	French Camp, "	McCool, S. S.,	1	1			11	
" " S. S.,	McCool, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	3			22	
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Brandon, S. S.,	2	1			32	
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,	Brandon, "							
Jos. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,							
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	West, Miss.,	West, P.,	4	2	13	2	53	
" " S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	2				8	
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			35	
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, S. S.,	2				15	
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	4	4			53	
" " "	"	Osborne, P.,	2	2	3		31	
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,	1	1			30	

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
14	83	281	140	927	\$174	\$601	\$127	\$512	\$259	\$82	\$100	\$78	\$99	\$84	\$6745	1187	\$376
16	2		11	75	\$16	\$200	\$9	\$64	\$24	\$5	\$4	\$9		\$30	\$988	\$93	
6	6	75	26	252	25	262	28	232	78	36	21				2000	514	\$8
6	5	10	10	70	7	35	11	40	120					15	900	225	950
4	1	16	8	60	2	34	7	14	10	4	2		1	7	470	119	62
3	1	18	3	21	6	30	8	11	5	3	3	3	6	2	410	15	14
		18	10	78	8	29	9	8	4	5	4	5			270	184	29
2		13	9	69	5	9	3	9	7	2	1	1		4	125	2	15
	1	10	6	35	2	6		35	10		4			6	276	84	18
		6	3	30	3		3	18	2		7				110	10	10
1		4	5	67								155			70	10	5
															20		5
6	9		5	30		12	7	20	18		5						
1	1	50	8	75	8	11		3	9	3	2			8	171	5	514
		10	3	19	1	11	1	2	3		4			2		4	7
						17			10								
3																	
		20	9	46	5	15	5	18	15		5	5	10	5	200	700	
88	34	250	127	982	\$88	\$579	\$91	\$484	\$396	\$58	\$62	\$186	\$19	\$69	\$6000	\$1915	\$1689
		22	11	40	\$3	\$13	\$3	\$12	\$8					\$10	\$134	\$57	\$4
1	2	75	16	125	4	1	2	5	2		\$1						
		5	30	30	6	165		18	32	\$7		\$92	\$3	29	572	100	145
2	100	17	108		2	3		1	2	2					25		
					86	586	20	165	98	25	22			18	1406	12926	60
1		35	13	100	5	12		15	6	4				15		68	4
1			8	50	1	3	2	2	2	2				1	78	4	4
					2		2		2	2					53		
1	5	37	9	60	5	6	2	46	49	4	4	5	7	6	620	600	
1	1	10	4	25	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	1		2	49		
2	5	30			2	3	2	9	2	1	1	1		3	100		20
	5	70	9	75	15	50	6		21			5			750	600	60
2		20	4	25	8	8	3	8	20	2	3			10	150	20	
		12	5	24	3	10	3	5	10	3	3	3	10	4	303	41	
2	6	41	8	42	3	5	3	8	10	4				8	250	31	2
2			8	65	7	12	3	3						2	128	21	
			6	35												5	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Trans'm'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
G. T. Storey, Evang.	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville, P.	3	5			107
S. G. Miller, P.	Yazoo City,	Yazoo City, P.	5	3	14	7	130
C. E. Cunningham, P.	Canton, "						
G. S. Roudebush, D.D.	Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	2				12
J. E. Jones, P.	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.	5	4	22	24	289
B. L. Price, P.	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, P.	2	2	5	1	23
S. S.	Benolt, "	Bolivar, S. S.	1			2	21
J. H. Hammet, S. S.	Kosciusko, "						
" " " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.	3	2			45
" " " "	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1			20
" " " "	Chester, "	Bethsalem, S. S.	4	3			59
J. D. West, Evang.	Trenton, "	Old Lebanon, S. S.	4	2	6		45
" " " "	Royal, "	Hebron, Evang.	3	1	5	1	33
" " " "	Raleigh, "	New Hope, Evang.	3	1	5	1	33
" " " "	Virgil, "	Raleigh, Evang.	1				26
" " " "	Forest, "	Bethel, Evang.	3	2			35
E. J. Currie, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Forest, Evang.	2	1	11		35
W. F. Tims, S. S.	Indianola, "	Greenwood, S. S.	5	3		5	44
" " P. E.	Learned, "	Indianola, S. S.	1				11
" " S. S.	Raymond, "	Lebanon, S. S.	5	5	3		133
E. W. Ford, P.	Winona, "	Bethesda, P. E.	4	1	3		30
" " S. S.	Carrollton, "	Raymond, S. S.	1	1		2	19
H. B. Price, P. M.	Teoc, "	Winona, P.	4	2	2	5	73
" " " "	Tokushima, Japan,	Carrollton, P.	3	1			49
" " " "	Raleigh, Miss.	Teoc, S. S.	4	2			85
Candidates—14.	Pickens, "	Oak Hill, Evang.	1		11		11
" " " "	Lexington, "	Pickens, V.	1	1	1	2	10
" " " "	Durant, "	Lexington, V.	4	3			74
" " " "	Carthage, "	Durant, V.	3	4			50
" " " "	Terry, "	Carthage, V.	2	1			15
" " " "	Ashton, "	Terry, V.	2	1			11
" " " "	Roebuck, "	Tehula, V.					
" " " "		Roebuck, V.					
			157	106	138	74	3009
2. Pres. of Ethel.							
R. H. Alston	New Orleans, La.	Ethel	3	2			21
J. M. Coleman	Starkville, Miss.	Hamua	3				17
A. D. Geren	Goodman, "	Bethany	2	1			10
H. H. Harris	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg	1				10
H. P. Hawkins	Kosciusko, "	Enon Zion	3	3			35
A. Mays	Hattiesburgh, "	Fairview	2	12			26
A. McCallum		Starkville	1	1			13
		Mt. Vernon	4				33
		Bethlehem	2				29
		Tuckerville	1				6
			22	9			312
2. Pres. of Louisiana.							
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, P.	3	3	4	3	130
M. B. Shaw, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	3	12	8		65
	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.	2	2		5	47
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, S. S.	3			2	35
R. F. Patterson, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Plains, S. S.	3	2	9		69
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	3	2	9		46
" " " "	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.	1		10		22
" " " "	Crowley, La.	Crowley, S. S.	3	1	15	18	42
" " " "	Centreville, Miss.	Bethany, V.	2	1	14	1	32
" " " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.	3		3		71
" " " "	Olio, "	Unity, V.	1	1			35
" " " "	Gloster, "	Hoyle Memorial, V.	3	2	8	16	36
" " " "	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, V.	1		11	5	24
" " " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.	2	1			33
" " " "	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, V.	1		1		14
" " " "	Baton Rouge, La.	Grace, V.					
" " " "	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, V.	3				39
" " " "	Norwood, "	Comite, V.	2	2	8		56
" " " "	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, V.	1	1			12

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
<i>W. A. Hall, infirm.</i>	New Orleans, La.	Grosse Tete, V.					12
<i>B. P. Peters, in trans.</i>							
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
<i>A. Knobel.</i>							
<i>Candidate—1.</i>			40	30	100	50	921
<i>8. Pres. of Mississippi.</i>							
<i>J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.</i>	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.	7	4	13	7	487
<i>Geo. W. Patterson, P.</i>	"	"					
<i>Oscar Newton, T.</i>							
<i>C. W. Grafton, P.</i>	Union Church, Miss.	Union, P.	5	2	24	1	28
<i>W. B. Bingham, S. S.</i>	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.	3	1	3	2	73
<i>"</i>	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.	2	3	14	3	60
<i>"</i>	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.	2	3	15	4	45
<i>"</i>	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.	1	1	3	1	14
<i>S. C. Caldwell, P.</i>	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.	4	5	9	1	136
<i>" S. S.</i>	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs, S. S.	4	2	16	1	134
<i>H. H. Brownlee, P.</i>	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.	5	4	45	1	144
<i>Peter Gowan, P. E.</i>	Wesson, "	Wesson, P. E.	6	3	30	6	202
<i>W. L. Stewart, S. S.</i>	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.	5	4	2	1	65
<i>Alex. Newton, S. S.</i>	Moscos, "	Zion, S. S.	1	2	1	1	35
<i>"</i>	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, S. S.	4	1	1	1	34
<i>E. D. Viser, P. E.</i>	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P. E.	2	2	2	1	30
<i>"</i>	Stanton, "	Greenwood, P. E.	1	1	4	1	13
<i>" S. S.</i>	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.	1	1	1	1	8
<i>"</i>	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.	2	2	1	1	15
<i>"</i>	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.	4	2	1	1	60
<i>"</i>	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.	5	3	1	1	65
<i>"</i>	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.	4	3	1	1	54
<i>"</i>	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.	3	3	1	1	60
<i>"</i>	Westville, "	Sharon, V.	2	2	1	1	17
<i>"</i>	Cato, "	Westville, V.	2	2	1	1	7
<i>"</i>	Harriston, "	Cato, V.	1	1	1	1	6
<i>"</i>	Rodney, "	Harriston, V.	2	1	7	1	18
<i>"</i>		Rodney, V.	2	2	1	2	67
<i>"</i>		Bethel, V.	1	1	1	1	20
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
<i>John W. Henderson.</i>	Natchez,						
<i>Candidates—6.</i>			81	45	188	34	1967
<i>4. Pres. of New Orleans.</i>							
<i>B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.</i>	New Orleans, La.	First Church, P.	6	8	27	22	650
<i>J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.</i>	"	" P. E.					
<i>C. A. Hyland, P.</i>	"	Third Church, P.	3	4	12	2	161
<i>T. R. Markham, D. D., P.</i>	"	Lafayette, " P.	4	4	46	25	775
<i>"</i>	"	Prytania Street, V.	4	3	6	2	261
<i>C. W. Trawick, P.</i>	"	Canal Street, P.	4	6	39	7	250
<i>E. Forman, D. D., P.</i>	"	Memorial, P.	3	3	9	5	167
<i>R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.</i>	"	Napoleon Ave., P.	3	6	7	4	159
<i>"</i>	"	Carrollton, V.	1	1	1	1	30
<i>Louis Voss, P.</i>	"	First St. German, P.	3	1	10	1	87
<i>F. O. Koelle, P.</i>	"	Second German, P.	4	2	16	1	204
<i>R. E. Steele, Chaplain.</i>	"	Seamen's Bethel Chap.	2	1	3	1	21
<i>"</i>	"	Berean (col.), S. S.	2	2	7	1	40
<i>H. M. Smith, D. D., W. C.</i>							
<i>J. C. Graham, P.</i>	Summit, Miss.	Pisgah, P.	2	1	1	1	45
<i>"</i>	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, P.	1	1	1	1	19
<i>"</i>	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, S. S.					14
<i>C. A. Munn, P.</i>	McComb City, Miss.	McComb City, P.	3	3	2	5	64
<i>" S. S.</i>	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.	2	2	12	5	15
<i>"</i>	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.	4	5	5	3	37
<i>C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.</i>	Centreville, La.	Centreville, S. S.	2	2	1	1	50
<i>"</i>	" Evang.	Morgan City, "		1	2	1	40
<i>"</i>	" S. S.	Jeannerette, "	2	1	2	5	28
<i>E. J. Young, Evang.</i>	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.			1	1	47
<i>"</i>	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.					10
<i>"</i>	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, S. S.	1	1	4	1	35
<i>"</i>	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.	3	1	12	1	36
<i>W. C. West, S. S.</i>	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.	3	2	1	1	42
<i>D. O. Byers, P.</i>	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.	3	3	1	4	90
<i>" S. S.</i>	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.	1	3	1	4	17

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
88	36	166	104	633	\$179	\$906	\$65	\$200	\$92	\$64	\$41	\$37	\$13	\$45	\$3916	\$2121	\$99
8	16		22	165	\$189	\$76	\$50	\$211	\$110	\$16	\$23	\$33	\$43	\$25	\$3280	\$1221	\$1650
3	3	65	12	75	6	9	13	14	25	9				10	449	255	16
6	2	10	7	44	9	10	6	11	13	5					300	11	
6	2	20	5	35	3	8	10	40	10			2		5	876	20	11
6	11	20	4	15	10	12	2	7	9	4		6		4	155	15	
1	3	4	3	15	6	11		3	2					1	98	5	
4	3	14	10	50	5	130	5	30	10	5	5	5	5	10	733	75	150
13	2	17	12	78	12	112	7	25	18	7	7	5	5	11	550	63	40
10	2	23	17	104	18	16	8	23	20	8	13	8	5	14	1200	456	60
	1	33	23	150	40	570	25	158	40	10	15	36	40	16	924	53	448
	4	16	6	45		16								6	300	140	
		28	3	12	30	46	33	25	22	5	1			6	311	35	140
		14	2	14	5	11	10	6	3	4				1	116	39	26
			2	8						2	1				85		
														6			
2		1	3	30										2			
			6	59	47	18	12	157	19	5	9	4		6	379	159	
47	47	226	137	889	\$380	\$1045	\$180	\$710	\$288	\$75	\$74	\$101	\$98	\$123	\$9456	\$2546	\$2541
2	28		63	535	\$507	\$326	\$398	\$1610	\$721	\$144	\$475	\$242	\$135	\$100		\$11000	\$2377
4	9		15	100	8	28	9	70	23	7	5			5		1272	465
6	46		70	700	203	200	50	420	146	75	49			50		5590	400
	2		40	343	107	303	50	680	215	40	30	50	25	40		3200	1282
14	15		72	389	13	167	10	120	139	10	20	13		30		2147	621
1	9		14	164	2	26	5	8	60		1			10		1750	560
4	15		30	205	29	16	13	97	46	17	23	17	22	5		2477	584
1	11		8	58	7	8	3	5	5	2	3	2		2		917	110
	41		12	105	7	8	6	25	23	4	17	5	5	5		1085	92
	4		7	80				8								1939	
			6	35												75	
	1				4	8	3	8	8	2				4		250	
						2	2	1	2					2		35	
2	1		7	40	2	3	2	2	10			2				15	
	5		3	35	1		1					1				650	
			5	25		30		5								193	
	3		7	68	9	5	5	20	8	4	4			8		520	
	5		5	30	2	3	2	2	2	2	1			3		125	
	4				2	3	2	2	4	2	1			3		351	
			4	40	7		2	7		4	5			10		531	
1	1		8	50		5	10									82	
	1		3	9	3	18	5	3	13	10	5			2		214	
			3	20						2				3		1573	
			10	84	26	13	7	33	8	1	3	20	13	2		128	
	1		7	43	4			1					2			1002	12
																500	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	—17 Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi, V.	1	1	5	12	17
	Amite City, La.	Amite City, V.	2	3	4	—	—
Candidates—7.			69	68	214	108	372
5. Pres. of Red River.							
D. A. Campbell, Inform.	Rayville, La.						
J. Glassell, W. C.	Mansfield, La.						
P. H. Hensley, S. S.	Alden's Bridge, La.	Benton, S. S.			1	—	1
" " "	" "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.	4	2	—	—	77
J. A. McLees, Evang.	Ruston, "	Rocky Mount, S. S.	4	1	—	—	43
" " "	" "	Ruston, Evang.	1	1	2	—	22
" " "	" "	Alabama, Evang.	5	3	10	8	75
" " "	" "	Vienna, Evang.	3	—	1	3	14
" " "	" "	Vernon, Evang.	2	2	—	—	11
J. S. Shaw, P.	Oxford, V.	Oxford, V.	1	—	2	8	14
" " "	Minden, "	Arcadia, P.	5	2	5	4	38
" " "	" "	Delhi, P.	—	1	4	3	25
" " "	" "	Homer, P.	—	1	3	—	37
" " "	" "	Minden, P.	—	1	—	—	20
W. D. Spurlin, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	5	31	8	56
Cyrus Harrington, Evang.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, Evang.	1	3	7	—	35
" " P.	" "	Keachie, P.	2	1	10	—	35
" " "	" "	Alexander, P.	1	1	4	17	15
M. Van Lear, P.	Keachie, "	Smyrna, V.	1	2	13	4	30
F. Banks, Evang.	Shreveport, "	Shreveport First, P.	6	8	22	5	34
	Rayville, "	Rayville, Evang.	3	—	2	7	37
	" "	Enon, V.	1	—	—	—	21
Fortune Pierre, S. S.	Frierson's Mill, La.	Good Hope, S. S.	4	4	3	—	135
Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.	3	1	4	3	32
	Frierson's Mill, "	Memorial, "	3	—	3	—	17
—14 Baskington, "	Union, "	Union, "	2	1	4	—	25
	Mooringport, "	Bethel, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Lake Providence, La.	Lake Providence, "	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate—1.	Mt. Olivet, "	Mt. Olivet, "	—	—	—	—	—
Candidates—2.	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Shreveport, "	Shreveport (col.), "	—	—	—	—	—
	Hainesville, "	State Line, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Trinity, "	Trinity, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Milliken's Bend, "	Watt Chapel, "	—	—	—	—	—
			55	40	129	64	1262
5. Pres. of Tombekbee.							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Unity, S. S.	3	2	—	—	35
D. L. Barr, S. S.	Newton, "	Carolina, S. S.	3	2	6	—	32
" " P.	" "	Garlandville, P.	4	3	15	1	30
" " S. S.	" "	Mount Moriah, P.	2	1	15	—	32
" " P.	" "	Montros, S. S.	3	—	—	—	31
" " S. S.	" "	Newton, P.	3	1	11	8	31
A. B. Coit, P.	Enterprise, Miss.	Lawrence, S. S.	2	1	—	—	36
" " S. S.	" "	Enterprise, P.	5	2	—	1	42
" " "	" "	Geneva, S. S.	2	1	2	1	13
" " "	" "	Heidelberg, S. S.	4	3	7	3	45
" " "	" "	Purvis, S. S.	2	1	9	—	22
Z. B. Graves, in trans.	Brookhaven, Miss.		—	—	—	—	—
Wm. Hayne Leavell, W. C.	Carrollton, "	Meridian, P.	5	7	3	13	245
W. E. Keller, P.	Meridian, "	Louisville, S. S.	1	2	—	—	34
M. J. McLean, S. S.	Louisville, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	4	4	7	—	54
		Pleasant Springs, S. S.	—	—	—	—	—
Robt. Morgan, S. S.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian Second, S. S.	2	2	—	—	28
	" "	Lauderdale, "	—	1	—	1	19
	" "	Toomsaba, "	2	2	—	—	20
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, P.	3	7	8	3	92
J. W. Roseborough, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	4	7	26	12	240
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.	3	2	1	2	34
	" "	Good Hope, S. S.	4	2	—	19	19
	" "	Sandersville, S. S.	3	2	3	1	25
	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.	4	2	15	3	118
J. M. Smith, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Hattiesburg, P.	3	4	5	14	80
" " S. S.	" "	Enon, S. S.	3	2	1	1	23
" " "	" "	Ellisville, S. S.	2	2	—	—	25
" " "	" "	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	1	—	22
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Scooba, "	Knox, P.	2	4	5	—	75

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscellaneous.
1	1		4	25		\$5							\$5			\$200	
2			4	15		8										61	\$74
7	203		407	3178	\$933	\$1197	\$585	\$3130	\$1438	\$326	\$642	\$353	\$208	\$186		\$38652	\$6577
1																	
2		4															
3	49	3	25		\$6											\$56	
4	72				5											283	
5																171	
6																110	\$168
7	1	5	40		9	\$3	\$3	\$7						25	8	180	150
8		5	70		9	5	4	6	\$9	\$3	\$2	\$3		8		65	
9					5	2	2	3	5							75	
10					8	7	5	34	13	4	4	4		4		30	15
11	1	6	24		3	3		24	7					2		256	34
12																300	
13	3	15	4	15												300	
14	1	10	5	15	3			5	11							400	125
15	1	6	3	20									2			1100	235
16	2	20			15	14	6	18	39	20				10		104	15
17	2	37	6	25	4	2	5	2	1	3	4			2		200	15
18	3	19	9	46	2	7	5	3	19	1	5	4		3		83	
19		3	3	10										1			
20	5	39	2	30		14		1	4					25		3355	445
21	5		19	130	19	76	48	215	272	7						67	753
22			5	15	5												
23	1		3	35													
24	1	8			4	24	5	4	3							91	1
25	1	4			17	16	7	33	23	5	10	2	2	5		175	37
26	3	8	8		5	5		4	4								
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	
41																	
42																	
43																	
44																	
45																	
46																	
47																	
48	48	300	87	500	\$126	\$178	\$90	\$359	\$417	\$36	\$25	\$13	\$4	\$87	\$7401	\$1215	\$985
49																	
50																	
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
E. B. Witherspoon, S. S.,	Scooba, Miss.,	Macon, S. S.,	4	4	3		50
" " "	" " "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40
—18		Buena Vista, S. S.,	4	4			35
Candidates—3.		Pisgah, S. S.,	5	5	14	3	45
		Leaksville, S. S.,	2	2	11		11
		Salem, S. S.,	1	1	2		45
		Vernal, S. S.,	4	4			69
		Aberdeen, V.,	5	5	1	4	21
		Bethel, V.,	2	2			40
		Centre Point, V.,	1	2			29
		Crawford, V.,					
		De Kalb, V.,	1	1	6		35
		Friendship, V.,	5	3	11		125
		Hamilton, V.,	2	1			71
		Houston, V.,	3	3	2	2	45
		Okolona, V.,	2	2			75
		Pendleton, V.,	2	1			35
		West Point, V.,	4	3			45
		Osborn, V.,	2				29
		—48					
			132	103	181	95	346
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.							
1—Pres. of Lafayette.							
Jno. Montgomery, D.D., W.C.							
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,						
	Cockrell,	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2			35
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	5	2			30
Joshua Barbee, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Saline, S. S.,	2	2			25
" " S. S.,	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Range Line,	2	1			29
" " " "	Houstonia,						
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,						
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville,	Boonville, P.,	7	6	2	4	128
H. B. Boude, D. D., " "	Marshall,						
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odessa,	Odessa, P.,	5	5	4	3	90
J. V. Barks, Evang.	" "						
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs,	Sweet Springs, P.,	3				38
" " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1	1			28
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Houstonia,	Houstonia, S. S.,	2	1	5	1	30
H. B. Boude, D. D., " "	Lexington,	Lexington, P.,	7	5	18	2	256
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Pleasant Hill,	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	5	27	4	214
" " S. S.,	Higginsville,	Higginsville, P.,	5	3	2	7	153
A. W. Miller, Evang.	Aultville,	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2			22
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Independence,						
N. H. McCain, P.,	Marshall,	Marshall, P.,	6	5	7	13	225
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Corder,	Corder, P.,	2	3	3	3	40
" " " "	Lexington,	Prairie, P.,	3	3		5	91
" " " "	Windsor,						
" " " "	Lincoln,	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1	1		7
—17	Spring Valley,	Spring Valley, S. S.,	1	1			25
Candidates—6.	Lamonte,	Lamonte, S. S.,	1	1	7		30
	Calhoun,	Calhoun, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	56
	Bunceton,	Union, S. S.,	2	1		1	14
	Boonville,	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	3	2	3	6	45
	Papinsville,	Papinsville, S. S.,	3				17
	Walker,	Bethany, S. S.,	4	3	1		33
	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	2				24
	Hughesville,	Walker, S. S.,	2	1			13
—Springfield,	" "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	2	2	3	5	27
—Lamar,	" "	Springfield, V.,	6	4	6	4	98
—Waverly,	" "	Lamar, V.,	5	3			80
—Longwood,	" "	Waverly V.,	3	2	3		34
—Blackburn,	" "	Longwood, V.,	3	4	1	1	70
—Alma,	" "	Blackburn, V.,	1	1			65
—Dover,	" "	Maplewood, V.,	2	2			21
—Lee's Summit,	" "	Dover, V.,	1	1			10
—Miami,	" "	Lee's Summit, V.,	2				18
—Nelson,	" "	Miami, V.,	2	1			10
—Windsor,	" "	Nelson, V.,	2	1	2		15
		Windsor, V.,	4	1			36
		—38					
			116	80	102	60	343

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1			11	55	\$5		\$2		\$5						\$366		\$23
2	2	13	5	55		\$30			2	\$1				\$2			
3						15											
4	4	41	10	68	5	30	7	\$18	14	6		\$7			996	\$126	17
5						9											
6						14											
7	3		4	50		24	2							32			
8		7	11	42	5	21		15						3			48
9																	
10																	
11																	
12	62	336	113	679	\$144	\$1839	\$78	\$394	\$162	\$41	\$54	\$34	\$27	\$75	\$7324	\$1993	\$488
13																	
14		13	8	60	\$3	\$16	\$12	\$10	\$5			\$12			\$121		
15		10	5	45		11		15	9	\$4		6		\$4	275		20
16			6	35		40		20							275		30
17						39		4	6			5					
18	3	40	12	100	52	452	27	192	60	27	\$27	93	\$6	39	1200	\$763	57
19	3	16	6	60	16	106	9	53	26	6	6	5	4	9	684	85	119
20		10	6	40	4	80		33	6	5				8	500	82	18
21		10			9	8	5	7	9	2	2			3	140	41	50
22	2					4	48					2			69		
23	7	3	70	19	166	58	1277	29	342	223	20	48	64	6	1500	552	25
24	15	27	17	107	28	109	19	116	27	10	9	27		19	1200	269	24
25	2	31	7	70	35	142	18	170	35	6	15		3	9	776	344	8
26		8	2	20	8	11	3	25	2	1	2			3	191	175	
27	6	3	25	22	149	115	278	37	203	176	27	29	30	20	1200	372	
28	3	14	4	70	15	4	4	15	11	3	2			5	300	42	85
29	1	6	5	41	42	35	15	37	39	19	10			10	400	50	
30						7									40		
31					6	10						6			12		
32	4		6	50	5	25	5	20	5	5	2	2		6	300	75	250
33																	
34	3		4	60	5	24	5	8	5	2	5	4		3	100	20	5
35						11	4										
36			3	15	2	3						2					
37			6	67		9	3			2		2					
38																	
39			6	30													
40	4	6	10	60	9	42	5	42	17					9	867	150	150
41			11	85	8	52		29	6					7	751	55	91
42			3	15										4		20	
43			6	48	20	85	10	15	7			95					
44			8	100		29	10										
45			5	36		83		10							90		
46																	
47			3	19				3				2					
48	2		6	20		50		13						2		1300	20
49																	
50																	
51	41	280	198	1578	\$440	\$2992	\$268	\$1382	\$674	\$139	\$157	\$360	\$19	\$161	\$10008	\$4395	\$952

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>2. Pres. of Missouri.</i>							
H. P. S. White, Syn. Colp.,	Mexico, Mo.,						
Holt Morrison, Pres. Colp.,	Fulton, "						
Erano Mitchell, Syn. Ev.,							
W. B. Tate, Miss. to Corea,							
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			55
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. P. Col.							
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	California, Mo.,	California, S. S.,	4		4	3	71
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	5	55	82	732
J. F. Cowan, S. S.,	"	Auxvasse, S. S.,	7	3	9	7	180
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	8	5	11	10	213
F. W. Sneed, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	5	5	7	11	160
S. B. Ervin, S. S.,	Worcester, "	Vandalla, S. S.,	2	1			35
		Ladonia, S. S.,	3	2			36
J. R. Ramsay, S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,						
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.,	Auxvasse, Mo.,	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	3	2		3	33
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	1	3	7	1	45
W. M. Langtry,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.,			4	4	26
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, S. S.,	3	2			16
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, S. S.,	1				18
E. E. Smith,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3			41
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, "	2	1			44
	Westville, "	Clarke's Branch,	2	2			34
<i>Candidates—4.</i>	Molino, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	6	6	4	80
	Clarke, "	Clarke, S. S.,	2	2			12
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	4	2		1	64
	Brunswick, "	Prairie Chapel,	4	3			43
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel,	3	1			29
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			35
	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3	16		130
	Benton City, "	Benton City,	4	4	1	2	56
	Montgomery City,	Montgomery City,	3	2			30
	Ham's Prairie,	Ham's Prairie, S. S.,	2	1			14
	Earl, "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	3			48
		Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	1	3		47
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2		7	58
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia,	2	1			30
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs,	1				12
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,	2				15
	Fulton, "	Fulton (colored),					8
			—33				
			101	69	123	85	2672
<i>3. Pres. of Palmyra.</i>							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	7	5	1	12	97
J. E. Latham, P.,	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P. (2),	6	5	2	2	200
	Evang.,	New Hope, Evang.,	3	2	3	3	99
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	4	4	5	3	179
J. K. Hittner, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P. (3),	7	5	5	6	135
S. J. Martin, Evang.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, Evang.,	3	3	5		57
	Paris, "	Paris, Evang.,	2	1	4	3	48
J. M. Shive, Evang.,	Perry, "	Perry, Evang. (1),	6	4	28	2	149
	"	Pleasant Hill, Evang.,	4	4	1		65
	"	Florida, Evang. (2),	5	4	1		130
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., Ev.,	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.,	5	3	2	2	97
	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,	2	2			23
R. H. Latham, Evang.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.,	6	4	24	3	104
"	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	4	1	1	1	52
"	Bunker Hill, "	Zion's Hill, Evang.,	4	2			40
	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, V.,	4	2	8	5	77
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.,	2	1			35
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Granger, "	Granger, V.,	1	1	1	1	20
George E. Ayers,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,	3	2			21
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	3		11	31
<i>Candidates—5.</i>	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	1	1			
	Ashley, "	Ashley, V.,	2	2			14
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,					11
			—23				
			84	60	92	56	1600
<i>4. Pres. of Potosi.</i>							
Wm. Flinn, D. D., <i>in trans.</i>							
John Brown, W. C.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,						
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, "						

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.	Patterson, Mo.	Clark's Creek, S. S. (2),	3	3	2		54
Josiah F. Curtis, S. S.	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid, S. S.	3	3	3	1	78
Jno. W. Primrose, D. D., S. E.	Farmington, "						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	Doe Run, "	Doe Run, S. S.	2	1			17
S. S.	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.	5	3	36	10	154
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.	3	2	15		35
W. T. Howison, P.	Irondale, "	Irondale, P.	3	3			36
S. S.	Bellevue, "	South Bellevue, S. S. (1)	3	3			33
W. W. Killough, S. S.	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.	4	4	17	1	100
W. W. Killough, S. S.	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Cr'k, S. S. (1),	3	4	20	2	95
Weisel Beale, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	4	2	16		86
S. A. McElroy, P.	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S. (1),	1		11	5	33
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, P.	4	2	7	2	101
	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.	2	2	2		40
	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.	2				40
	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, V.	4	2	3	1	90
	Bismarck, "	Bismarck, V.	2	2	10	3	15
	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.	2				10
	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.	1				7
	Clarkton, "	Clarkton (col.), V.	1				15
Candidates—2.			—19				
			51	36	142	25	1079
5. Pres. of St. Louis.							
R. P. Harris, D. D., Ed.	St. Louis, Mo.						
W. H. Parks, infirm.	"						
W. H. Claggett, Evang.	"						
W. P. Pearson, D. D., S. S.	S. U. J.						
W. C. Douglass, Sec. F. M. C. A.	Philadelph'a, Pa.						
J. B. Hubey, infirm.	Westminster, Cal.						
G. C. Bamberger, infirm.							
A. Shotwell.	Asbury Park, N. J.						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.	St. Charles, Mo.						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis,	Central, P.	7	7	22	19	45
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	"	Grand Avenue, P.	7	7	20	39	60
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Mechanicsville, Mo.	South Dardenne, S. S.	5	1	4		11
T. P. Walton, S. S.	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, S. S.	5		4	5	10
T. C. Smith, S. S.	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.	3	2	2		54
C. W. Latham, P.	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.	3	2	1		38
J. V. Worsham, S. S.	Montgomery City, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	1	1	11		13
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, P.	5	3	11	5	35
	Forestell, "	Olivet, S. S.	4	2			30
	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.	3	2		5	30
	St. Louis, "	Bethany (col.), S. S.	2		5		17
	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.	6	2	3		11
	Shotwell, "	Boeuff, S. S.	3	1			15
	New Alsace, "	Bonhomme, S. S.	2				15
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, S. S.	3	1	1	1	11
	Jennings, "	Jennings 1st, S. S.	1		9		1
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, S. S.	1				1
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, "	1				1
	Washington, "	Washington, "					1
	High Hill, "	High Hill, "					1
	Baden, "	Maline Creek, "					1
Licentiate—1.			—21				
			62	31	93	74	174
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.							
Wm. Frost Bishop, S. S.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, S. S.	4	4	10	9	11
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.	Plattsburg, Mo.						
"	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.	4	3			11
"	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.	2	3	2		11
"	Platte City, "	Platte City, S. S.	3		2	12	17
E. McNair, S. S.	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.	2	2			12
"	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.	4	4	35	6	49
"	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.	5	2	14	1	32
S. M. Noel, D. D., P.	Kansas City, "	Central, P.	5	5	16	53	79
G. F. Thompson, S. S.	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.	4	4	31	11	50
G. A. Thompson, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P.	8	8	22	9	47
W. S. Pringle, P. E.	Lawson, "	Second Church, P. E.	3	4	11	1	17
W. H. Adams, D. D.	Lawson, "						
	Independence, Mo.	Independence, S. S.					
	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, V.	4	2			3

S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
45	\$6	\$41		\$8	\$7			\$1		\$3	\$88	\$80	\$30
41	8	79	\$5	8	3	\$2	\$3	1	3	6	657	52	12
15	2	8						1			70	400	
120	10	132	10	51	60	5	5	5	4	18	1000	125	
60	15	74	8	54	39	10	3	6	22	18	480	78	
16	5	16	4	3	2	1	2	2		2	155	9	12
	8	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	79	12	
40	12	36	10	11	26	4	27	4		27	414	111	6
40	4	56	6	5	15	8	4	4	5	24	306	82	13
88	51	75	8	69	8	7	6	85	3	13	485	78	78
	3	28									25	241	
169	5	66			5		5				583	62	67
85	2			5	4		4	4			200		
85	3	26								5	150		
70	9	55	3	11	3	2	5	1	2	13	400	145	13
	3	19			1			2			113	15	
		6											
874	\$146	\$721	\$55	\$229	\$174	\$40	\$38	\$113	\$40	\$134	\$5205	\$1440	\$221
401	\$150	\$2110	\$160	\$450	\$668	\$20	\$200	1553		\$110	\$4000	\$4361	\$1295
372	1360	948	402	1533	295	105	463	2696	\$71	101	4500	15825	1060
30			2	6			4			8	295	10	26
40		228	15	57	20	7	20	3		16	500	73	
20	8	80	25	83	46	1	18	37	10	13	570	130	6
	5		7	15	15	4	5	4	3	7		30	
	2	34		2	1					12	50	70	
106	18	111		35	23	3	9	14		15	507	154	170
	2	10		5	4	1	2			5	160		
	35			10	6				5	16	440	190	30
45												43	
23	4	39			5					6	94		
32		15	2	2						3		8	10
		12	7							5			12
60	5	130	5	29	20	6	5	5	15		617	169	36
		2								2			
										5			
1129	\$1589	\$3719	625	\$2227	\$1073	\$147	\$726	4312	\$104	\$324	\$11733	\$21063	\$2645
90											\$684	\$1592	\$55
	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$2		\$3	100	7	31
59		5		3	3		\$2				200	87	
75	5	7	4	12	3	4	3				200	63	
	3	3	3	3	1	1		1			52		
75	5	160	5	5	5					10	750	261	77
55	5	56	2	3	5					3	250	25	
463	81	428	53	158	100		58				4000		4190
82	8	75	3	35	9		2	3			1000	114	10
234	1070	1160	56	226	485	33	125				3600	3000	500
140		66		60		3	15	7	\$5		1200	297	
40		47	3	58						4	245	79	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
	Independence, Mo.,	Six Mile, V.,	1				
	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.,	2	5	1		30
	St. Joseph, "	Third Church, V.,	1		15	5	34
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,					
<i>Candidates—2.</i>			—17				
			52	46	159	99	1696
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. Pres. of Columbia.							
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, Tenn.,	Pulaski, P.,	7	4	10	19	299
R. M. Kennedy, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	15	5	140
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	9	5	13	1	137
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Spring Hill, Tenn.,	Spring Hill, P.,	3	1	4		69
		Port Royal, P.,	3		1	3	42
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	4	3	8	2	35
		Culleoka, S. S.,	3	2	3		35
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.,	13	13	2	12	278
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	6		2	143
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	3	6	1	72
"	"	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	2			30
"	"	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1			24
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.,	Cathy's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	3		28
E. E. Barclay, M. D., Evan.	Farmington, "	Bethany, V.,	7	5	8		181
	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, V.,	2	3		2	30
	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, V.,	5	5			60
	Buford's Station, "	Memorial, V.,	1	1			28
	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, V.,	6	5	14		116
	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, V.,	7	2			101
	Fayetteville, "	Unity, V.,	5	3		1	53
	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, V.,	5	3	9		55
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2		3		28
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, V.,	2				18
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				6
A. B. Bohannon, W. C.,	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	1	1			19
C. F. Williams, W. C.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, V.,	2	2		5	24
F. A. Thompson, Minn.,	Ashwood, "						
			—26				
<i>Candidates—5.</i>			115	78	99	52	192
2. Pres. of Holston.							
W. H. Smith, P.,	Morristown, Tenn.,	White Pine, P.,	4	2	4		80
" " S. S.,	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.,	2			2	47
" " S. S.,	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1	3		29
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3	1			66
	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	2	2		48
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	6	7	34	28	240
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	6	6	1		147
	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.,	6	4	13	2	80
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	5		63
" " " "	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, S. S.,	4	3			24
" " " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	1			30
" " " "	"	Holston, S. S.,	2	2			37
J. P. Doggett, P.,	Jonesboro, "	New Providence, P.,	4	2	1		84
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	7	7	4	8	220
J. G. McFerrin, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	7	3	3	9	200
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	Pres., Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6	12	3	99
I. S. Anderson, S. S.,	Rose Hill, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	4	2		45
" " " "	Jonesville, Va.,	Lee, S. S.,	2	2	3		36
D. L. Wilson, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	6	9	13	445
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.,	Newport, Tenn.,	Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	1		41
	Russellville, Tenn.,	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2			18
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.,	3	3	2	1	86
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	7	5			84
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.,	3	2			18
	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V.,	2				26
	Mill Point, "	Providence, S. S.,	2	1			20
	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.,	Cumberland Gap, V.,	2	1			30
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1			34
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	2			30
	Mooreburg, "	Mooreburg, V.,	3	2			34
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	1	1			36
	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, V.,	3	1			28
A. M. Doak, S. S.,	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	2				15
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.,	1	1			11

1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1958.	1959.	1960.	1961.	1962.	1963.	1964.	1965.	1966.	1967.	1968.	1969.	1970.	1971.	1972.	1973.	1974.	1975.	1976.	1977.	1978.	1979.	1980.	1981.	1982.	1983.	1984.	1985.	1986.	1987.	1988.	1989.	1990.	1991.	1992.	1993.	1994.	1995.	1996.	1997.	1998.	1999.	2000.	2001.	2002.	2003.	2004.	2005.	2006.	2007.	2008.	2009.	2010.	2011.	2012.	2013.	2014.	2015.	2016.	2017.	2018.	2019.	2020.	2021.	2022.	2023.	2024.	2025.	2026.	2027.	2028.	2029.	2030.	2031.	2032.	2033.	2034.	2035.	2036.	2037.	2038.	2039.	2040.	2041.	2042.	2043.	2044.	2045.	2046.	2047.	2048.	2049.	2050.	2051.	2052.	2053.	2054.	2055.	2056.	2057.	2058.	2059.	2060.	2061.	2062.	2063.	2064.	2065.	2066.	2067.	2068.	2069.	2070.	2071.	2072.	2073.	2074.	2075.	2076.	2077.	2078.	2079.	2080.	2081.	2082.	2083.	2084.	2085.	2086.	2087.	2088.	2089.	2090.	2091.	2092.	2093.	2094.	2095.	2096.	2097.	2098.	2099.	2100.	2101.	2102.	2103.	2104.	2105.	2106.	2107.	2108.	2109.	2110.	2111.	2112.	2113.	2114.	2115.	2116.	2117.	2118.	2119.	2120.	2121.	2122.	2123.	2124.	2125.	2126.	2127.	2128.	2129.	2130.	2131.	2132.	2133.	2134.	2135.	2136.	2137.	2138.	2139.	2140.	2141.	2142.	2143.	2144.	2145.	2146.	2147.	2148.	2149.	2150.	2151.	2152.	2153.	2154.	2155.	2156.	2157.	2158.	2159.	2160.	2161.	2162.	2163.	2164.	2165.	2166.	2167.	2168.	2169.	2170.	2171.	2172.	2173.	2174.	2175.	2176.	2177.	2178.	2179.	2180.	2181.	2182.	2183.	2184.	2185.	2186.	2187.	2188.	2189.	2190.	2191.	2192.	2193.	2194.	2195.	2196.	2197.	2198.	2199.	2200.	2201.	2202.	2203.	2204.	2205.	2206.	2207.	2208.	2209.	2210.	2211.	2212.	2213.	2214.	2215.	2216.	2217.	2218.	2219.	2220.	2221.	2222.	2223.	2224.	2225.	2226.	2227.	2228.	2229.	2230.	2231.	2232.	2233.	2234.	2235.	2236.	2237.	2238.	2239.	2240.	2241.	2242.	2243.	2244.	2245.	2246.	2247.	2248.	2249.	2250.	2251.	2252.	2253.	2254.	2255.	2256.	2257.	2258.	2259.	2260.	2261.	2262.	2263.	2264.	2265.	2266.	2267.	2268.	2269.	2270.	2271.	2272.	2273.	2274.	2275.	2276.	2277.	2278.	2279.	2280.	2281.	2282.	2283.	2284.	2285.	2286.	2287.	2288.	2289.	2290.	2291.	2292.	2293.	2294.	2295.	2296.	2297.	2298.	2299.	2300.	2301.	2302.	2303.	2304.	2305.	2306.	2307.	2308.	2309.	2310.	2311.	2312.	2313.	2314.	2315.	2316.	2317.	2318.	2319.	2320.	2321.	2322.	2323.	2324.	2325.	2326.	2327.	2328.	2329.	2330.	2331.	2332.	2333.	2334.	2335.	2336.	2337.	2338.	2339.	2340.	2341.	2342.	2343.	2344.	2345.	2346.	2347.	2348.	2349.	2350.	2351.	2352.	2353.	2354.	2355.	2356.	2357.	2358.	2359.	2360.	2361.	2362.	2363.	2364.	2365.	2366.	2367.	2368.	2369.	2370.	2371.	2372.	2373.	2374.	2375.	2376.	2377.	2378.	2379.	2380.	2381.	2382.	2383.	2384.	2385.	2386.	2387.	2388.	2389.	2390.	2391.	2392.	2393.	2394.	2395.	2396.	2397.	2398.	2399.	2400.	2401.	2402.	2403.	2404.	2405.	2406.	2407.	2408.	2409.	2410.	2411.	2412.	2413.	2414.	2415.	2416.	2417.	2418.	2419.	2420.	2421.	2422.	2423.	2424.	2425.	2426.	2427.	2428.	2429.	2430.	2431.	2432.	2433.	2434.	2435.	2436.	2437.	2438.	2439.	2440.	2441.	2442.	2443.	2444.	2445.	2446.	2447.	2448.	2449.	2450.	2451.	2452.	2453.	2454.	2455.	2456.	2457.	2458.	2459.	2460.	2461.	2462.	2463.	2464.	2465.	2466.	2467.	2468.	2469.	2470.	2471.	2472.	2473.	2474.	2475.	2476.	2477.	2478.	2479.	2480.	2481.	2482.	2483.	2484.	2485.	2486.	2487.	2488.	2489.	2490.	2491.	2492.	2493.	2494.	2495.	2496.	2497.	2498.	2499.	2500.	2501.	2502.	2503.	2504.	2505.	2506.	2507.	2508.	2509.	2510.	2511.	2512.	2513.	2514.	2515.	2516.	2517.	2518.	2519.	2520.	2521.	2522.	2523.	2524.	2525.	2526.	2527.	2528.	2529.	2530.	2531.	2532.	2533.	2534.	2535.	2536.	2537.	2538.	2539.	2540.	2541.	2542.	2543.	2544.	2545.	2546.	2547.	2548.	2549.	2550.	2551.	2552.	2553.	2554.	2555.	2556.	2557.	2558.	2559.	2560.	2561.	2562.	2563.	2564.	2565.	2566.	2567.	2568.	2569.	2570.	2571.	2572.	2573.	2574.	2575.	2576.	2577.	2578.	2579.	2580.	2581.	2582.	2583.	2584.	2585.	2586.	2587.	2588.	2589.	2590.	2591.	2592.	2593.	2594.	2595.	2596.	2597.	2598.	2599.	2600.	2601.	2602.	2603.	2604.	2605.	2606.	2607.	2608.	2609.	2610.	2611.	2612.	2613.	2614.	2615.	2616.	2617.	2618.	2619.	2620.	2621.	2622.	2623.	2624.	2625.	2626.	2627.	2628.	2629.	2630.	2631.	2632.	2633.	2634.	2635.	2636.	2637.	2638.	2639.	2640.	2641.	2642.	2643.	2644.	2645.	2646.	2647.	2648.	2649.	2650.	2651.	2652.	2653.	2654.	2655.	2656.	2657.	2658.	2659.	2660.	2661.	2662.	2663.	2664.	2665.	2666.	2667.	2668.	2669.	2670.	2671.	2672.	2673.	2674.	2675.	2676.	2677.	2678.	2679.	2680.	2681.	2682.	2683.	2684.	2685.	2686.	2687.	2688.	2689.	2690.	2691.	2692.	2693.	2694.	2695.	2696.	2697.	2698.	2699.	2700.	2701.	2702.	2703.	2704.	2705.	2706.	2707.	2708.	2709.	2710.	2711.	2712.	2713.	2714.	2715.	2716.	2717.	2718.	2719.	2720.	2721.	2722.	2723.	2724.	2725.	2726.	2727.	2728.	2729.	2730.	2731.	2732.	2733.	2734.	2735.	2736.	2737.	2738.	2739.	2740.	2741.	2742.	2743.	2744.	2745.	2746.	2747.	2748.	2749.	2750.	2751.	2752.	2753.	2754.	2755.	2756.	2757.	2758.	2759.	2760.	2761.	2762.	2763.	2764.	2765.	2766.	2767.	2768.	2769.	2770.	2771.	2772.	2773.	2774.	2775.	2776.	2777.	2778.	2779.	2780.	2781.	2782.	2783.	2784.	2785.	2786.	2787.	2788.	2789.	2790.	2791.	2792.	2793.	2794.	2795.	2796.	2797.	2798.	2799.	2800.	2801.	2802.	2803.	2804.	2805.	2806.	2807.	2808.	2809.	2810.	2811.	2812.	2813.	2814.	2815.	2816.	2817.	2818.	2819.	2820.	2821.	2822.	2823.	2824.	2825.	2826.	2827.	2828.	2829.	2830.	2831.	2832.	2833.	2834.	2835.	2836.	2837.	2838.	2839.	2840.	2841.	2842.	2843.	2844.	2845.	2846.	2847.	2848.	2849.	2850.	2851.	2852.	2853.	2854.	2855.	2856.	2857.	2858.	2859.	2860.	2861.	2862.	2863.	2864.	2865.	2866.	2867.	2868.	2869.	2870.	2871.	2872.	2873.	2874.	2875.	2876.	2877.	2878.	2879.	2880.	2881.	2882.	2883.	2884.	2885.	2886.	2887.	2888.	2889.	2890.	2891.	2892.	2893.	2894.	2895.	2896.	2897.	2898.	2899.	2900.	2901.	2902.	2903.	2904.	2905.	2906.	2907.	2908.	2909.	2910.	2911.	2912.	2913.	2914.	2915.	2916.	2917.	2918.	2919.	2920.	2921.	2922.	2923.	2924.	2925.	2926.	2927.	2928.	2929.	2930.	2931.	2932.	2933.	2934.	2935.	2936.	2937.	2938.	2939.	2940.	2941.	2942.	2943.	2944.	2945.	2946.	2947.	2948.	2949.	2950.	2951.	2952.	2953.	2954.	2955.	2956.	2957.	2958.	2959.	2960.	2961.	2962.	2963.	2964.	2965.	2966.	2967.	2968.	2969.	2970.	2971.	2972.	2973.	2974.	2975.	2976.	2977.	2978.	2979.	2980.	2981.	2982.	2983.	2984.	2985.	2986.	2987.	2988.	2989.	2990.	2991.	2992.	2993.	2994.	2995.	2996.	2997.	2998.	2999.	3000.
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer. Total Com. muniants.
	Clover Bottom, Tenn.,	Clover Bottom, V.,	1			11
O. G. Jones, Evang.,	Erwin, "	Erwin, S. S.,	4	3		36
" "	Embreville, "	Embreville, S. S.,	12	1		16
" "	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', S. S.,	12	1		30
" "	Strawbe'y Plains, "	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2		40
J. B. King, Minisr.,	Bristol, "					
G. A. Caldwell, D. D., Ev.,						
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Blountville, "					
H. P. King, Teacher,	White Store, "					
James Haynes, D. M.,	St. Clair, "					
—19			—33			
Licentiate—1.			12	9	38	66 268
Candidates—8.						
3. Pres. of Knoxville.						
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	9	8	28	8 317
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	8	8	13	13 271
J. M. LaBach, D. D., P.,	" "	Central, P.,	5	4	7	33 160
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga, P.,	6	8	33	66 520
T. D. Latimer, P.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	6	7	2	6 112
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	6	7 56
(J. L. Bachman, S. S.,	Sweetwater, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	3		53
(E. C. Trimble, S. S.,	" "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4	13	43
" "	" "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	4	4	1	2 107
(R. W. Wilson, P.,	Soddy, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	4	2	1	1 66
" "	" "	Soddy, P.,	4	5	92	2 171
" "	" "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1		22
" "	" "	Washington, S. S.,				
J. A. Wallace, D. D., W. C.,	" "	St. Elmo, V.,	3	4	2	9 54
J. E. Triplett, Evang.,	Knoxville, "	Loudon, V.,	4	2		14
W. W. Morrison, snaper'd,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Oliver Springs, V.,	3	2	9	2 40
—12		Muddy Creek, V.,	3	1		17
		Mars Hill, V.,	3	2	2	50
		Coal Creek, V.,				
		Lebanon, V.,				
		Shiloh, V.,				
		Benton, V.,				
		New Bethel, V.,				
		Louisville, V.,				
		Riceville, V.,				
Candidates—3.			—35			
			75	69	309	149 2073
4. Pres. of Nashville.						
J. S. Arbutnot, D. D., S. S.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2		22
" "	Hartsville, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	2		24
Calvin T. Blair, P.,	Forest Home, "	Cottage, P.,	3	3	11	2 78
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	Nashville, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	4	3	2	13 52
L. B. Chaney, P. E.,	Tullahoma, "	Decherd, S. S.,	6	4		3 46
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Decherd, "	Bethsalem, P. E.,	6	5	20	8 114
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres.	Wartrace, "					
Sam'l H. Chester, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "					
W. C. Clark, P.,	F. Col.] Nashv'le, Tenn.	Franklin, P.,	7	5	4	3 165
Alex. Cowan, P. E.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Shelbyville, P.,	8	7	30	10 268
A. J. Crane, P. E.,	Shelbyville, "	Macedonia, P. E.,	2		26	43
Robert Gray, S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Hopewell, P. E.,	4	3		1 79
John R. Herndon, P.,	Milton, "	Stone's River, P. E.,	5	3		1 75
O. G. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	Porterfield, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3			29
Charles R. Hyde, P.,	Triune, "	Westminster, P.,	4	7	10	6 97
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., Inf.	Nashville, "	Sidney, Va.,				
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	in trans., Hampden-	McNeilly, P.,	3	4	40	7 126
Angus McDonald, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,					
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	6	7	18	13 225
M. W. Millard, Evang.,	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	10	14	31	31 340
J. H. Morrison, Syn. Evan.	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	4	4	9	19 73
Jas. D. Murray, P.,	" "	Adams' Mission,				
E. A. Ramsey, P.,	Franklin, "					
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P.,	4	5	1	1 78
" "	Murfreesboro', Tenn.,	Murfreesboro', P.,	8	10	14	9 324
" "	Walter Hill,					
" "	Shop Springs, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	4	4	7	65
" "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	6	13	199
" "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3		2	2 24

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
26	37	345	374	1627	\$130	\$821	\$60	\$1529	\$186	\$49	\$32	\$53	\$160	\$172	\$5559	\$2015	\$212
8	11		24	221	\$115	\$569	\$65	\$310	\$78		\$60		\$40	\$88	\$1904	\$916	\$147
3	3		15	190	79	14	5	139	109	\$7	5			10	1160	4694	281
17	22		33	304	10	75	1148	85	815	7					500	63	
			8	105	13	5	8	45	9	102	40	\$40	40	80	3500	1400	1259
2	2		9	65	16	44	11	535	26	6	26	9	10	15	336	110	12
															298		73
4	4		7	60	4			23							150		30
1	1		13	103	40	60	30	60	6	2	4				188		5
	1		7	45	2	3		12	4	5	2			5	400	96	
			7	90	18	19	7	9	10	4	5				350	9	
	2				2	12		7	2	2	2			3	434	20	
															55	1075	
	2		6	40	5	8					2						
5	1		5	36												133	
			4	50				2							110	25	
			6	60										2			
														5	27	60	4
56	41		152	1479	\$384	\$1880	\$211	\$1977	\$361	\$146	\$164	\$49	\$90	\$243	\$8412	\$7601	\$1811
	1		3	12		\$4	\$3	\$4	\$7					\$2	\$153		\$7
6	3	8	3	122				16									
2	8		13	70	\$6	6		6						6	634	\$170	50
			12	70			3	2	39		\$1	\$5		11	192		57
		7	6	60	2		2	2	2						164	69	13
7	23	51	10	90	7	201	10	70	8	\$5	7		\$3	14	401	210	10
1		69	10	100	24	300	17	390	16	7	12	10	5	32	1550	338	5
20	2	20	22	170	110	115	22	589	136	21	26	30	25	48	1400	728	122
	6		6	55					1						21		
		5	6	40	5			9	3					6	75	15	5
		26	6	50	3	10		3	4					8	65	8	
		5	5	20	16	10	5	10	6	4	3			6	226	31	
7	2	13	15	125	10		3	12					3	8	699	1928	38
21	20		14	140	10	20	12	26	5		8	9		23	1500	874	71
7	15	75	46	396	208	681	71	947	365	45	70	467	59	88	2500	2207	287
9	5		36	362	125	94	70	220	18				73	48	2371	899	575
8	6	34	19	125	22	50		107	26					9	2400	437	
	3		9	45	20	20	5	26	24	3	10	4	4	16	800	108	100
9	5	95	19	160	90	321	54	367	205	25	38		16	64	1200	427	177
5	1	7	5	45	3	100	3	7	3					6	94	55	
9	1		6	90	5	6	4	10	7								
		5	3	25	3	8	4	7	4					4	86	24	11

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
W. A. Hall, infirm, B. F. Peters, in trans.	New Orleans, La.,	Grosse Tete, V.,					12
Licentiate—1. A. Knobel,			—20				
Candidate—1.			40	20	100	50	210
8. Pres. of Mississippi. J. B. Stratton, D. D., P., Geo. W. Patterson, P., Oscar Newton, T.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	4	13	7	407
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, Miss.,	Union, P.,	5	2	24	1	308
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	3	2	73
" " "	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.,	2		14	3	60
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2	3	15		45
" " "	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.,	1		3		14
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	4	3	9		136
" S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	4	2	16	1	134
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,	5	4	45	1	144
Peter Gowan, P. E.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P. E.,	6	3	30	6	302
W. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,	5	4	2		65
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Moscos, "	Zion, S. S.,	1	2		1	35
E. D. Viser, P. E.,	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, S. S.,	4	1			34
" " S. S.,	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P. E.,	2	2	2		20
" " "	Stanton, "	Greenwood, P. E.,	1		4		13
—11	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8
—	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	2				15
—	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.,	4	2			60
—	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.,	5	3			65
—	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	3			54
—	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3			60
—	Westville, "	Sharon, V.,	2				17
—	Cato, "	Westville, V.,	2				7
—	Harriston, "	Cato, V.,	1				6
—	Rodney, "	Harriston, V.,	2	1	7		18
Licentiate—1. John W. Henderson,	Natchez, "	Rodney, V.,	2	2	1	2	67
Candidates—6.		Bethel, V.,	1				30
4. Pres. of New Orleans. B. M. Palmer, D. D., P., J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E., C. A. Hyland, P., T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P., " P. E., Third Church, P., Lafayette, " P., Prytania Street, V.,	6	8	27	22	630
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,	3	4	12	2	161
E. Forman, D. D., P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,	4	4	46	25	376
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave. P.,	4	3	6	2	261
Louis Voss, P.,	" "	Carrollton, V.,	4	6	39	7	230
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" "	First St. German, P.,	3	3	9	3	167
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" "	Second German, P.,	3	6	7	4	130
H. M. Smith, D. D., W. C.,	" "	Berean (col.), S. S.,	1				30
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Pisgah, P.,	3	1	1		87
" " Evang.,	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1			18
C. A. Munn, P.,	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, S. S.,	3	3	2	5	64
" " S. S.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P.,	2	2	2	5	15
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.,	4	5	5	3	37
" " " Evang.,	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.,	2	2	2		50
" " " S. S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S.,	2	1	2		40
E. J. Young, Evang.,	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,	2		3	5	23
" " "	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.,	2		1		47
" " "	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,	1				10
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,	1	1	4	1	35
W. C. West, S. S.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, S. S.,	3	1	2		36
D. O. Byers, P.,	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.,	3	2	1		43
" " S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	3	3	1	4	90
" " "	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	1	3			17
" " "	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,					

Agues dep.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Studentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
38	36	166	104	623	\$179	\$206	\$65	\$200	\$92	\$64	\$41	\$37	\$13	\$45	\$3916	\$2121	\$99
8	16		22	165	\$189	\$76	\$50	\$211	\$110	\$16	\$23	\$33	\$43	\$25	\$3280	\$1221	\$1650
3	3	65	12	75	6	9	13	14	25	9				10	449	255	16
6	2	10	7	44	9	10	6	11	13	5					300	11	
6	2	20	5	35	3	8	10	40	10			2		5	376	20	11
5	11	20	4	15	10	12	2	7	9	4		6		4	155	15	
1	3	34	3	15	6	11		3	2					1	98	5	
4	8	14	10	50	5	130	5	30	10	5	5	5	5	10	733	75	150
13	8	14	12	78	12	112	7	25	18	8	7	7	5	11	550	63	40
10	2	17	104		18	16	8	23	20	7	13	8	5	14	1200	456	60
	1	23	150		40	570	25	158	40	10	15	36	40	16	924	53	448
	4	16	6	45		16								6	300	140	
		28	3	12	30	46	32	25	22	5	1			6	811	35	140
		14	2	14	5	11	10	6	3	4				1	116	39	26
			2	8						2	1				85		
														6			
2		1	3	20													
		6	59		47	18	12	157	19	5	9	4		2	379	159	
17	47	226	137	889	\$380	\$1045	\$180	\$710	\$288	\$75	\$74	\$101	\$98	\$123	\$9456	\$2546	\$2541
2	28		63	535	\$507	\$326	\$398	\$1610	\$721	\$144	\$475	\$242	\$135	\$100		\$11000	\$2377
4	9		15	100	8	28	9	70	23	7	5			5		1272	465
6	46		70	700	203	200	50	420	146	75	49			50		5590	400
14	2		40	343	107	303	50	680	215	40	30	50	25	40		3200	1282
1	15		72	369	13	167	10	120	139	10	20	13		30		2147	621
1	9		14	164	2	26	5	8	60		1			10		1750	560
4	15		30	305	29	16	13	97	46	17	23	17	22	5		2477	584
1	11		8	58	7	8	3	5	5	2	3	2		2		917	110
	41		12	105	7	8	6	25	28	4	17	5	5	5		1085	92
	4		7	80				8								1939	
			6	35	4	8	3	8	8	2				4		75	
	1					2	2	1	2					2		250	
2	1		7	40	2	3	2	2	10			2		2		35	
	5		3	25	1		1	1				1				15	
			5	35		30		5								650	
	3		7	68	9	5	5	20	8	4	4			8		193	
	5		5	30	2	3	2	2	2	2	1			3		520	
	4				2	3	2	2	4	2	1			3		125	
			4	40	7		2	7		4	5			10		851	
1	1		8	50		5	10							2		531	
	1		3	9	3	18	5	3	13	2	5			3		82	
			3	20												214	
			10	84	26	13	7	33	8	1	3	30	18	2		1573	
	1		7	43	4			1					2			128	
																1002	
																500	12

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.
-17 Biloxi, Miss. Amite City, La.			1	1	5	12	17
Biloxi, V. Amite City, V.			2	3	4	---	21
<i>Candidates—7.</i>			69	68	214	108	352
<i>5. Pres. of Red River.</i>			-30				
D. A. Campbell, Inform.	Rayville, La.						
Glasse, W. C.	Manassfield, La.						
P. H. Hensley, S. S.	Alden's Bridge, La.	Benton, S. S.			1	---	5
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.	4	2	---	---	14
" " "	" " "	Rocky Mount, S. S.	4	1	---	---	45
J. A. McLees, Evang.	Ruston, "	Ruston, Evang.	1	1	2	---	22
" " "	" " "	Alabama, Evang.	5	3	10	2	75
" " "	" " "	Vienna, Evang.	3	1	1	3	14
" " "	" " "	Vernon, Evang.	2	2	---	---	11
" " "	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.	1	---	2	8	14
J. S. Shaw, P.	Minden, "	Arcadia, P.	5	2	5	4	26
" " "	" " "	Delhi, P.	1	4	3	---	25
" " "	" " "	Homer, P.	1	3	---	---	25
" " "	" " "	Minden, P.	1	1	---	---	20
W. D. Spurlin, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	5	31	6	96
Cyrus Harrington, Evang.	Manassfield.	Manassfield, Evang.	1	3	7	---	35
" " P.	" " "	Keachie, P.	2	1	10	---	35
" " "	" " "	Alexander, P.	1	1	2	17	21
M. Van Lear, P.	Keachie, "	Smyrna, V.	1	2	13	4	30
F. Banks, Evang.	Shreveport, "	Shreveport First, P.	6	8	22	5	34
" " "	Rayville, "	Rayville, Evang.	3	---	2	7	27
" " "	" " "	Enon, V.	1	---	---	---	21
Fortune Pierre, S. S.	Frierson's Mill, La.	Good Hope, S. S.	4	4	2	---	135
Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.	3	1	4	3	32
-14 Baskington, Mooringsport, Lake Providence, La.			3	---	3	---	17
Mt. Olivet, Oak Ridge, Shreveport, Hainesville, Trinity, Milliken's Bend,			2	1	4	---	25
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			-32				
<i>Candidates—2.</i>			55	40	129	64	182
<i>5. Pres. of Tombekbee.</i>							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Unity, S. S.	3	2	---	---	25
D. L. Barr, S. S.	Newton, "	Carolina, S. S.	3	2	6	---	52
" " P.	" " "	Garlandville, P.	4	3	15	1	40
" " S. S.	" " "	Mount Moriah, P.	2	1	15	---	31
" " P.	" " "	Montros, S. S.	3	---	---	---	31
" " S. S.	" " "	Newton, P.	3	1	11	8	31
A. B. Colt, P.	Enterprise, Miss.	Lawrence, S. S.	2	1	---	---	26
" " S. S.	" " "	Enterprise, P.	5	2	---	1	42
" " "	" " "	Geneva, S. S.	2	1	2	1	13
" " "	" " "	Heidelberg, S. S.	4	3	7	3	45
" " "	" " "	Purvis, S. S.	2	1	9	---	22
Z. B. Graves, in trans.	Brookhaven, Miss.						
Wm. Hayne Leavell, W. C.	Carrollton, "	Meridian, P.	5	7	3	13	33
W. E. Keller, P.	Meridian, "	Louisville, S. S.	1	2	---	---	34
M. J. McLean, S. S.	Louisville, "	Bloomfield, S. S.	4	4	7	---	54
Robt. Morgan, S. S., Meridian, Miss.			2	2	---	---	26
Starkville, Miss.			2	1	1	---	19
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Columbus, "	Lauderdale, Toomsaba,	2	2	---	---	30
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Erata, "	Starkville, P.	3	7	8	3	32
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	" " "	Columbus, P.	4	7	26	12	50
" " "	" " "	Erata, S. S.	3	2	1	2	34
" " "	" " "	Good Hope, S. S.	4	2	---	19	19
" " "	" " "	Sandersville, S. S.	3	2	3	1	25
" " "	" " "	Philadelphus, S. S.	4	2	15	3	115
J. M. Smith, P.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Hattiesburg, P.	3	4	5	14	40
" " S. S.,	" " "	Enon, S. S.	3	2	1	1	23
" " "	" " "	Ellisville, S. S.	2	2	---	---	23
" " "	" " "	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	1	---	23
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.	2	4	5	---	34

Adults rep.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscellaneous.
1	1		4	25		\$5							\$6			\$900	
2			4	15		8										61	\$74
17	203		407	3178	\$933	\$1197	\$585	\$3130	\$1438	\$326	\$642	\$352	\$208	\$186		\$38652	\$6577
1		4														\$56	
2		49	3	25	26											283	
1		72		40	5											171	
1		1	5	40	9	\$3	\$3	\$7							25	110	\$168
10	8		5	70	9	5	4	6	\$9	\$3	\$2	\$3			8	180	150
					5	2	2	3	5							65	
1	1	6	3	24	6											75	
	1		12		8	7	5	34	13	4	4	4		4		30	15
	3	15	4	15	3	3		24	7					2		256	34
	1	10	5	15												300	
	1	6	3	20				5	11							300	
10	2	20			15	14	6	18	39	20				2		400	125
8	2	37	6	25	4	2	5	2	1	3	4			10		1100	235
1	3	19	9	46	3	7	5	3	19	1	5	4		2		104	15
		3	10											2		200	
8	5	39	2	30		14		1	4					3		83	15
5	5		19	130	19	76	48	215	272					1		13	
2			5	15	5				7					25		3355	445
																67	753
3	1		3	35													
	1	8			4	24	5	4	3							91	1
2	1	4			17	16	7	33	23	5	10	2	2	5		175	37
3	3	8			5	5		4	4								
0	48	300	87	500	\$126	\$178	\$90	\$359	\$417	\$36	\$25	\$18	\$4	\$87	\$7401	\$1215	\$985
1	2				\$5	\$30										\$75	
8					1	20			\$3								
					1	26			2								
8		3	6	36	2			\$2		\$3						95	
		4	4	25	3	30		5		4							
			5	40	3	20				1							
2	4					40		23	12					\$4		230	275
	8															200	100
																100	75
																200	
6	10		15	111	5	850	\$17	31	24	11	\$17			20		1950	993
1	12				2				3	1							
8	2	48			1	12	1	2	2		1					91	
1	7	7			3	9			8								
8	3	22	4	14	13	43	7	34	19	5	8	\$5	\$12	6		747	464
		27	185		72	600	13	233	42	7	10	20	12			1800	
		20	3	14	8			2	7		1		3			24	\$400
1																	
1		12	5	19	1	1										42	41
2	11	75	3	35	4	4	3		5					4		122	35
1		40			3	2	3	4									
	1	16			1	1	1	1	2		1					30	
1	1	10			2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2		4		200	
1	1				4	15	20	20	10		12						

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
E. B. Witherspoon, S. S.,...	Scooba, Miss.,-----	Macon, S. S.,-----	4	4	3		59
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Wahalak, S. S.,-----	1	1			49
-----13		Buena Vista, S. S.,-----	4	2			55
Candidates—3.		Pisgah, S. S.,-----	5	2	14	5	45
		Leaksville, S. S.,-----	2	2	11		11
		Salem, S. S.,-----	2	1	2		45
		Vernal, S. S.,-----	4	2			81
		Aberdeen, V.,-----	5	3	1	4	40
		Bethel, V.,-----	2				29
		Centre Point, V.,-----	1	2			
		Crawford, V.,-----					
		De Kalb, V.,-----	1		6		36
		Friendship, V.,-----	5	3	11		125
		Hamilton, V.,-----	2	1			71
		Houston, V.,-----	3	3	2	2	65
		Okolona, V.,-----	2	2			73
		Pendleton, V.,-----	2	1			35
		West Point, V.,-----	4	3			45
		Osborn, V.,-----	2				29
		-----48					
			132	103	181	95	2445
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.							
1—Pres. of Lafayette.							
Jno. Montgomery, D. D., W. C.	Independence, Mo.,-----						
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,-----	Cockrell,-----	Central Prairie, S. S.,-----	4	2			35
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm.	Washington, D. C.,-----	Mt. Olive, P.,-----	5	2			39
Joshua Barbee, P.,-----	Marshall, Mo.,-----	Saline, S. S.,-----	2	2			25
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Malta Bend, Mo.,-----	Range Line,-----	2	1			29
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Houstonia,-----						
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,-----						
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,-----	Boonville,-----	Boonville, P.,-----	7	6	2	4	123
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Evang.,-----	Marshall,-----						
H. B. Barks, P.,-----	Odessa,-----	Odessa, P.,-----	5	5	4	3	90
W. V. Barks, Evang.,-----	" " " " " " " " " " " "						
G. L. Washburn, P.,-----	Sweet Springs,-----	Sweet Springs, P.,-----	3				33
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Pisgah, S. S.,-----	1	1			23
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Houstonia,-----	Houstonia, S. S.,-----	2	1	5	1	30
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,-----	Lexington,-----	Lexington, P.,-----	7	5	18	2	256
H. B. Boude, D. D.,-----	Pleasant Hill,-----	Pleasant Hill, P.,-----	5	5	27	4	213
B. H. Dupuy, P.,-----	Higginsville,-----	Higginsville, P.,-----	5	3	2	7	153
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Aullville,-----	New Hope, S. S.,-----	2	2			22
A. W. Milster, Evang.,-----	Independence,-----						
W. R. Dobyns, P.,-----	Marshall,-----	Marshall, P.,-----	6	5	7	13	225
N. H. McCain, P.,-----	Corder,-----	Corder, P.,-----	2	3	3	3	40
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Lexington,-----	Prairie, P.,-----	3	3		5	91
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,-----	Windsor,-----						
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Lincoln,-----	Calvary, S. S.,-----	1	1	1		17
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Spring Valley,-----	Spring Valley, S. S.,-----	1	1			25
-----17	Lamonte,-----	Lamonte, S. S.,-----	1	1			30
Candidates—6.	Calhoun,-----	Calhoun, S. S.,-----	3	2	7	2	56
	Bunceton,-----	Union, S. S.,-----	2	1		1	14
	Boonville,-----	Prairie Lick, S. S.,-----	3	2	3	6	45
	Papinsville,-----	Papinsville, S. S.,-----	3				17
	Walker,-----	Bethany, S. S.,-----	4	3	1		33
	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Westminster, S. S.,-----	2				24
	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Walker, S. S.,-----	2	1			12
	Hughesville,-----	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,-----	2	2	3	5	27
Springfield,-----	Springfield, V.,-----	Springfield, V.,-----	6	4	6	4	34
Lamar,-----	Lamar, V.,-----	Lamar, V.,-----	5	3			30
Waverly,-----	Waverly, V.,-----	Waverly, V.,-----	3	2	3		34
Longwood,-----	Longwood, V.,-----	Longwood, V.,-----	3	4	1	1	70
Blackburn,-----	Blackburn, V.,-----	Blackburn, V.,-----	1	1			65
Alma,-----	Maplewood, V.,-----	Maplewood, V.,-----	2	2			21
Dover,-----	Dover, V.,-----	Dover, V.,-----	1	1			10
Lee's Summit,-----	Lee's Summit, V.,-----	Lee's Summit, V.,-----	2				13
Miami,-----	Miami, V.,-----	Miami, V.,-----	2	1			10
Nelson,-----	Nelson, V.,-----	Nelson, V.,-----	2	1	2		15
Windsor,-----	Windsor, V.,-----	Windsor, V.,-----	4	1			33
		-----38					
			116	80	102	60	2439

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
1			11	55	\$5		\$2		\$5						\$366		\$23	
2	2	13	5	55		\$20			2	\$1				\$2				
3						15												
4	4	41	10	68	5	14	7	\$18	14	6		\$7			996	\$126	17	
5																		
6	3		4	50		24	2							32				
7		7	11	42	5	21		15						3			48	
8	62	336	113	679	\$144	\$1839	\$78	\$394	\$162	\$41	\$54	\$34	\$27	\$75	\$7324	\$1993	\$488	
9																		
10		13	8	60	\$3	\$16	\$12	\$10	\$5			\$12			\$121			
11		10	5	45		11		15	9	\$4		6		\$4	275		20	
12			6	35		40		20							275		30	
13						39		4	6			5						
14	3	40	12	100	52	452	27	192	60	27	\$27	93	\$6	89	1200	\$763	57	
15	3	16	6	60	16	106	9	53	26	6	6	5	4	9	684	85	119	
16																		
17		10	6	40	4	80		33	6	5				8	500	82	18	
18		10			9	8	5	7	9	2	2			3	140	41	50	
19	2				4	48						2			69			
20	3	70	19	166	58	1277	29	342	223	30	48	64	6		1500	552	25	
21	15	27	17	107	28	109	19	116	27	10	9	27		19	1200	269	24	
22	2	31	7	70	35	142	18	170	35	6	15		3	9	776	344	8	
23	1	8	2	20	8	11	3	25	2	1	2			8	191	175		
24	6	3	25	149	115	278	37	203	176	27	29	30		20	1200	372		
25	3	14	4	70	15	4	4	15	11	3	2			5	300	42	85	
26	1	6	5	41	42	35	15	37	39	19	10			10	400	50		
27																		
28						7									40			
29					6	10						6			12			
30	4		6	50	5	25	5	20	5	5	2	3		6	300	75	250	
31												2						
32	8		4	60	5	24	5	8	5	2	5	4		3	100	20	5	
33						11	4											
34			3	15	2	3						2						
35			6	67		9	3			2		2						
36																		
37			6	30														
38	4	6	10	60	9	42	5	42	17					9	867	150	150	
39			11	85	8	52		29	6					7	751	55	91	
40			3	15										4		30		
41			6	48	20	85	10	15	7			95						
42			8	100		29	10											
43			5	36		83		10							90			
44														1				
45			3	19				3				2						
46	2		6	20														
47						50		13						2		1300	20	
48																		
49	51	41	280	198	1578	\$440	\$2902	\$268	\$1382	\$674	\$139	\$157	\$360	\$19	\$161	\$10008	\$4895	\$952

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Exhortation.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
2. Pres. of Missouri.							
H. P. & W. Williams, Syn. Secs.	Mexico, Mo.						
Hobbs, Morrison, Pres. Cong.	Fulton, "						
Ernest Mitchell, Syn. Sec.							
Dr. H. Peter, Miss. to Corea.							
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			55
H. C. Evans, Pres. & A. Sec.							
T. S. Simrall, S. S.	California, Mo.	California, S. S.	4		4	3	71
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	5	5	55	22	732
J. P. Cowan, S. S.		Auxvasse, S. S.	7	3	9	7	120
A. A. Wallace, P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.	8	5	11	10	213
P. W. Sneed, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	5	5	7	11	169
S. B. Ervin, S. S.	Worcester, "	Vandalia, S. S.	2	1			35
		Ladonia, S. S.	3	2			36
J. R. Ramsay, S. S.	Fulton, Mo.						
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.	Auxvasse, Mo.	Auxvasse City, S. S.	3	2		3	33
<i>Licentiates—2</i>	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.	1	3	7	1	45
W. M. Langtry.	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.	2		4	4	36
	Brown's Station, Mo.	Brown's Station, S. S.	3	2			16
E. E. Smith.	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, S. S.	1				15
	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.	3	3			41
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, "	2	1			44
	Westville, "	Clarke's Branch, "	2	2			34
	Molino, "	Bethel, S. S.	6	6	6	4	90
<i>Candidates—4</i>	Clarke, "	Clarke, S. S.	2	2			12
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.	4	2		1	64
	Brunswick, "	Prairie Chapel, "	4	3			43
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, "	3	1			29
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2			35
	Horton, "	Westminster, S. S.	4	3	16		129
	Benton City, "	Benton City, "	4	4	1	2	56
	Montgomery City, "	Montgomery City, "	3	2			99
	Ham's Prairie, "	Ham's Prairie, S. S.	2	1			14
	Earl, "	White Cloud, S. S.	4	3			45
		Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	1	3		47
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.	2	2			52
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, "	2	1			30
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, "	1				12
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.	2				15
	Fulton, "	Fulton, colored.					8
			—33				
			101	62	122	55	342
3. Pres. of Palmyra.							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.	Menroe City, Mo.	Menroe City, Evang.	7	5	1	12	97
J. E. Latham, P.	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P. S.	6	5	2	2	300
	Evang., "	New Hope, Evang.	3	2	3	3	99
C. L. Hogue, P.	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.	4	4	5	5	179
J. K. Hiner, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P. S.	7	5	5	6	173
S. J. Martin, Evang.	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, Evang.	3	3	5		57
	Paris, "	Paris, Evang.	2	1	4	3	48
J. M. Shive, Evang.	Perry, "	Perry, Evang. P.	6	4	9	2	169
		Pleasant Hill, Evang.	4	4			65
		Florida, Evang. S.	5	4	1		129
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., Ev.	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.	5	3	2	2	97
	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.	12	12			35
R. H. Latham, Evang.	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.	4	4	24	3	104
	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.	4	2		1	52
	Bunker Hill, "	Zion's Hill, Evang.	4	2			40
	Kaboka, "	Kaboka, V.	4	2		5	11
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.	2	2			35
<i>Licentiates—1.</i>	Granger, "	Granger, V.					92
George E. Apert.	Bowling Green, Mo.	Bowling Green, V.	3	12		2	15
	Louisiana, "	Shenandoah, V.	3	3		12	53
<i>Candidates—3.</i>	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.	6	2			14
	Ashley, "	Ashley, V.					11
	Athens, "	Athens, V.					11
			—33				
			44	97	76	56	273
4. Pres. of Potosi.							
Wm. Evans, D. D., Indiana.							
John Brown, W. C.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.						
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.	Farmington, "						

	Infants Bap. No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
		6	60													
2	3	14	100	\$9	\$75	\$5	\$13	\$7	\$3	\$3	\$8		5	\$550	\$60	\$5
0	8	90	394	136	210	42	285	2306	35	65	25		25	1700	1300	50
6	45	25	100	117	115		120	15					15	800	60	100
7	42	20	150	34	162	25	178	47	17	13	18		15	1042	911	257
1	42	14	96		87											
		4	35										5	45		
2	1	7	25	12	24		5	4		4	6		5	280	86	
3	2	6	45	10	23			3	1	2	1		4	33	10	
					12		4	2						65	1500	
		8	40	23	34	6	15						4			
		8	54	35		9	50						5			
3		7	30	12	26	6	12	2					5	132	7	92
		6	40				4	2								
	23				3									50		
	6				24					2				41		
		7	50		2	5	1	3								
		8	60	18	80	7	19	17	4	4						
1	4	10	67		28		10	10	3	3			4	95		16
		10	100		35											
					1								2			
2		4	36	3												
		6	50													
		6	30	4	20	6	6		4	8			2	87		21
		9	70	5												
		6	70													
7	22	150	218	408	\$959	\$111	\$729	\$2318	\$67	\$114	\$83		\$99	\$4920	\$3834	\$542
	2	28	11	\$15	\$80	\$4	\$37	\$19	\$6				\$6	\$225	\$66	\$67
	5	100	7	9	137	10	121	51	15	\$2	\$16		15	550	60	
1	2	40	14	6	129	6	41	37	4	1	4		14	350		
	6	42	14	15	89	16	39	98	7	7	7		18	951	279	8
	1	20	20	9	91	15	54	33	9	5	2		15	1000	537	
1		17	7	8	52	4	13	7					6	400	50	5
3	2	10	5	5	21		8	17	2				6	350	35	15
0	5	35	12	17	48	4	14	13		4			12	358	48	
1		10	8	14	38	4	11	13	2	3			10	173	10	
		35	5	6	38	7	11	10	2	2	2		10	189		
2	4	15	7	14	81	8	79	16		6			10	188		
3	2	9	10	17	54	4	25	9	7	3	8		7	450	118	15
1	1	4	7	30	30		11	5					6	274	46	
		6	8	12	53	12	53	15	5	3	5		7	160	4	
8	3	10	8		57		2						7	419	57	
1	11	11	36		30		4	7	2		5		2	150	13	
1	3	10	3		5								2	75		
	1	13	3		11	2							3	200	18	
		7			10								7	250	50	
		8														
				1	1			1			1		1			
2	37	435	164	\$151	\$1069	\$99	\$529	\$357	\$61	\$36	\$50	\$3	\$166	\$6832	\$1462	\$135

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Patterson, Mo.,	Clark's Creek, S. S. (2),	3	3	2		54
Josiah F. Curtis, S. S.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	76
Jno. W. Primrose, D. D., S. S.,	Farmington, "						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	"						
" S. S.,	Doe Run, "	Doe Run, S. S.,	2	1			17
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.,	5	3	36	10	154
W. T. Howison, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,	3	2	15		85
" " S. S.,	Irondale, "	Irondale, P.,	3	3			38
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S. (1)	3	3			25
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.,	3	4	17	1	100
" " S. S.,	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Cr'k, S. S. (1),	3	4	20	2	98
Welsel Beale, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	2	16		86
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S. (1),	1		11	5	32
S. A. McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, P.,	4	2	7	2	101
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.,	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.,	2	2	2		40
" " " "	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	2	2			40
" " " "	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, V.,	4	2	3	1	90
" " " "	Bismarck, "	Bismarck, V.,	2	2	10	3	15
" " " "	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.,	2	2			10
" " " "	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.,	1				7
" " " "	Clarkton, "	Clarkton (col.), V.,	1				15
Candidates—2.			51	36	142	25	1079
5. Pres. of St. Louis.							
R. P. Faris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,						
W. H. Parks, infirm,	" "						
W. H. Claggett, Evang.	" "						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., A. S.	S. U.,						
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A., Philadelphia, Pa.						
J. B. Rubey, infirm,	Westminster, Cal.,						
G. C. Bomberger, infirm,	" "						
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.	St. Charles, Mo.,						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.,	St. Louis,	Central, P.,	7	7	22	19	461
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.,	7	7	20	39	430
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	5	1	4		41
" " S. S.,	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, S. S.,	5		4	8	70
T. P. Walton, S. S.,	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	2		54
" " S. S.,	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,	3	2	1		39
T. C. Smith, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	1	1	11		37
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	5	3	11	5	90
" " S. S.,	Forestell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2			30
J. V. Worsham, S. S.,	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.,	3	2		5	99
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	St. Louis, "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	2		5		28
" " " "	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	6	2	3		32
" " " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuff, S. S.,	3	1			30
" " " "	New Alsace, "	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2				25
" " " "	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	80
" " " "	Jennings, "	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1		9		12
" " " "	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, S. S.,	1				11
" " " "	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, "	1				6
" " " "	Washington, "	Washington, "					
" " " "	High Hill, "	High Hill, "					
" " " "	Baden, "	Maline Creek, "					
Licentiate—1.			62	31	93	74	1600
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.							
Wm. Frost Bishop, S. S.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, S. S.,	4	4	10	9	121
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,	Plattsburg, Mo.,						
" " " "	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3			21
" " " "	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	2		41
" " " "	Platte City, "	Platte City, S. S.,	3		2	2	36
" " " "	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	2			60
E. McNair, S. S.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	4	4	35	6	112
" " " "	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	2	14	1	81
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	5	5	16	53	71
G. T. Thompson, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,	4	4	31	11	99
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P.,	8	8	22	9	44
W. S. Trimble, P. E.,	" "	Second Church, P. E.,	3	4	11	1	70
W. H. Albright, W. S.,	Lawson						
" " " "	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, S. S.,					
" " " "	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, V.,	4	2			8

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
1	2	18	6	45	\$6	\$41	\$5	\$8	\$7	\$2	\$3	\$1	\$3	\$3	\$88	\$80	\$20
5	5	80	5	41	8	79		8	3			1	3	6	657	52	12
2	2		4	15	2	8						1			70	400	
12	2	23	16	120	10	132	10	51	60	5	5	5	4	18	1000	125	
		14	10	60	15	74	8	54	39	10	3	6	22	18	480	78	
		4	4	16	5	16	4	3	2	1	2	2		2	155	9	12
		18			8	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	79	12	
2	6	85	5	40	12	36	10	11	26	4				27	414	111	6
2	11	30	4	40	4	56	6	5	15	8	4	4	5	24	306	32	13
5	5	35	10	88	51	75	8	69	8	7	6	85	3	13	485	78	78
2	4	6			3	28									25	241	
		11	10	169	5	66			5		5				583	62	67
		15	8	85	2			5	4		4	4			200		
	3	15	8	85	3	26								5	150		
	4	22	10	70	9	55	3	11	3	2	5	1	2	13	400	145	13
	4	11			3	19			1			2			113	15	
						6											
29	46	387	100	874	\$146	\$721	\$55	\$229	\$174	\$40	\$38	\$113	\$40	\$134	\$5205	\$1440	\$221
10	9		51	401	\$150	\$2110	\$160	\$450	\$668	\$20	\$200	1553		\$110	\$4000	\$4361	\$1295
3	14	85	37	372	1360	948	403	1533	265	105	463	2696	\$71	101	4500	15825	1060
2			7	30		228	15	57	30	7	20	3		8	295	10	36
2		12	6	40		80	25	83	46	1	18	37	10	16	500	73	
				20		5		15	15	4	5	4	3	7	570	130	6
	1	13				34		2	1					19	50	70	
8	2		8	106	18	111		35	23	3	9	14		15	507	154	170
						10		5	4	1	2			5	160		
	3				35			10	6				5	16	440	190	30
1	1	7	7	45		39								6	94	43	
1	2		6	23	4	15	2	2	5					3		8	10
	2	8	5	32		12								5			12
		20	10	60	5	130	5	29	30	6	5	5	15		617	169	36
9						2											
30	34	145	143	1129	\$1589	\$3719	625	\$2227	\$1073	\$147	\$736	4312	\$104	\$324	\$11733	\$21063	\$2645
6		19	10	90											\$684	\$1592	\$55
		9			\$2	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$2	\$2		\$2		\$3	100	7	31
2	1	10	7	59		5	4	12	3	4	\$3				200	87	
			6	75		3	3	3	1	1					200	63	
						3	3	3	1			1			52		
16		6	8	75		160	5	5	5					10	750	261	77
9			5	55		56	2	3	5					3	250	25	
3	18		62	463	81	428	53	158	100		58				4000		4190
13	4	15	11	82	8	75	3	35	9		2	3			1000	114	10
			21	234	1070	1160	56	226	485	33	125				3600	3000	500
5	2		14	140		66		60		3	15	7	\$5		1200	297	
		15	5	40		47	3	58						4	245	79	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cor. Total Com- municants.
	Independence, Mo.,	Six Mile, V.,	1			
	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.,	2	5	1	30
	St. Joseph, "	Third Church, V.,	1		15	5 24
Candidates—2.	Westport, "	Westport, V.,				
		—17	52	46	159	99 1086
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.						
1. Pres. of Columbia.						
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, Tenn.,	Pulaski, P.,	7	4	10	18 200
R. M. Kennedy, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	15	5 140
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	9	5	13	1 157
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Spring Hill, Tenn.,	Spring Hill, P.,	3	1	4	— 89
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Port Royal, P.,	3		1	3 42
F. B. Webb, P.,	Culleoka, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	4	3	8	2 35
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Culleoka, S. S.,	Culleoka, S. S.,	3	2	3	— 35
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.,	13	13	2	12 256
" " " "	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	6		— 2 143
" " " "	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	3	6	1 72
" " " "	" " "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	2		— 30
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,	" " "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1		— 24
E. E. Barclay, M. D., Evan.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.,	Cathey's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	3	— 38
	Farmington, "	Beth Beret, V.,	7	5	8	— 151
	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, V.,	2	3		— 2 30
	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, V.,	5	5		— 60
	Buford's Station, "	Memorial, V.,	1	1		— 28
	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, V.,	6	5	14	— 116
	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, V.,	7	2		— 101
	Fayetteville, "	Unity, V.,	5	3		— 1 33
	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, V.,	5	3	9	— 55
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2		3	— 26
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, V.,	2			— 16
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1			— 6
	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	1	1		— 19
A. B. Bohannon, W. C.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, V.,	2	2	5	— 24
C. F. Williams, W. C.,	Ashwood, "					
E. A. Thompson, M. D.,						
	—12	—26	115	78	99	52 192
Candidates—5.						
2. Pres. of Holston.						
W. H. Smith, P.,	Morristown, Tenn.,	White Pine, P.,	4	2	4	— 80
" " S. S.,	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2		— 2 47
" " " "	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1	3	— 29
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3	1		— 66
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	2	2	— 8
J. C. Carson, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	6	7	34	28 240
" " " "	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	6	6	1	— 147
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.,	6	4	13	2 70
" " " "	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	5	— 63
" " " "	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, S. S.,	4	3		— 34
" " " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	1		— 30
J. P. Doggett, P.,	Jonesboro, "	Holston, S. S.,	2			— 34
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	New Providence, P.,	4	2	1	— 7
J. G. McFerrin, P.,	Rogersville, P.,	Rogersville, P.,	7	7	4	8 220
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	7	3	3	9 200
I. S. Anderson, S. S.,	Pres. J. Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6	12	3 99
" " " "	Rose Hill, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	4	2	— 45
" " " "	Jonesville, Va.,	Lee, S. S.,	2	2	3	— 36
D. L. Wilson, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	6	9	13 445
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.,	Newport, Tenn.,	Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	1	— 41
" " " "	Russellville, Tenn.,	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2		— 16
" " " "	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.,	3	3	2	1 55
" " " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	7	5		— 24
" " " "	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.,	3	2		— 18
" " " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V.,	2			— 26
" " " "	Mill Point, "	Providence, S. S.,	2	1		— 20
" " " "	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.,	Cumberland Gap, V.,	2	1		— 20
" " " "	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1		— 34
" " " "	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	2		— 20
" " " "	Mooresburg, V.,	Mooresburg, V.,	3	2		— 34
" " " "	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	1	1		— 36
" " " "	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, V.,	3	1		— 28
A. M. Doak, S. S.,	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	2			— 15
" " " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.,	1	1		— 11

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1			9	60		\$26								\$5		\$100	
54	25	74	158	1375	\$1179	\$2034	\$131	\$566	\$613	\$43	\$212	\$13	\$5	\$34	\$12981	\$5627	\$4863
7	3	40	18	205	\$87	\$117	\$23	\$201	\$77	\$12	\$12	\$4	\$6	\$24	\$1440	\$212	\$142
4	1		9	90	36	456	16	158	64	3	8	11	11	29	850	162	330
7	6	12	7	47	8	7	4	56	27	3	3	2		12	109	10	32
2		21	5	43	7	7	5	47	20	11	4	9		5	586	73	21
1	22	4	30		3	14		1	2	1	1			1	71	35	
2		1	15		7	5	2	18	6					5	150	500	
2		4	32			8		20	3	2	3			7	250	25	
7		33	200		37	121	30	104	83	26	36	35		26	2175	763	153
4		11	76		9	16	5	56	25	5					775	150	10
2		9	70		3	1	1	21	4	1	1	2		9	269	774	
3					2	2	1	2	1	1							
2	3		11	90	9	13	7	82	60	3	6	2	38	5		12	14
	1	7	3	23	8	5	4	86	12		3	3		2	246	8	
			5	50		40	1	13	2						750	1	
		9	3	30													
4	2		11	90	17	8	11	51	25		8	8		6	504	1370	
2	3		11	97		4		19	19				8	6	240	63	23
			2	30	2	5	2	3	3					5		49	
			8	33	3	3	4	18						3		164	8
3								3									
								3									
								3									
38	34	111	145	1232	\$238	\$832	\$116	\$965	\$433	\$68	\$85	\$78	\$63	\$145	\$8515	\$4371	\$733
2	4	27	11	75	\$4	\$7	\$3	\$11	\$10	\$2	\$3	\$31	\$5	\$10	\$154	\$7	\$37
		8	4	33	6	14	7	22	7		5			8	113	24	
1	1	10						4						2	47		
		13	12	74	1			3		1	1				34	2	
			6	35			1	1						3			11
10	4	40	18	175	8	282		17	28					20	1000	374	
	6	75			9	10	4	16	11	1	2	2		18	379	130	
7	2		5	40	6	2	2	3	8	2	1	2		3	194	10	1
3			6	40	3		1	8	9					4	70		
			9	75	5	2	3	17	1	1		3			348	30	
3			29	228	9	18		167		5			32	15	636	485	45
	5	15	15	150	3	245	4	50	3	8			65	22	886	198	50
	3	30	15	115		52	6	66	41	4	4	5		8	169	22	20
2		6	6	36	3	10	2	3	3	2				3	175	22	
3		7	6	36	3	2	2	3	4	2				3	75	40	
8	8	48	35	250	64	40	20	74	62	9	9	9	58	26	1090	806	
	2	18	7	40	2	2	2	7		2	2			5	110	118	5
		7	4	14	2	9			4	8	5			3	89	17	
2	2		16	127		100		52						9		100	
		25	5	35	2	2	1		1	1				5	50	5	
	17	4	9			24								3			13
	9		8	40		1		2		1				2		125	30

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
O. G. Jones, Evang.,	Clover Bottom, Tenn.,	Clover Bottom, V.,	1				11
	Erwin, "	Erwin, S. S.,	4	3			86
	Embreville, "	Embreville, S. S.,	2	1			16
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', S. S.,	12				50
	Strawbe'y Plains, "	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2			40
J. R. King, Infir.,	Bristol, "						
G. A. Caldwell, D. D., Ev.,	"						
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Blountville, "						
R. F. King, Teacher,	White Store, "						
James Haynes, D. M.,	St. Clair, "						
—19			—39				
Licentiate—1.			137	97	98	66	308
Candidates—8.							
3. Pres. of Knoxville.							
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	9	8	98	8	317
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	"	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	8	8	13	13	271
J. M. LaBach, D. D., P.,	"	Central, P.,	5	4	7	33	160
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga, P.,	6	8	33	66	530
T. D. Latimer, P.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	6	7	2	6	113
T. H. McCalle, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	6	7	56
	"	Highland Park, S. S.,					
(J. L. Bachman, S. S.,	Sweetwater, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	3			33
	"	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4	13		43
(E. C. Trimble, S. S.,	"	Sweetwater, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	107
	"	Madisonville, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	66
(R. W. Wilson, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	4	5	92	2	171
	"	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1			22
	"	Washington, S. S.,					
J. A. Wallace, D. D., W. C.,	"	St. Elmo, V.,	3	4	2	9	54
J. E. Triplett, Evang.,	Knoxville, "	Loudon, V.,	4	2			14
		Oliver Springs, V.,	2	2	9	2	40
W. W. Morrison, suspen'd,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Muddy Creek, V.,	3	1			17
—12		Mars Hill, V.,	3	2	2		50
		Coal Creek, V.,					
		Lebanon, V.,					
		Shiloh, V.,					
		Benton, V.,					
		New Bethel, V.,					
		Louisville, V.,					
		Riceville, V.,					
Candidates—3.			—26				
			75	69	302	149	593
4. Pres. of Nashville.							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	12			34
"	"	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	2	2		21
Calvin T. Blair, P.,	Nashville, "	Cottage, P.,	3	3	11	2	78
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	4	3	2	13	92
	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	6	4		3	46
L. B. Chaney, P. E.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P. E.,	6	5	20	8	114
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Nashville, "						
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres.	F. Col. [Nashv]e, Tenn.						
Sam'l H. Chester, D. D., P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,	7	5	4	3	165
W. C. Clark, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	8	7	30	10	303
Alex. Cowan, P. E.,	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, P. E.,	2		26		43
A. J. Crane, P. E.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P. E.,	4	3		1	79
	Porterfield, "	Stone's River, P. E.,	5	3		1	75
Robert Gray, S. S.,	Triune, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				39
John R. Herndon, P.,	Nashville, "	Westminster, P.,	4	7	10	6	97
G. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	in trans., Hampden	Sidney, Va.,					
Charles R. Hyde, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, P.,	3	4	40	7	126
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., Inf.							
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	6	7	18	15	336
Angus McDonald, P.,	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	10	14	31	31	340
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	"	Glen Leven, P.,	4	4	9	19	73
M. W. Millard, Evang.,	"	Adams' Mission,					
J. H. Morrison, Syn. Evan.	Franklin, "						
Jas. D. Murray, P.,	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P.,	4	5	1	1	75
R. A. Ramsey, P.,	Murfreesboro', Tenn.,	Murfreesboro', P.,	8	10	14	9	244
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Walter Hill, "						
	Shop Springs, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	4	4	7		65
	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	6	13		109
	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3		2	2	41

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
36	37	345	374	1627	\$130	\$821	\$60	\$1529	\$186	\$49	\$32	\$53	\$160	\$172	\$5559	\$2015	\$212
8	11		24	221	\$115	\$569	\$65	\$310	\$78		\$60		\$40	\$88	\$1904	\$916	\$147
3	8		15	190	79	14	5	139	109	\$7	5			10	1160	4694	281
17	22		33	304	10			20	7						500	63	
			8	105	75	1148	85	815	110	102	40	\$40	40	80	2500	1400	1259
2	2		9	65	13	5	8	45	9		3			24	336	110	12
					16	44	11	535	26	6	26	9	10	15	298		73
4	4		7	60	4			23		2	4				150		30
1	1		13	103	5	3			6	2	15			11	188		5
	1		7	45	2	3		12	4	5	2			5	400	96	
			7	90	18	19	7	9	10	4	5				350	9	
	2				2	12		7	2	2	2			3	434	20	
															55	1075	
	2		6	40	5	3					2						
5	1		5	36												133	
			4	50				2							110	25	
			6	60										2			
														5	27	60	4
56	41		152	1479	\$384	\$1880	\$211	\$1977	\$361	\$146	\$164	\$49	\$90	\$243	\$8412	\$7601	\$1811
	1		3	12		\$4	\$3		\$7					\$2	\$153		\$7
6	8		13	122	\$6	6		6						6	634	\$179	50
2	8		12	70			3	2	39		\$1	\$5		11	192		57
7	23	51	7	60	2		2	2	2						164	69	13
			10	90	7	201	10	70	8	\$5	7		\$3	14	401	210	10
1		69	10	100	24	300	17	330	16	7	12	10	5	32	1550	338	5
20	2	20	22	170	110	115	22	589	136	21	26	30	25	48	1400	728	132
	6		6	55				9	3	1					21		
			5	40	5				3						6	75	15
			26	50	3	10		3	4						8	65	8
			5	20	16	10	5	10	6	4	3				8	226	31
7	2	13	15	125	10		3	12					3	8	699	1928	38
21	20		14	140	10	20	12	26	5		8	9		23	1500	874	71
7	13	75	46	396	203	681	71	947	365	45	70	467	59	88	2500	2207	287
9	5		36	362	125	94	70	220	18				73	48	2371	899	575
8	6	34	19	135	22	50		107	25					9	2400	437	
	3		9	45	20	20	5	26	24	3	10	4	4	16	800	108	100
9	5	95	19	160	90	321	54	367	205	25	33		16	64	1200	427	177
5	1	7	5	45	3	100	3	7	3					6	94	55	
9	1		3	90	5	6	4	10	7								
		5	8	25	3	3	4	7	4					4	86	24	11

100

100

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5	6		21	184	\$450			\$99	\$60		\$2	\$1	\$6	\$30	\$1600	\$3112	\$311
16	6		14	80	20			50	7		1	2		16	416	1400	
27	17	170	57	595	2647	1531	219	1729	604	87	79		\$121	180	3000	6575	365
			10	70				22						15	600	335	90
	1	10	3	37		5		4	1			2		3		6	
	1	36	450		1	1	1	6	1	1	1		1	25	45	215	
6	8	17	50				2		5						520		
2	4	40			12	10								3	350	10	
6	17	21				194	4	35	4					10	228	76	
	8					10					3			2		12	17
3	2		6	35		10			6	11					200		
			7	65	5	5			5					3	66		7
		12	2	20		3											
									9	2	2				160	12	
	18		26	216			45	367	112					60	2494	2330	
173	146	656	504	4215	\$3806	\$3715	\$573	\$5045	\$1702	\$208	\$200	\$535	\$316	\$669	\$26329	\$22681	\$28223
11	9	41	14	75	\$15	\$190	\$10	\$55	\$90	\$15	\$12	\$22	\$10	\$28	\$900	\$150	\$575
9	2	8	3	21	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	165	15	131
4		21	7	57		102	25	300	25	13	6			2	270	45	95
2		6	3	30		9	1	60	2	3	1				110		4
	1	11				35	4	125	8	6	2			11	178		
						3	2	67		2					63		
11		14	105		2	19			7					7	80	4	
	5	92	15	92	14	135	16	779	56	27	27	22	1	41	1093	361	325
	4	21	3	30	3	25	5	15	5	5	5		10	10	300	316	
16	2	35	12	75	12	45	12	69	13	9	10		8		1100	73	5565
2	12	98	30	134	21	140	30	159	30	30	25	30		30	1000	255	227
	3	39	15	92	22	87	39	130	39	11	15	139		20	834	714	557
8		20	9	40	16	6		3	4	3				5			
9			6	30													
2			6	28													
		11				14	1	10	1	2					90	1524	2
	2		2	12		12								4	185	41	
4	2	8	8	80	14	34	2	16			3	75		3			
		5	6	76	2	13		5	4		1				122		
1		6	20		2	7					2			2			
		200	18	236	66	321	22	861	67		2	26		45	1850	980	154
		22	140		16	61	10	115		7	3	106		26	986	139	284
		13	5	33	3	7			3					6	75	177	8
			3	19	5	5		5	1	1				4			
			2	14													
81	40	623	189	1425	\$214	\$1223	\$180	\$2780	\$294	\$135	\$115	\$421	\$30	\$247	\$9401	\$4784	\$7927
	1	16	6	46	\$17	\$44	\$8	\$42	\$11	\$2	\$1	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$214	\$61	\$108
6	10	110	31	231	25	302	10	226	10	10	5	180	5	35	1800	17895	47
4	5	70	10	105	4	43	6	194	8	2	5			13	300	30	
1	9	200	10	80	9	14	8	60	2	2	1	1		10	406	13	6
3	11	96	23	160	20	195	4	492	21		34		24	22	1200	283	47
	2	31	8	70	12	9	7	22	12		3	8	6	4	345	12	8
		15	6	61	9	14	15	29	12	4	5	8	7	4	319	14	10
1	7	86	22	200	7	123	6	209	18	7	6		4	18	986	227	33
2	5		17	80	1	20	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	2	380	127	4

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
E. E. Pressly, P.	Fancy Hill, N. C.	Clio, P.	2	3	18	2	58
J. P. Marion, P.	"	New Salem, P.	4	3			89
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.	8	7	5	6	150
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Concord, "	Concord First Ch., P.	9	8	13	16	273
J. A. Ramsay, P.	Soochow, China.	Hickory, P.	6	6	1	8	131
D. Munroe, P.	Hickory, N. C.	Newton, P.	6	4	8	1	81
"	Newton, "	Sheriff's Ford, P.	2	2	4	4	15
"	"	Shiloh, P.	2	2	2	1	39
C. A. Munroe, P.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.	3	3	19	3	85
J. G. Anderson, P.	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.	10	7	8	4	332
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Statesville, "	Zion, S. S.	5	3	5		72
"	"	Bethany, S. S.	2	3	2		100
"	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	1		73
"	"	Tabor, S. S.	3		2		15
"	"	Troutman's, S. S.	2			8	26
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, P.	6	4			120
"	"	Fifth Creek, P.	3	2	2	13	
"	"	Elmwood, P.	3	2	1	1	43
R. P. Pell, Evang.	Linville City, N. C.	Elk Park, Evang.	1				16
A. T. Graham, P.	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.	5	3	8	9	130
W. H. White, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	2	3		4	58
"	"	Old Fort, P.	2	2	1	1	17
"	"	Siloam, P.	2	3			19
"	"	Greenlee, P.	1	1			49
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.	Mt. Mourne, "	Back Creek, P.	3	4	1	2	
J. A. Harris, P.	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira P.	4	5	6	4	
W. M. Shaw, P.	Mill Hill, N. C.	Bethphage, P.	5	4	15	3	160
"	26 Wood Leaf, "	Gilwood, P.	3	2	13	10	64
"	"	Unity, V.	4	5	14	9	153
"	"	Franklin, V.	4	6	17	6	134
"	"	South River, V.	2	1	2		12
"	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, V.	4	5	6	8	135
"	"	Turkey Cove, V.	1				8
"	Locust Level, N. C.	Beulah, Evang.	2	1			29
"	Norwood, "	Norwood, "	2				27
"	"	Forest, "					11
"	"	Mizpah, "	1				67
"	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evang.			8	4	21
"	Taylorsville, "	Salem, V.	1				6
Licentiate—2.							
R. E. C. Lawson,							
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, N. C.						
Candidates—15.			174	145	269	175	4609
3. Pres. of Fayetteville.							
J. P. McPherson, infirm.	Jonesboro', N. C.						60
N. McKay, D. D., infirm.	Summerville, N. C.						119
A. McMillan, infirm.	Laurinburg.						45
D. D. McBryde, S. S.	Little River Acad., N. C.	Sardis, S. S.					121
"	"	Flat Branch, S. S.	5	5	2	1	119
Joseph Evans, P.	Rowland, "	Barbacue, S. S.	4	5	3	4	400
"	"	Ashpole, P.	11	8	20	2	45
"	"	Iona, P.	4	3			30
A. McQueen, S. S.	Queensdale, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1			60
"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	4	3	6		73
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton, "	Philippi, S. S.	5	6		2	115
"	"	Maxton, P.	6	8	1	1	239
"	"	Centre, P.					25
David Fairley, P.	Manchester, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	1		4		23
"	"	Ch. of Covenant, P.	7	6			32
"	"	Galatia, S. S.			2		135
"	"	China Grove, S. S.					32
"	"	Sandy Grove, S. S.					100
"	"	Long Street, S. S.					80
"	"	McPherson, S. S.					200
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.	9	3	13	4	80
"	"	Smryna, S. S.	5	2	1		100
"	"	Midway, S. S.	3	3	5	4	135
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Endicott, "	Bensalem, S. S.					108
"	"	Macedonia, S. S.					135
J. S. Black, P. E.	St. Paul's,	Summerville, P. E.	3	3	3	2	108
"	"	St. Paul's, S. S.	5	4		1	229
"	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	2	1			67

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Comm.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	5	14	4	28	\$1	\$22		\$9	\$1	\$3	\$1			\$2	\$60	\$1	\$3
10	12	14	84	29	229	\$34	100	56	16	20	\$79	\$9	5	1100	849	26	
2	10	85	37	311	185	140	26	605	354	10	10	35	10	35	1425	681	240
2	39	31	152	21	5	25	5	6	4	6	8	10	733	404	26		
4	44	9	60	13	20	4	33	7	2	1	1	1	326	192	10		
1	3	5	20	10	18	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	32	3	1		
1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8	1	29	16	60	35	27	10	141	21	5	4	30	860	123	54		
3	23	300	24	230	7	144	5	297	20	5	15	7	30	908	128		
1	5	40	6	49	2	2	1	25	4	1	1	1	4	88	8		
1	3	9	60	2	12	1	14	2	1	2	2	3	155	5	13		
5	60			1	3	1	6	7	2	1	5		8	140	5	13	
2	20	6	30	6	12	5	45	2		3							
9	1	18	135	4	10		33	2	1	2					306	11	14
3	100	9	110	4	4		4								231	90	10
1	1	38	8	40						2					97	6	8
4	35	24	100	10	128	35	339	326	17	28	10	15	15	863	224	545	
2	51	7	25	1	3	4	5			2	1		3	199	16	5	
1	3	4	25	1	1	1	2	1		1	1		3	34	100		
1	37	8	60	1	1	1	2						1	49			
3	4	10	99	1	1	1	8						1	68	12	2	
10	64	6	75		7		31	1							153	15	
9	145	14	155		25		53	2	2						363	35	
7	100	15	100	10	12	1	23	1	1	1	5				365	46	
1	20	5	45		21	1	1	2							72	50	
8	7	55	10	90	14	3	27		3	4					172	22	20
2	8	119	10	68	11	5	10	4	1	2				4		15	6
1	12	4	35				1	1	1						55		2
11	146	13	110	4	10	1	55	5		1		1			582	4	
8	2	6			2	20	32	2			1				58		
2	3	3	40														
55	212	2143	468	3345	\$425	\$1670	\$212	\$3223	\$923	\$107	\$167	\$535	\$103	\$252	\$14908	\$23535	\$1949
1	2	49	12	81			\$4	\$56	\$5	\$3	\$4		\$6				
2	10	4	40	3	11	2	3	11	2	2	2		3	\$165			
18		11	150	7	5	1	1	5	1	1	1		5	190	\$32		
8	8	3	40	2	258	9	5	3	5	3		\$11	27	800	434	\$35	
2	2	10		2	22	5	2					3	6	204			
3	3	8	43	2	80	2			2		2		2	90			
					12	4								23		60	
					2	6		12	6					8			
1	1	18	144	22	825	63	15	16		18	20	20	600	67	323		
1	4	100	13	6	298	21	12	7		8	20	20	600	27	2		
2		15	5		1	47	3	2		2	5						
					6	36	5	7	4						250		
	5	70	10	3	56	4	3	1					10	225		17	
1	3	30	11	2	18	2	2	1	1				4	85	7		
	1	42	4	2	53	2	1	1	1				5	131	131	39	
	5	12	77	7	237	22	24	7		9	20	400	100	86			
	1		4	3	73	13	3	2		2	2		2	10	316	3	13
2		3	7	2	52	1	2	2		1	2		3		100	41	5
					1	18	3	1		1							
	2	72	3	35		28	4	7	3						200		20
	74	9	70	20	149	37	20	4		30	4		7	15	309	421	
	21	2	38	1	27	3					1				80		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Adt. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. S. Black, S. S.,	St. Paul's, N. C.,	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	4	5	12		153
P. R. Law, P.,	Lumberton, N. C.,	Lumberton, P.,	4	2	9		92
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	5	8	309
" " " "	" " "	Bethesda, S. S.,	6	2	3		128
" " " "	" " "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	6	1	1	140
" " " "	" " "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	55
" " " "	" " "	Keyser, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	28
A. Currie, W. C.,	Edland,	" " "					
J. M. Clark, P.,	Red Springs,	Red Springs, P.,	5	3	2	1	59
" " " "	" " "	Philadelphus, P.,	7	4			102
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Mt. Gilead,	Antioch, P.,	9	7	13	1	248
M. N. Melver, W. C.,	Rockingham,	Sharon, P.,					65
W. F. Thom, S. S.,	Ore Hill,	Pee Dee, P.,					30
" " " P.,	" " "	" " "					
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Godwin,	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	40
M. McG. Shields, P.,	Cameron,	Haywood, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	30
D. N. McLaughlin, P.,	Jonesboro',	Pittsboro' P.,	5	5			25
" " " "	" " "	Gulf, P.,	2	2	6		27
J. M. Rose, Synod. Evang.,	Fayetteville,	Bluff, S. S.,	6	4	35		273
W. B. Arrowood, P. E.,	Laurinburg,	Dunn, S. S.,	3	2	4	4	37
W. M. Eldridge, P. E.,	Carthage,	Cameron, P.,	6	2	1	2	85
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Union, P.,	9	8	4	2	260
D. W. Fox, S. S., E.,	Rockingham,	Cypress, P.,	6	5	3		160
" " " "	" " "	Jonesboro', P.,	2	3	1	6	60
A. J. McKelway, P. E.,	Fayetteville,	Buffalo, P.,	5	4	7	3	116
—36—	" " "	Pocket, P.,	4	4			80
" " " "	" " "	Salem, P.,	3	3			50
Licentiate—1.							
D. M. Melver,	Lemon Springs, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P. E.,	6	5	2	13	244
		Carthage, P. E.,	9	11		4	175
		Euphronia, S. S.,					87
		Caldee, S. S.,	4				77
		Rockingham, S. S., E.,	4	4	1	2	73
		Jackson Sp'gs, S. S., E.,	4	4			134
		Ellerbe Sp'gs, S. S., E.,	6	5	2		65
		Mt. Carmel, S. S., E.,					
		Mark's Creek, S. S., E.,					107
		Fayetteville, P. E.,	7	7		2	336
		Sherwood, V.,					76
		White Hill, V.,	8	4	3	1	111
		Mt. Pisgah, V.,	5	4	8		139
		St. Andrews, V.,	4	6	4	1	173
Candidates—14.			64				
A. Pres. of Mecklenburg.			263	210	190	81	722
J. D. Hall, Minn.,	Belmont, N. C.,	Mulberry, P. E.,	5	4	13	4	80
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.,	Williams' Memorial,	5	5	9	16	129
G. D. Parks, P. E.,	Charlotte,	Lincolnton First, P.,	4	5	6	5	100
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton,	Dallas, S. S.,	5	1			49
" " " S. S.,	Dallas,	Goshen, S. S.,	3		1	2	50
" " " "	Mt. Holly,	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2			18
" " " "	Iron Station,	Stanley Creek, S. S.,	2	2		16	15
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Stanley Creek, N. C.,	Castanea Grove, S. S.,	3	2	9	4	34
" " " "	Lowesville,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1		77
" " " "	Triangle,	Macpelah, S. S.,					
R. A. Miller, P.,	Macpelah,	Lowell, P.,	2	2	1	4	38
" " " "	Lowell,	New Hope, P.,	4	5	6	1	143
" " " "	Belmont,	Belmont, P.,	4	2	2	4	38
C. W. Robinson, P.,	Gastonla,	Gastonla, P.,	5	7	2	24	108
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	King's Mountain,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1			27
" " " "	Old Furnace,	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	2	5	5	101
" " " "	Carpenter's Store,	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2				32
" " " "	Grover,	Shiloh, S. S.,	2				30
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Charlotte,	Steele Creek, P.,	11	11	19	5	521
W. S. P. Bryan, D. D. P.,	Asheville,	Asheville 1st, P.,	5	5	34	25	351
L. H. Baldwin, A. P.,	" " "	" " A. P.,					
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Huntersville,	Huntersville, P.,	5	6	2	5	211
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Derita,	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	4	1		210
M. A. Henderson, P.,	Brittain,	Little Brittain, P.,	5	4	19		132
" " " S. S.,	Duncan's Creek,	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	1				15
" " " "	Weaverton,	Weaverton, S. S.,					10

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	12		8	65				\$17	\$5	\$2		\$5	\$8	\$123		
2	6	36	12	70			32	125	10	4	32	7	10	525	\$53	\$64
1	2	32	6	75			9	274	26	11	4	6	20	450	437	12
	3	5	5	62			7	118	7	18	5	8	12	313		46
	2	30	8	58			2	49	6	6	4	15	266	10	18	
	1						2	33	2	3	2	3	5	200	35	10
								9	2	2				135		12
	1		5	32			3	30	10	2	2	2		153	50	25
	1	4	4	65			1	47	3	2		7	8	169	37	
	3		14	173			1	71	5			9	12	339	17	17
							6	39	1				4			
								64	19		10					
	3	19	3	80				21		1			1	86		10
	1	7	4	30				5								
	2	3						12		2			3	86	91	7
	8	7	6	18			1	66	1	1	1		3	115	5	60
	8	17	13	79			6	68	25	3	7		15	600	4	34
	2	3	4	36				29	1	2	2			168	45	3
	3	25	6	50			2	62	4	1		2	8	200		
	1		9	51			3	41	6	6	2		16	188		5
	1	61					1	24		4			7	200	80	
	2	21	10	75			3	69	3	4	3		10	104	321	13
	3	26	11	63			6	35	5	3	3		12	102	84	
		6	8	37				20	2	3	1		7	122		8
								3			2			62	79	6
	17	126	15	173			21	551	263	21	15	16	25	1021	299	366
		25	9	67			5	58	10	4	2	4	15	474	237	50
								10			2					
		19	6	40				9	1	1						
							7	26	3	1				95	39	13
	1	2	2	28				50			1					37
								11								
	2		24	190			15	12				3				
	3	1	9	79				218				30	700	1022	431	
	7	6	7	48				13	4			4		113		
	3	98	7	46				2				8		73	33	
								23		1		6		298	2	
54	161	1087	363	3169			\$199	\$4686	\$649	\$294	\$104	\$135	\$357	\$11268	\$4233	\$1853
	3	7	58	12			\$2	\$31	\$10			\$3		\$467	\$43	\$2
	8	99	14	147	\$4			26	7			\$2		333	61	
	3		7	78	8		5	42	7		\$4	\$3	10	522	1528	46
	1	25	4	50	2			9	4		1	1	2	100	9	
	1		3	20		\$3	3	18	3		1	3	3	170	550	5
								6	8		1	1		68		
	2					10								4		
	1		5	64	6										7	
	3	8	9	79			17	2	28	7		3		150	6	
	2	7	10	75	6			2	47	8		7	8	366	6	
	10	34			9	14		8	12			1		172	125	
			17	110	144	70		600	110	\$12	7	61	13	933	190	
		9			6			2		1				31	8	
	3	6	4	60	15	14	2	37	4	5	2	2	3	191	12	3
		10			1			1						100		
	1		5	64	6			6						62		
	21	150	50	369	40	260	10	273	80	15	10	39	30	1200	461	12
	9	136	26	835	157	1890	70	1762	329	71	278	496	25	2020	1492	52
	3	60	14	143	4	137	3	48	1	3		1	18	778	210	8
	18	150	12	100	27	339	19	339	115	2	5	1	15	750	112	75
	5	58			25	120	5	5		5	2	6	6		15	
						5		2			1	2		36		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
M. A. Henderson, S. S.	Dysartsville, N. C.	Drusilla, S. S.					25
Roger Martin, P. E.	Monteith's, "	Mallard Creek, P. E.	5	6	2		180
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Gastonia, "	Olney, P.	10	6	12	6	146
" " "	Begonia, "	Union, P.	8	6	1	1	120
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.	10	9	23	56	688
Frank D. Hunt, P.	" " "	Graham St., P.	2	4	19	19	154
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Wadesboro', "	Wadesboro, P.	3	1	7	5	43
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.	4	5	2	2	73
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.	4	5		5	75
" " S. S.	White Oak Hall, N. C.	Sandy Plains, S. S.	2	2	2	1	20
J. T. Wade, P.	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.	5	4	19	4	92
" " "	Randelsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	6	13	1	113
H. M. Dixon, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	5	15	15	119
" " "	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.	3	2	3	4	46
J. S. Morrow (col.), P.	Asheville, "	Bethany (col.), P.	1	1	2		12
J. M. Grier, P. E.	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P. E.					80
" " S. S.	Brevard, "	Brevard, S. S.	2	2	5	2	30
Chalmers Moore, P.	Davidson, "	Hopewell, P.	8	8		2	247
J. J. Harrell, P. E.	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P. E.	6	4	18	2	296
" " "	Hornett, "	Robinson, P. E.	2	4	2		100
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	4	4	10	9	69
" " S. S.	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.	1		2	1	19
S. W. Newell, S. S.	Matthews, "	Matthews, S. S.	4	3	7	4	113
" " P. E.	Query's, "	Newell's, P. E.	2	2	3	1	37
" " "	Charlotte, "	Amity, P. E.	3	3	4	1	114
R. E. Lentz, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	4	1		33
" " "	" " "	Morrison, S. S.	2	2			33
" " "	Dillsboro', "	Dillsboro', S. S.	2	2			39
Jonas Barclay, Evang.	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.					13
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.					35
W. J. Erdman, W. C.	Asheville, "	" " "					
John W. Moore, P. M.	Kochi, Japan, "	" " "					
S. C. Boyce, Inform.	Wolfsville, N. C.	" " "					
D. T. Towles, Colporter.	Crab Tree, "	" " "					
W. J. Williams (col.), S. S.	Morganton, "	" " "					
" " "	Sandifer, "	" " "					
" " "	Rankin, "	" " "					
Candidates—18.	Waynesville, "	Paw Creek, V.	8	8	26	6	279
" " "	Swannanoa, "	Sharon, V.	7	7	15	8	265
" " "	Acton, "	Bethel (H.), V.					19
" " "	Jupiter, "	Waynesville, V.	4	2	2	1	33
" " "	Caldwell's, "	Swannanoa, V.	4	4	2	2	60
" " "	Davidson, "	Oak Forest, V.	4		1		35
" " "	Davenport, "	Red Oak, V.					20
" " "	Pineville, "	Ramah, V.	6		5	1	80
" " "	Charlotte, "	Bethel (M.), V.	3	4	2		50
" " "	Indian Trail, "	Providence, V.	5	3	8	3	110
" " "	Hendersonville, N. C.	Banks, V.	3	2	3	2	55
" " "	Mills' River, "	Charlotte 1st Ch., S. S.	7	10	14	18	372
" " "	Haysville, "	Stevens, S. S.	2	1	7		35
" " "	Bryson City, "	Hendersonville, V.	1	3	4	3	62
" " "	Sandifer, "	Mills' River, V.					108
		Hilwassee, V.					20
		Bryson City, V.	2	1	1	1	21
		Cook's Memorial, V.	2	2	2	35	37
		—73	250	219	374	341	7454
5. Pres. of Orange	Oxford, N. C.	Red House, P.	4	3	1		42
T. U. Faucette, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Greensboro' 1st, P.	7	8	17	30	400
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.	Hawthorne, Fla.	Durham, P.	3	6	8	11	165
C. N. Morrow, W. C.	Durham, N. C.	Evang.					
H. T. Darnall, P.	Culler, "	Burlington, P.	4	3	3	9	35
George H. Miller, Evang.	Burlington, N. C.	Stony Creek, P.	5	2	4		96
James L. Currie, P.	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.	3	3	1		83
" " "	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.	6	6	1	4	154
D. I. Craig, P.	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.	3	2	2		32
" " S. S.	Hillsboro', "	Hillsboro' P.	2	1		2	58
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Caldwell Inst'te, N. C.	Little River, P.	9	10		4	250
" " "	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.	3	3		1	46
" " "	" " "	Fairfield, P.	3	3	1	2	44
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.	Greensboro', "	" " "					
S. O. Hall, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	5	4	3	10	101
" " "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, P.	3	3	8	3	50
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.	3	1	1		45

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	11	100	14	75	\$9	\$16	\$3	\$85	\$38	\$3		\$2	\$5		\$432	\$9	\$49
6	100	11	65		12	13	3	28	3		\$2	5			267	21	5
2	100	12			18	19	7	85	13	1	6	1		\$6	319	24	7
1	22		53	294	1074	697	56	1099	363	50	76	50	19	40	2400	8625	1167
2					5			18		2		3			200	158	381
2	11	7	52		6	160	4	57	14	3	5	2	2	3	470	170	23
1	27	5	40			59	2	33	14	5	5	4	1	3	288	60	101
1	32				10	33		8		4		3			359	50	25
1	15	3	11		5	10				2				1	104	6	3
3	30	10	125		8	12	2	39	4	3				6	289	525	5
3	6	100	10	100	8	8	3	27	1	2					248	6	
2			7	25	24	68		153	16			25		5	600	14	30
2			8	44		15		6	3					2	150	3	
			6	55				1							22	58	
	5	5	30			22		4							35	77	
4	160	20	110		21	4		72	15	4	5	2			241	29	
3	19	14	125		47			15		1	2				106	246	10
3		6	50														
6	4	24	13	70		21	8	53	10	2		2	5		500	15	85
1	1	10			2		2	5		2		2			33	1	
1	6	86	7	75	7	51	5	52	45		4	3			275		49
2			8	40				2				2	2		35	705	
2	14		7	42	7			8	7			2			55	31	13
			6	30	10									3	200		
4			8	35											101		
9	14		14	153	5	6		40	17			2	2	7	542	121	7
			18	190	18	233	13	113	15	1	9	2	5		243	133	
2	2	16	4	40		15		62	7	12		50		4	310	270	10
2	4		5	70	26	20		90							145	15	
		9	4	40													
4	15				3			6									
4			5	61											55	28	
11	70	8	55		11	10	5	163	55	4	4		7	15	5	15	7
8	41	6	56		7	158	4	41	26	2	3				647	50	41
5	9	46	278			832		2998	833	167	68	270	20	40	2000	233	25
5	2	10	4												15	145	4
1		6	27		8		5	28	8	4	3				400		
1		10			5				5			5			10	2201	
94	177	2047	536	4181	\$1661	\$5037	\$242	\$8781	\$2991	\$388	\$505	1060	\$144	\$249	\$20807	\$20475	\$4238
1		20	5	35	\$16		\$3	\$69	\$19	\$4	\$5			\$5	\$92		\$3
5	2	150	36	210	224		18	605	64	15	50		\$18	40	1700	\$12647	48
5	3		14	107	161		37	180	23	11	16		9	18	1200	641	596
2	4	30	6	65	30		5	23	21	5	2	\$5	3		312	100	52
1			5	54	11		3	15	7	2	1			4	77		
					4		2	11	2	2	1			8	125		
	1	30	14	102	87		15	101	68	8	15		5	15	1000	165	
					6		1	2	3		2			2	57	164	
	4		7	27	35		4	42	8	5	6		2	6	500	39	23
	1		9	125	17		3	11	3	3	2			10	200	3	
															63		
1		26	8	75	13		2	6	2	1	1			1	100		
1	1	30	10	50	25		5	72	14	3	5		2	10	275	70	7
7	2	12	4	75	14		4	24	19	6	4				200	4	32
2	2	19			9		2	12	5	2	2			5	150	30	5

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- munists.
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Graham, N. C.	Graham, P.	4	5	6	4	114
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane, "	Cross-Roads, P.	8	2		1	108
P. E.	"	Hawfields, P. E.	6	9	13		197
E. P. Davis, P.	Winston, "	Winston, P.	7	5	7	24	361
J. H. Lacy, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Westminster, P.	4	6	6	15	106
J. E. Fogartie, P.	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.	4			5	38
"	University Sta., N. C.	New Hope, P.	3	3			70
W. S. Campbell, P.	Milton, "	Milton, P.	5	4	5	4	53
"	Hightower, "	Grier's, P.	4	4			31
E. C. Murray, P.	Greensboro', "	Alamance, P.	6	6	4	1	309
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.	High Point, "	High Point, P.	5	5	2	3	53
S. S.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1			29
C. W. Maxwell, P. E.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.	6	5			130
J. M. Greenlee, "	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P. E.					
"	Ashland, "	Bethesda, P. E.	3	3	1		35
S. G. Walker (col.), Evang.	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), V.	1		2		10
"	—21 Worthville, "	Worthville, V.					
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.	Asheboro', "	Asheboro', S. S.	1	3			23
B. B. Palmer (col.),	McLeansville, "	Bethel, V.	5	5	11		165
J. E. Thacker,	Greensboro', "	Buffalo, V.	6	6	4		115
C. M. Wharton,	Oaks, "	Midway, V.	3	1	1	1	40
<i>Candidates</i> —10.	Mebane, "	Bethlehem, V.	4	5	1		90
"	Mt. Airy, "	Mebane, V.	1	1	10	4	62
"	Ruffin, "	Mt. Airy, V.	3	2	5	4	37
"	Foust's Mills, "	Oak Forest, V.					
"	"	Calah, V.	1				6
—41			155	145	128	132	391
6. Pres. of Wilmington.							
D. B. Black, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, S. S.	4	3	6	1	83
"	"	Hopewell, S. S.	4	6	16	10	133
"	"	Keith, S. S.	4	1	5		30
"	"	Pike, P.	4	3			57
"	"	Rockfish, P.	5	3	2	1	63
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Magnolia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	3	21		104
"	"	Mt. Williams, S. S.	4	1	1	1	50
"	"	Oak Plain, S. S.	5	2	1		70
"	"	Warsaw, S. S.	3		12		50
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	4	3	51	2	106
James Kelly, Teach., W. C.	Clarkton, "	Mt. Olive, S. S.	3	3			47
A. McFadyen, P.	"	Beth Car, P.	3	2			58
"	"	Bladenboro', P.	2	1	1		34
"	"	Clarkton, P.	5	5	6		219
"	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	2	4		3	59
"	"	Elizabethtown, S. S.	4	1	1	1	34
"	"	White Plains, P. E.	6	2			100
G. W. McMillan, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, P.	2	3	4		48
Kenneth McDonald, P.	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.	4	2	1	2	60
"	"	Caswell, P.	5	5	7	2	50
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.	8	8	31	15	405
J. D. Stanford, Evang.	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.	2				10
"	"	Chinquepin, Evang.	5	5	5		73
"	"	Harmony, Evang.	3	3	41	51	56
"	"	Hebron, Evang.	3	2	6		50
"	"	South River, Evang.	3	5	11		66
"	"	Stanford, Evang.	2				12
"	"	White Hall, Evang.	6	3		1	18
J. J. Hines, W. C.	Riverdale, "	Duplin Road, P.	4	3			73
Peter McIntyre, P.	Falson's, "	Grove, P.	6	4			94
"	"	Union, P.	4	3	17	3	119
W. McC. Miller, Evang.	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.	4	10	19	16	246
A. D. McClure, P.	"	Grace, S. S.	1	2			7
Michael Jerkins (col), S. S.	Beaufont, "	Cobb Mills, V.	3	2			29
"	—14 Cobb Mills, "	Croatan, V.	2	2			14
<i>Candidates</i> —6.	Croatan, "	Jacksonville, V.	1				19
"	Jacksonville, "	Morehead City, N. C.	2	1			17
"	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.	4	2			29
"	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, V.	2	2			63
"	Maple Hill, "	White Oak, V.	2	2			15
"	Pollocksville, "	Seminary, V.	1				30
—41			144	113	265	58	396

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	15	49	8	48	\$1381		\$20	\$340	\$106	\$10	\$53		\$5	\$50	\$1350	\$89	
12	3	11	7	105	72		10	39	16	2	3			15	275	476	
5	119	30	289	366	37		12	8	18					15	341	139	
3	1	17	97	41	97		12	650	30	24	51		20	25	1608	1033	
		4	25	38	41		6	60	3	5	13		2	10	1000	404	
		38	6	52	18			12	6		3			6	130	2	
		30	9	45	65		11	101	7	7	6		7		492	610	
		5	4	52	18			10	4	3	2		4	3	83	30	
	6	163	18	98	34		7	76	16	9	6			12	403	960	32
1		14	9	102	17					7	3				276	25	
					3			3		1				1			
					6			25	12		5						
1									3	2						19	
2	4		2	19					1		1				17		
		2			3		4	4	4					2	58	1	
8	6		10	138	6		3	74	4		3				259	22	
1	13	50	10	87	20		4	77	4		3			20	247	177	
		10	8	60	14		1	18	5		1			2		33	2
1		26	4	36													
		7	9	82			5										
4	2	11	5	30	15		3	10	3					3		26	
60	75	854	285	2407	\$2786		\$299	\$3631	\$730	\$145	\$291	\$5	\$77	\$318	\$12847	\$17899	\$816
		43	7	75	\$3	\$16	\$2	\$72	\$2	\$2	\$2			\$10	\$150	\$162	
3	4		8	80	1	5	1	8	2				\$1	8	87		\$29
1		4			1	6			2						43		
						7	3	11			1			5	70		
1		20	7	30		4	3	13	4		2			8	100		
14	1		4	20	5	23	4	11	7	2	2	\$1		10	100		9
1	2	26	7	30		3	1	10	1	1	2		1	10	27	28	
1		1	5	41		1		20	3		1			4	38		
5	4	10			1	4								5	100		
26	2		10	80	6	31	8	25	10	2	3			15	500	112	
			5	40	2	13	5	16	7	3	4				300		
	1	22	5	38	2	11	4	66	2	3	3			15	268	3	
		1	3	28	2	8	3	7	2	4	2		2	3	90	174	
	4		10	105	4	18	6	71	2	2	2	1	4	15	400	18	8
	1	21	4	25	1	6	3	12	2	4	2			9	185	124	
			3	28	1	8	1	7	2	1	1			3	40	70	
			4	40					8							24	
		3	3	20	2	9		68	2	1				3	197	50	5
1	2	20	6	24	1	16		56	3	1	1			10	102		
2	1	26	5	20	3	16	2	43	3	1				6	98		
8	10	200	43	247	98	2110	94	1849	627	77	44	436	15	60	3300	2263	6591
4	1		4	36		2								2	40		
6			5	45										4	14		
7	2		2	20	2	9	1	10	2	5					47		35
			5	45													
			6	50	4	18	2	37	4	9	3				200		
			12	55	3	12	10	20	10	3	6				200		
17	1		8	60	5	30	5	46	10	3	5			20	317	698	10
6	4	95	30	191	25	151	23	365	25	34	20	5	24	20	1575	1425	410
			3														
			4	30													
			7	37													
108	40	491	215	1526	\$172	\$2538	\$181	\$2843	\$742	\$158	\$110	\$431	\$47	\$155	\$8878	\$5051	\$7097

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.							
1. Pres. of Bethel.							
James H. Saye, <i>infirm</i> ,	Rodman's, S. C., .....	.....				
H. W. Curtis, <i>infirm</i> ,	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., .....	.....				
D. Harrison, W. C.,	Yorkville, S. C., .....	.....				
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Gould,	Ramah, P.,	4	3	2	2	90
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	11	3	71
John G. Hall, P. M.,	Brownsville, Texas, .....	.....				
H. B. Pratt, <i>Trans. of Bible</i> ,	70 Bib. Ho., N. Y. City, .....	.....				
W. G. White, <i>infirm</i> ,	Rabb's, S. C., .....	.....				
Thos. R. English, D. D., P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Yorkville, P.,	8	8	11	7	222
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill,	Fort Mill, P.,	6	5	36	18	225
.....	Tirzah,	Ebenezer, P.,	7	6	30	9	135
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.,	7	7	5	5	107
George Summey, D. D., P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P. (3),	6	8	20	26	344
J. L. McLin, P., .....	.....	Pleasant Grove, P.,	6	7	3	1	142
.....	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	4	4	12	1	148
H. B. Garcia, <i>Evang.</i> ,	Columbia, .....	.....				
B. P. Reid, P.,	Guthrieville, S. C.,	Bethesda, P. (2),	6	7	16	4	270
C. W. Humphreys, P.,	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	2	1	2	59
.....	.....	Lancasterville, P.,	7	7	3	5	122
G. S. Robinson, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Clarksburg, W. Va., .....	.....				
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Rock Hill, S. C., (Rock	Hill, P. & As't M. (3),	7	7	22	31	263
R. P. Smith, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P. (2),	7	6	30	1	128
J. R. Millard, P.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	5	5	1	3	53
.....	Hicklin's, "	Fishing Creek, P.,	3	4	2	2	60
..... S. S.,	Edgemoor, "	Beth Salem, S. S.,	2	2	9	1	35
J. M. McLain, P.,	Newport, "	Allisor Creek, P.,	5	5	1	1	126
..... S. S.,	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	2	2	6	70
W. B. McIlwaine, P. M.,	Kochi, Japan, .....	.....				
W. J. Anderson, S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Heath Springs, S. S.,	2	2	4	4	22
.....	Bascomville, S. C.,	Cedar Shoals, S. S.,	4	3	3	1	43
.....	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	13
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, "	Clover, P.,	4	4	2	7	135
.....	Yorkville, "	Beersheba, P.,	5	6	1	2	120
W. B. White, P.,	Rabb's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	17	1	69
.....	.....	Lobanon, P.,	5	5	17	1	104
..... S. S.,	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	45
W. G. White, Jr., P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,	5	7	17	6	116
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,	Uriel, P.,	4	4	1	1	50
J. C. McMillan, <i>Asst. M. & Agt.</i> ,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	3	1	312
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Rock Hill, .....	.....				
.....	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	5	10	4	65
.....	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,	5	6	27	10	91
.....	Ridgeway, "	Almwell, V. (2),	5	2	1	1	60
Candidates—9.	Yorkville, "	Beth Shiloh, V.,	2	4	1	2	90
.....	Cureton's Store,	Beulah, V.,	4	3	8	1	41
.....	Bullock's Creek,	Bullock's Creek, V.,	7	6	6	2	150
.....	Wilksburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.,	4	2	1	1	29
.....	Ridgeway, "	Flint Hill, V.,	2	2	1	1	10
.....	Yorkville, "	Harmony, V.,	6	3	1	1	42
.....	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, V.,	1	2	6	9	15
.....	Ridgeway, "	Longtown, V.,	4	3	3	3	73
.....	Wise's, "	Mizpah, V.,	4	1	1	1	35
.....	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	3	4	2	1	30
.....	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, V.,	6	6	1	1	135
.....	Buckhead, "	Salem, V.,	6	6	5	1	133
.....	Nelson's, "	Simpson, V.,	1	1	1	1	12
.....	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, V.,	9	1	1	1	12
.....	Jacksonham, "	Tirzah, V.,	7	5	20	3	167
.....	Craigsville, "	Waxhaw, V.,	3	2	1	1	22
—49—							
			222	202	353	174	5040
2. Pres. of Charleston.							
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C., .....	.....				
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,					
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P., .....	.....	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	5	8	16	12	415
John M. Dow, <i>Evang.</i> ,	Alken, " .....	.....				
J. B. Dunwoody, P.,	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1	1	1	32
Thos. P. Hay, "	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,	1	3	1	1	44
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	6	1	7	3	308
E. F. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China, .....	.....				
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.,	Walterboro, S. C.,	Walterboro, P.,	2	4	1	1	53
O. E. Chichester,	Charleston, "	Mariner's Church,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	8	50			\$1	\$1	\$2	\$9	\$2	\$1				\$5	\$60		
4			3	30	10	10	8	20	8	5	\$2	\$2	\$3	3	175	\$18	
1	1		18	130	52	50	35	514	35		12	12	15	22	1100	431	\$162
5	14	60	18	180	35	60	15	131	31	20	6	6		20	600	179	111
5	3	25	8	43	21	46	5	118	81	15		5		15	600	235	78
2	4		15	70	7	20	9	70	16		7			12	800	180	
4	26	176	37	273	60	77	40	245	123	25	15	15	15	25	1563	1095	63
	3	64	10	120	18	14	12	65	31	10	8	4	21	13	275	138	
	17	68	9	90	20	31	11	67	22	10	6	5	7	12	351	134	19
5	11	32	16	145	30	40	31	115	25		5	5	10	25	1000	169	4
9		21			10	7	6	30	10	5	5	1		12	300	920	
1	9	43	12	116	30	30	20	60	120	15	7	68		7	625	151	30
6	10	92	32	326	62	302	40	135	40	25	15	15	5	25	1883	535	49
4	1	114	23	247	40	25	21	90	21	12	8	8		15	950	315	
		15	5	32	10	10	6	20	6	4	2	2		4	88	27	
1			5	30	5	5	2	10	4	1		1		5		25	
3	1				3	3	2	5	2	3	1	1		1	20		3
4			5	30	5	12	4	22	6	2				8	350	70	20
4	70	3	30	30	1	10	1	9	7	1				3	252		9
2	1		4	25	4	4	2	8	2	1	1	1			79	92	
5			3	40	5	5	4	10	4	2	1			1	150		8
			2	20	4	4	2	8	3	2	1			2	35		
3			11	103	14	14	12	40	7		2	4	3	8	235	25	
1	4		6	72	7	5	4	9	3					8	135		
12		14	6	71	8	7	4	15	4	3	2		3	1	150	18	5
5	2	29	5	100	20	20	8	50	16	10	6	1	6	8	321		32
1	6	17			2	3	2	5	2	2			10		94	11	
1	3	57	13	92				55	5		2	2		2	224	49	
			6	40	10	10	7	20	7	5		2		2	180	10	
	10		14	113	22	9	5	125	19		1	1	1	25	500		
6			7	55	10	5	2	35	5	3	2	2	4	1	273	14	
11	12	28	7	70	6	4	2	37	5	4	1	3		2	194	31	
1	1		4	33			5								260		17
			4	44	5	2	1	11	5	2				6	131		
1	1				6	7	1		4			1		4	150		
1	9		4	40	11			102	5	3				14	475		163
			4	22											45		
2	44	11	68		6	11	5	23	4	1	2	1		3	245	24	12
2	2	37	4	35	1	2	1	10	2					2	45		3
3	56	8	70				4	43			2			8	148	303	
3	5		5	37	9								6		149	17	
1			2	15				7							18	50	
	9	90	9	170	3	19	10	43	11				106	8	262	24	15
		16			3	5	2	10							100		
89	199	1218	358	3209	\$576	\$889	\$353	\$2401	\$707	\$207	\$122	\$166	\$216	\$335	\$15486	\$5370	\$803
1	15	15	45	363	\$10	\$514	\$55	\$970	\$830	\$10	\$39	\$40	\$22	\$87	\$2400	\$2512	
			4	17											100		
1	21				30		13	20	10	12		9			1000	103	\$47
1	15	45	25	134	165	322	25	378	532	6	40	29	76	15	2400	3265	7
3	40	7	54			25		15				5		6	900	526	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
W. G. Vardell, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	John's Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2			3	3
" " "	" " "	New Wappetaw, P.,	3	2	1	1	62
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Coosaw, S. C.,	Brown's Chapel, D. M.,					
Thos. P. Burgess, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Ebenezer, Char., P.,	2	2	3	1	88
J. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,	4	3	11	10	97
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,	3	3	7	12	120
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	James Island, P.,	3	2			31
J. Wm. Fitch, Prof.,	Columbia, "						
R. A. Webb, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	5	5		1	198
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,	3	3	9		80
A. M. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "						
J. D. Padlock, D. D., Prof.,	" " "						
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	" " "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	8	10	7	31	415
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., T.,	" " "						
F. L. Leeper, Evang.,	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, Evang.,	1				12
Daniel J. Brimm, T.,	Columbia, "						
H. G. Gillaud, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.,	1	3	1	12	57
—26							
		Beech Island, Evang.,					23
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2		1	7	24
		Barnwell, Evang.,	1	2		1	21
		Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2			30
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>		Allendale, Evang.,	1		1	1	13
Thos. B. Trenholm,	Columbia, S. C.,	Richland, S. S.,	2				16
<i>Candidates—7.</i>		Langley, Evang.,	1			2	10
		Harmony, Evang.,	4	4	12		32
		Wilton, V.,	4	2			30
		Corinth, S. S.,	2	3	1		21
		Beaufort, Evang.,	2				14
		Fort Motte, S. S.,	1	1			13
—28							
			75	63	78	102	333
3. Pres. of Enoree.							
T. H. Law, D. D., Dio. Sept.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Nazareth, V.,	4	4	3	14	110
R. H. Reid, Farm.,	Reidville, "	Pacolet, S. S.,	2		1		22
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, "	Fair Forest, "	5	3			44
	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals, "	1		1		15
	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Calvary, "	4	3	4	1	84
	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, "	3	3	5		54
	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, "	4	4	13	5	38
	Pacolet, "	Trough Shoals, "	2	2	11	6	36
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	7	7	50	4	230
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.,	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	3	2			28
	Sedalla, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	2			30
C. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Pelzer, "	Lickville, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	34
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	4	9	5	75
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens C. H.,	Friendship, S. S.,	4	2			43
B. F. Wilson, Pres.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartan Mills, "	2	1			13
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	3	1			16
" " S. S.,	Campobello, "	North Pacolet, S. S.,					15
" " "	Gaffney, "	Limestone, S. S.,	3	1		6	42
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2	5	6	32
A. M. Hassell, P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	6	10	4	132
	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	5	3	1		32
N. J. Holmes, P.,	Greenville, "	Second Church, P.,	4	4		25	25
S. R. Hope, P.,	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.,	3	4	3		62
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	3	2			47
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	3	2	17	4	56
" " "	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	3	1			27
" " "	Greers, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), P.,	5	4	2		53
" " S. S.,	Becca, "	Becca, S. S.,	2	2			22
Sam. P. Fulton, P. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,						
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	6	6	14	15	243
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,	5	8	3	13	137
R. E. Henderlite, P.,	Powers, "	New Harmony, P.,	3	4	4		91
" " "	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.,	2	2	3	1	34
" " "	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2			27
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.,	9	5	11	15	310
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,	4	5	21		150
—19							
	Reedy R. Factory, S. C.,	Reedy River, P.,	2	2	1		27
<i>Licentiate—6.</i>		Little River, "	2	1			35
J. F. Jacobs, Prof.,	Clinton, "	Rockbridge, "	2				17
D. W. Brannen,	Milledgeville, Ga.,	Shady Grove, "	3	2			24
S. C. Byrd,	Columbia, S. C.,	Rocky Springs, S. S.,	9	7	8		190

No. Rep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
55	7 10 3 25	58 13 15		\$20 15 7	\$5 5 11	\$10 10 39	\$20 45 5	\$10 10 5	\$4 3 7	\$5 5 2			\$400 208 1150	\$57 68 56	
64	7 11 3	65 90 15	3 100 6	75 100 10	3 50 4	130 130 13	9 82 3	5 20 2	10 25 3	3 100 4	5 25 7	3 29 30 3	1000 1000 1800 700	152 232 749 20	35 140 31 17
	8 7	69 83	168 25	249 221	24 35	850 183	305 10		17 10			24 7	2000 1455	1849 226	100 424
200	15 6	140 25	150	50	41	704	41	37	52			2100	1961	361	
33	10 8	64 25		13 100 5								4 2 4	918 102	164 233	11 8
1	6 3 5 10 5	45 25 25 75 30	56 2 25 10	70 3 25 135		3 7 4 3	1 3 3 5			1 2 3 5			182 264 154	22	
10	4	17										100		1	10
509	234	1574	\$745	\$2019	\$992	\$3494	\$1903	\$154	\$217	\$254	\$139	2426	\$20044	\$10625	\$1170
14	6 4	38 25	\$3 8	\$5 19	\$2 4	\$28 24		\$3	\$2	\$5		\$3 5 2	\$300 26 137 25 142 127 85 65 700 52	\$12	
	6 6	56 85	4 6	15 21	3 8	6 11	7 5						143 127 85 750		\$18
79	33	222	4 1	125 2	10	115 3	400	4	5	17	\$1	3 20	700 52	889	63
12	5	30		8 25								6 8	143 250	2	
	13	30	4	7		3	3	1				2	75	7	10
25			6	31	2	24	11					5	100 60 305 100	68 207 69	3
47	12	73	6	12	4	45	12	4	1		1	14	305		
15	5	40	2	3	2	20	3	2	3			5	100		
	13	47	12	19	13	103	18	5	11	5	1	8	702 225 139 127 135	180 250 10 61	54 10
26	4	40	3	28	3	36	7	2				7	225		
17	4	51	1	33	2	20	2		1	11	5	7	139		
			4	13	3	45	3	2	2	2			127		
			3	5	2	10							135		
	17	140	73	66	27	241	13	14	4	13	18	25	995		803
16	13	45	7	7	9	107	13	7	10		1	26	1680	9829	
2	4	20	2	5	2	17	3	1			1	11	216	10	6
	5	50	2	9	2	5	4	2	1	1		2	100	57	
139	56	275	39	15	3	10	2	2	1			3	125	00	
40	9	95	18	160	24	159	97	13	26	17	35	1255	1019		
8	8	40	3	57	3	10	3	5	2	9	15	172	25		17
				3	1	3	3	1		1	3	50			
	10	80	2	2	2	8	2	2				4 12	30 287	215	

No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
4	12		%	%	%	\$9 1	\$3			\$1	\$3		\$95 64		
16	6	27	3	7		2 16	11 2		\$1		4 2		55 93	\$5	
415	230	1546	\$210	\$696	\$126	\$1028	\$617	\$64	\$67	\$84	\$35	\$212	\$9041	\$12786	\$1079
86	7	58	\$23	\$14	\$14	\$39	\$2	\$4		\$5		\$14	\$332	\$25	
23			3	16	3	13	3	1		2		4	160	12	
33	6	21	5	8	4	19	3			3			64		
28	5	35	10	18	6	42	16	7				12	550	9	\$60
75	22	137	27	108	28	379	37	14	\$17	23		22	1200	1332	38
37	4	35	30	9	23	159	28	15	4	15	\$4	17	1000	125	
17	5	31	34	10	14	123	12	11	5	6	4	8	325	70	
63	7	60	13	13	6	41	20	10	9	5	9	35	600	1124	9
70	9	68	20	45	12	139	26	9	10	5	7	18	942	111	43
8	4	37		2		11						3	50		
40	7	60	45	6	9	330	14	8	6	10	17	16	847	87	27
62	7	40	2	15		9	3	2	1			12	200	39	3
7	4	40		1	1	4	2						144	3	
				3	3	8	7	2				25	300		85
29	4	22	2	7								3	35		
34			4	10	2	8	5	2	4	4	3	7	300		
85	4	31	5	8	2	4	2			1			163	40	163
71	5	40	1			6	2	1	1	2			163	2	
60	5	25	5	22	4	17	4	2	1	5		8	200		22
85	7	82	25	22	9	76	10	7	3	6		16	410	35	49
26	4	26	6	3	2	5	4	2	1	2			200		
	4	19	4	2	2	6							125		
37	5	40	1	8		5						12	60	50	
12			5		5	5	5	2	2	5		10	300		46
14	8	44	4	6	2	5	2	2	1	1		6	* 212	70	
	5	28		5		3	3	2				7	113	23	2
7	5	22	11	17		59	11	6	9	5		7	190	15	10
8														8	
15	3	18										4			
	5	24	6	8	3	9		4				9	45	44	5
1021	151	1093	\$291	\$404	\$155	\$1414	\$221	\$113	\$74	\$103	\$44	\$276	\$9530	\$3227	\$562
22	8	50			\$1		\$5	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$5	\$4	\$85	\$160	\$7
100	15	122	\$32	\$68	16	\$185	21	12	14	12	8	27	1250	278	45
25	7	68	10	17		49	9	7	3	7		17	248	63	
24	7	45	10	11		68	14			4		5	350	91	12
50	11	107	24	61	20	170	31	19	7	10	10	22	1125	291	89
50	12	104	13	14	7	181	131	6	6		6	21	760	5	20
17	6	40	11	17	5	53	5						359	96	85
29			3	11	5	27				1		3	200	135	6
26	3	10	5	10	2	11	3						146		5
18	3	31	3	13	2	9	3	3	1	1		3	174	37	
47	12	65	38	30	7	72	13	7	5	7		17	900	221	
13	5	35		6				1		5			45		3
	5	40		5		2		1				2	115	15	
17	6	34	8	26	5	90	10	6	2	2	2	6	175	793	121
	6	28	8	5		78		5		5					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com-municants.
	Chlo. S. C.	Dunbar, S. S.	2	1			17
	Chesterfield, S. C.	Pisgah, S. S.	6	4	7		57
		Chesterfield, S. S.	1	2			11
	Hartsville, "	Center Point, V.	1	2		1	20
Candidates—2.	Kentyre, "	Kentyre, V.	4	3	6		113
	Albriton, "	Carolina, V.	5	3			113
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.	22	1		17	17
	Carmichael, "	Beulah, V.	2	1		26	26
			25				
			76	66	92	90	144
6. Pres. of South Carolina.							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	4	3	1		63
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.	5	4			84
	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.	4	5			43
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	6	7	24	2	173
	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	2			137
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	4	2	2		21
" " " P.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2			25
" " " P. E.	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	2			21
" " " P. E.	Anderson, "	Midway, P. E.	4	3	1		100
" " " P. E.	Storeville, "	Varenes, P. E.	3	4			49
H. McLoee, S. S.	Anderson, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.	2	1			
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	"	Anderson, P.	7	7		10	206
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.	6	4	5	7	136
	Seneca, "	Richland, P.	5	5	19		92
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	8	14	136
" " S. S.	Anderson, "	Roberts, S. S.	7	6	6		129
" " "	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.	2	2	2	1	18
H. C. Fennel, P.	Loundesville, "	Providence, P.	6	6	2		76
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	4	3	2		29
" " "	Due West, "	Rocky River, P.	3	4	9		42
" " P. E.	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P. E.	2	2	16		26
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	6	5	4	22	199
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	5	5	10	3	126
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	4		8	90
J. W. McClure, P.	"	Smyrna, P.	4	4	3		26
" " "	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	1	1			17
J. M. Plowden, P.	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.	3	3	3		
" " "	Johnston, "	Johnston, P.	2	1	2	1	25
" " "	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	2	2			21
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	2	1	2		34
" " "	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.	4	2			52
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.	3	3			13
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	1	2			13
G. G. Mayes, P.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.	4	3	1	7	24
" " S. S.	"	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	1		42
" " "	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	1				17
J. A. Wilson, P.	Seneca, "	Seneca P.	5	3	12	8	73
" " P. E.	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	4	3			35
" " S. S.	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.	2	1		1	23
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P. E.	Pendleton, "	Central, P. E.	3	2	2	2	35
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, P. E.	3	2		22	
" " "	Equality, "	Slabtown, P. E.	4	3			62
" " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P. E.	4	3			65
Candidates—5.	—18 Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.	3	2	1	7	32
	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.	4	4			70
	Links, "	Willington, V.	4	4			52
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	2			
	Abbeville, "	Bethiah, V.	4	2		3	36
	Westminster, "	Westminster, V.	4	1		6	47
	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	Retreat, V.	5	2			60
	Tugaloo, Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			19
	Dean's, S. C.	Flat Rock, V.	2	1			27
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	1				13
	High Falls, S. C.	Old Pickens, V.	1				11
	Cromer's, "	Gilder's Chapel, V.		1			6
			55				
SYNOD OF TEXAS.			197	145	148	196	3151
1. Pres. of Brazos.							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Houston, Texas.	Lubbock St., S. S.	1	2	5	1	25
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1		2		20
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2			24

No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. N. Touch.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
13	4	20		\$5			\$1					\$1	\$65		
30	8	60	\$1	6				\$1				2	108		
20				10		\$1						4	91	\$4	
26	11	84	4	22	\$1	5						18	394	128	
	6	45		1	1	20	63					13	145	2	\$30
				5								2			7
	6	40		5											20
522	141	1028	\$170	\$350	\$72	\$1036	\$309	\$72	\$40	\$51	\$31	\$167	\$6675	\$2718	\$449
55	11	40	\$20	\$20	\$14	\$123	\$16		\$11		\$10	\$10	\$600	\$2839	\$146
			5		5	40	5					8	180		
	6	50		14	11	51	10						196	28	
						98	21						400		14
	5	30	8	2	2	8	9	\$2							
10	4	25	1	1	6	6	4		1						
			1	2		5	4		1		1				
			1		2			2				1			
			2	2	1	8		1	1						
105	23	219	9	32	11	200	72	15	14		9	25	1250	144	42
45	6	45	5	6	4	33	14		3			7	300	10	20
	5	50	7	7	3	37	32	2	1			7	262	20	18
	8	64	6	12	5	34	9				5	5	210	5	30
			3	3		6	5		1			9			1
	3	27	2	2	2	5	1					1	88	3	12
	5	30	7	7	5	22	5				1	7	290	103	50
31	4	35	6	5		21	7	2				6	155		
30			3	4	1	9	2		\$1			4	192		
21	6	35	2	2	1	4	1	1			1	2	100	140	
80	18	130	40	40		600	32	10	20	10	10	20	1000	290	104
	17	80	67	63	53	436	96	40	20	25	15	30	1400	1023	120
50	9	63	26	33	19	130	31	5	2		7	25	1000	156	80
44	6	34	3	7	3	21		4	3		1	6	278		
16			1	5		7		1	1	1			58		
	4	35	1	2	2	14	4	1	2				200	210	
8	2	12	4	2		4			3	1		2	110	47	53
4	1	15	2	1		10	1			1			150	10	
			7	6	3	10	4	3	1			3	45	6	5
20	4	40	1	1		3	1	1				7	60	120	
18	5	35	3	6		30	2			2			305	62	18
			2	1		10		2	1				39		
18															
27	7	50	5			35	7	2	4	2		7	169	31	
	4	35	1	1	3	1						2	42	75	
	3	30	1			2	2					2	45	3	
			9	1	2	4		2	2	1					
8	7	65	6	7	3	5	4	3				4	125	10	50
6	6	30			2	30						4	103		7
	8	24			3	20						16	125		
25						6							110		30
	5	30		6		12					1	3			
568	187	1294	\$267	\$303	\$166	\$2096	\$404	\$98	\$91	\$46	\$61	\$223	\$9477	\$5329	\$650
21	9	86	\$2			\$4						\$2	\$196	\$58	
			3		2	7									

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam. tion.	Add. on Cer. Total Com. municants.
Jas. Wilson, S. S.,	Bryan, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,	2	2	1	10
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	23	1 46
" " "	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2	2	21
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.,	2	2	30	26 429
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Quintana, "	Quintana, P.,	2	2	2	12
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, P.,	1	1	1	17
W. L. Kennedy, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,	3	3	2	43
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, P.,	3	2	13	6 65
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1	1	1	28
" " "	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.,	1	1	10	8 10
" " "	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.,	1	1	2	10
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	1	1	1	15
W. S. Red, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	3	3	43	9 117
" " S. S.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.,	2	2	4	2 32
J. W. Sexton, S. S.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, S. S.,	2	2	9	6 29
Wm. George, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st, S. S.,	5	4	55	19 384
Geo. Hudson, F. M.,						
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.,						
—12	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, S. S.,	4	1	1	56
Candidates—3.	Bryan, "	Bryan, V.,	4	3	1	7 65
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2	1	29
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	1	1	1	15
	La Grange, "	La Grange V.,	3	2	1	29
	Bremond, "	Bremond, V.,	1	1	1	13
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,	2	1	1	12
			—26			
			56	43	203	93 1571
2. Pres. of Central Texas.						
Sam'l A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	6	4	3	25 273
Wm. Hughes, City Evang.,		Waco City, Evang.,				
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin, P.,	3	9	27	24 375
J. M. Purcell, P.,		Highland, P.,	1	1	6	3
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	3	4	24	79
" " S. S.,	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	3	2	1	33
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	2	1	2	7 45
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,	2	2	2	10
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,	4	1	3	7 135
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	6	20	7 117
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	4	1	4 75
J. W. Siler, S. S.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.,	6	5	17	2 77
J. M. Robinson, S. S.,	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	4	2	1	36
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.,	3	3	7	18 57
" " S. S.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.,	3	2	9	5 61
E. L. Siler, P.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.,	2	2	2	36
" " S. S.,	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	3	2	3	47
" " "	Chrisman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	1	1	1	21
" " "	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	1	15
S. J. McMurry, P. E.,	Robinson, "	Rockdale, S. S.,				
" " S. S.,	Durango, "	Robinson, P.,	4	5	1	73
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2	1	54
" " "	Dublin, "	Comanche, S. S., 1st Sta	2	2	6	20
" " "	Hamilton, "	Dublin, S. S., 2nd Sta.,	3	1	5	43
" " "	Hico, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	2	1	30
" " "	Shive, "	Hico, S. S., 1st Station,	2	2	1	12 34
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Gatesville, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	15	30
" " "	Turnersville, "	Gatesville, S. S.,	4	1	4	11 37
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Unity, S. S.,	2	2	1	54
R. E. Hardin, S. S.,	Hubbard City, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	3	2	1	41
" " "	Mart, "	Hubbard City, S. S.,	4	1	3	10 21
" " "	Eureka, "	Mart, S. S.,	1	1	2	1 16
" " "	McGregor, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2	2	2	20
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Moody, "	McGregor, S. S.,				
" " "	Corn Hill, "					
" " "	Thorndale, "	Corn Hill, S. S.,	3	2	1	18
" " "	Rice's Crossing, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	2	3 16
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Hutto, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,				15
" " "	Llano, "	Hutto, S. S.,	2	1	2	6 30
" " "	Burnet, "	Llano, S. S.,	5	2	1	1 54
L. Tenney, S. S.,	San Saba, "	Burnet, S. S.,	2	2	1	19
L. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	Iredell, "	San Saba, S. S.,				
W. J. Tidball, Prof.,	Austin, "	Iredell, S. S.,				
A. R. Shaw, Evang.,	Cameron, "					

	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	z. z. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	32	3	20	22	21			22	23					23			
1	16	150	60	447	65	55	40	701	25	25	25	5250		56	\$3000	2317	\$200
2	2	6	35	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	25	155	2200	11
1	23	10	85	17	28	19	25	14	10	9	9	1	5	25	97	5	\$5
2	2	16	10	21	16	5	5	6	2	2	2	2	1	3	315	60	216
3	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	1150	59	150
1	2			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	149		
2	2			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	98		
3	2			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	32		
4	2	68	15	16	43	35	61	40	10	23	25	9	6	6	800	276	158
5	4	6	40	3	7	4	10	7	3	1	3	3	3	3	200	163	55
6	3	14	8	52	5			9	4		5				280	15	
7	9	36	363	51	50	61	162	64	30	15	23		85		1875	4000	144
8	3	24		16	9	12	34	22					7		426	51	
9	2	54	8	55											410	51	
10																	
11																	
12	53	415	178	1415	\$206	\$220	\$196	\$1024	\$194	\$81	\$107	5319	\$13	\$200	\$9183	\$8866	\$728
13	2	100	18	155	\$55	\$97	\$30	\$108	\$85	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$20	\$40	\$2500	\$656	\$24
14	13	121	23	209	208	109		97	242	37		209	63	65	2000	3765	1200
15	4	25	13	117	13	19	6	24	12			6	12	4	157	18	
16	6	20	3	20	9	8	7	11	8			4	6	3	700		
17	4	25	5	35	5	8	2	9	5	2	2	2	2	2	255	2317	20
18	2	10			5	8	2	8	4	2	2	2	1	4	125	25	
19	8	35	28	230	28	11		83	11	10	14		22	22	1200	167	30
20	7		9	110	16	17		8	15	5	10	5	11	11	835	102	25
21	2	10	11	70	14	12	8	12	4	4	3	4		9	510	217	
22	29	11	75	31	31		16	31	28	4	4	8	8	8	1080	239	
23	2	19	5	30	9	7							5	5		10	
24	4	40	9	70	12	12	2	14	12	3	2	2	8	8	490	336	
25	2	38	9	55	17	14	3	18	3			3	3	3	500	146	
26	4	14	6	60	7	8	4	16	4	3	3	3	3	3	300	655	3
27	3	15	5	15	6	12		4	4	2	6	3			150		
28	3	10	4	50				1					2	2		312	
29	3	17			8	7		1					2	2	100		
30	2	28	16	60		5	2	10							500	43	
31	3	28	6	5	5	4	5	4	22		4				400		5
32	2	25	7	45	3	3	2						3		125	400	
33	4	15	4	30	6	5	2	1	2						187		
34	1	10	7	30	9	4	3	8			6				116	78	2
35	24	5	32	8	4	1	4	7	2	1	3	1	2	2	200	109	10
36	1	7			8	5		6							83		
37	3	16	6	25	5	1	2		2	1			2	2	288	21	4
38	3	40	8	40	3	3	1	15								277	
39	3	9	5	15										2	127	15	
40	1				6										95		
41	2	6	3	12										2			
42																	
43					6	2	1	3								42	
44																	
45																	
46																	
47																	
48																	
49																	
50																	
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Aid. on Com.	Total Com- municants.
H. B. Rose, Indiana.	Burnet, Texas,						
J. S. Greenlee, W. O.	Talpa, "						
	Mexia, "	Mexia, V.,	5	6	4	30	101
	Cotton Gin, Texas,	Oak Island, V.,	2		3		13
	Winkler, "	Midway, V.,	2	2		1	15
	Clifton, "	North Bosque, V.,					
Candidates—9.	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, V.,	4	2	1	10	55
	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, V.,	3	3			17
	Moody, "	The Grove, V.,	2				25
	Lott, "	Lott, V.,					
			—49				
			124	89	142	211	256
3. Pres. of Dallas.							
Bob Logan, Indiana.	Fort Worth, Texas,						
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.,	7	4	18	86	309
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,	5	9	30	25	350
T. W. Evans, Agt.,	Sherman, "						
J. H. Hester, Indiana.	Dallas, "						
J. A. Walker, W. O.	Files, "						
C. H. Lee, Indiana.	Fairfield, Va.,						
E. Brantly, P. E.,	Decatur, Texas,	Decatur, P. E.,	3	2		5	35
" S. S.,	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	33
" " " "	Reno, "	West Fork, S. S.,	4	3		1	33
C. H. Rogers, Indiana.	Colorado, "						
Robt. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth 1st Ch., P.,	8	11	26	21	372
W. N. Bishop, Evang.	Anson, "						
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.,	4	4	1	14	32
" S. S.,	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.,	2	2	2	10	32
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	1	2	2		30
" " " "	Italy, "	Geneva, S. S.,	1	1			23
" " " "	" " "	Italy, S. S.,	6				6
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,	3	3	2	9	27
" " " "	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.,	3	4	9	12	28
R. E. Sherrill, "	Haskell, "						
" " S. S.,	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, S. S.,	2		11	7	25
" " " "	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, S. S.,	1		3		9
" " " "	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, S. S.,	1				5
J. A. Woods, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,	7	6	5	16	137
" S. S.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,			1		12
W. L. Lowrance, P. E.,	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P. E.,	2	4	4	25	75
J. A. Creighton, P. E.,	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P. E.,	2	4	1	8	66
" S. S.,	" " "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	3	1			22
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	4	3		3	61
" " " "	Archer City, "	Archer City, S. S.,	1	1		5	15
W. B. Tidball, W. O.,	Plainview, "						
R. E. Moseley, T.,	McKinney, "						
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,	4	6	6	7	73
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.,	4	2	6	4	60
" " " "	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	25
C. M. Tidball, S. S.,	Plainview, "	Plainview, S. S.,				3	7
" " " "	Tulla, "	Tulla, S. S.,	2	2	1	7	8
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	5	8	14	8	112
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.,	4	2	3	3	46
" " " "	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.,	4	2	3	6	35
Junius B. French, P.,	Fort Worth, "	Ft. Worth, Broadway, P.,	4	7	19	34	138
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.,	3	2	2		35
" " " "	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.,	2	1	2		19
" " " "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	3				33
" " " "	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, S. S.,	1		1	1	14
Jas. D. McLean, Evang.	Dallas, "						
G. A. Russell, P.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.,	7	6	6	18	57
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.,	5	3	4	16	72
M. Black, T.	Shive, "						
	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.,	5	4		3	62
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.,	4	3	2		60
	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2	1	4	22
	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	2	1	4		14
Candidates—10.	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.,	1			1	31
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.,	2		8	4	12
	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.,	4	7	19	51	70
	Dallas, "	City Park, S. S.,	2		1		21
" " " "	" " "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	2	2	22	24
	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.,	6	5	39	2	147
	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1		3	31

ANNUAL REP.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	10	54	77	116	\$26		\$11		\$14		\$5			\$13	\$300		\$110
1	1	4	2	8		\$3		\$3		\$3				3	19		
1	13	21	13	100	17	4	10	51	12		10			7	840	\$888	57
		7															
3	111	870	285	3026	\$563	\$404	\$129	\$573	\$504	\$104	\$105	\$312	\$87	\$249	\$14368	\$10935	\$1531
0	18	65	26	240	\$86	\$87	\$47	\$151	\$47	\$38	\$36	\$45	\$19	\$28	\$1800	\$560	\$2600
3	22	85	30	175	13	406		81	25	35	10	19		34	2900	500	20
	1	11	8	78	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	2		3	309	48	19
	3	18	8	57	2					2		1		3	113	100	13
	3	8	7	75	3					1				3	168	32	3
8	11	100	59	402	21	221	21	55	11	14	16	25	10	36	2500	4679	232
	3		9	50	4	50	5	10	6		5	5	5	9	343	397	5
					4	4	1	4		2		3		3	120	10	
1		30			8	9	2	7	10	1	3			4	75		
		17			3	3	2	5						3	36		
1					1	1	1	1	1		1				25		
2	1	12	1	10	11					4		5		2	168	37	
2	2	7	8	30	5	33				2		2		3	100	7	
6	3	5	6	36	4	3								1			4
1	2	10	3	11	4			11						1	22		7
					3									1	56		7
1	4	41	14	86	20	108	6	25	23	5	6	17	12	12	1007	254	
					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40		
	2	12	10	74	16	62	8	8	12	5	1	6		20	580	1350	
	1	10	6	45	5	3	7	5	3	4	2			8	529		
	5		5	35	3				3					2	80	21	
		29	11	62	5	5	6	4	5	4	2	3		7	374	41	
	1																
	2	20	8	60	27		19	25	13	13	13			6	1400	83	
	9	40	9	32	40	11	5	30	6	5	5	10		6	500		51
	1	11	5	13	5	2		5	5	4	4	3		3	160	657	
		4															
		9	2	6	3									1	55	1	59
2	11	42	29	107	7	90	8	14	61	1		85		4	1213	921	34
1		30			7	5	7	0	8			5		4	77		
1	3	10	7	25	4	2	5	4	2			3		3	207	1423	
8	6		19	223	8	50		8						12	1800	1774	15
		14	7	30	3	2	3	10	1	2	1	1		4	178		
		3	14	35	3			1	1			1		3	100	5	
					3	4	2	4	1	2	2	1					
			3	12	1			1						2	38		
2	4		10	67	24	107	16	24	20	12	8	11	15	8	1400	620	
1		37	9	62	10	3	8	8	2	4	2	4		5	722	486	
		12	6	40	3	12	2	1	3	3				7	350	59	
1	1		10	78					6					8	95	107	32
	1		6	35					3	5				1	60		
4			5	20	5		4	4	2	3				3			
			2	9	4										100		
1	1			12	2										25		
1	2	5		70												398	406
1			5	37		186								2	47		
1	10	57	14	120	16	68	9	52	18	8	11	9		11	507	53	7
		29			9	5	2	16	8	2	7	5		3	150	3	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cor.	Total Com. Ministers.
	Cleburne, Texas,.....	Cleburne, V.,.....	2	2	1	6	51
	Midlothian, ".....	Midlothian, V.,.....					14
	Van Alstyne, Texas,.....	Van Alstyne, V.,.....					32
	Frankford, ".....	Mt. Olivet, V.,.....					19
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.,.....	Elm Spring, V.,.....					21
	Sherman, ".....	Bethel, V.,.....					15
	Cisco, ".....	Cisco, V.,.....	3	2	9	2	31
	Gordon, ".....	Gordon, V.,.....					20
	Palo Pinto, ".....	Palo Pinto, V.,.....	2	3			30
	Wichita Falls, ".....	Wichita Falls, V.,.....	2	1	1	4	35
	Amarillo, ".....	Amarillo, V.,.....					9
	Clarendon, ".....	Clarendon, V.,.....					8
	Claude, ".....	Claude, V.,.....					
	Charlie, ".....	Charlie, V.,.....	1		10		10
	Aspermont, ".....	Aspermont, V.,.....	2				5
	Ellasville, ".....	Ellasville, V.,.....	2	2	15		15
	Whitney, ".....	Whitney, V.,.....					10
	Dallas, ".....	1st Col.Ch., Dallas, V.,.....					21
	Waxahachie, ".....	South Prong Col. Ch. V.,.....					7
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.							
J. T. Wilson,.....	Sherman, ".....						
C. V. Cavitt,.....	Austin, ".....						
J. W. Smith, S. S.,.....	Midland, ".....	Midland, S. S.,.....	1	1	4	5	9
" " P. E.,.....	Pecos City, ".....	Pecos City, P. E.,.....	1	1	2		7
" " S. S.,.....	Big Springs, ".....	Big Springs, S. S.,.....	1			7	6
		—71					
			168	147	302	421	3392
<i>4. Pres. of Indian.</i>							
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,.....	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,.....	Bennington,.....	5	3	5		119
		Holson Creek,.....	1				8
		Nunth Walya,.....	1				13
J. J. Read, H. M.,.....	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.,.....	Wapanucka Stations,.....	4		3		128
		Double Spring,.....	2	1			60
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,.....	Tishomingo, Ind. Ter.,.....	Wapanucka & Stations					
F. H. Wright, H. M.,.....	Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter.,.....	Evangelist,.....	2				13
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,.....	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,.....	Mt Pleasant,.....	6	2	5		77
		Chishoktak,.....	1		1		20
		Six Town,.....	2		6		33
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,.....	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,.....	Chickasaw,.....	3	2	23		112
		Good Land,.....	2		1		20
		Good Water,.....					18
J. P. Turnbull, H. M.,.....	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,.....	Spencer Academy,.....	4		3		26
C. S. Ralston, H. M.,.....	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,.....	Jack's Fork & Station,.....					
		Armstrong Academy,.....					
		—8					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
Class Clerk ,.....	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,.....						
<i>Candidate</i> —1.							
			33	8	47		66
<i>5. Pres. of Eastern Texas.</i>							
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,.....	Marshall, Texas,.....	Marshall, P. E.,.....	3	4	2	9	125
C. C. Williams, P.,.....	Tyler, ".....	Tyler, P.,.....	6	4	4	11	130
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P. E.,.....	Palestine, ".....	Palestine, P. E.,.....	6	6	6	13	185
S. F. Tenney, P.,.....	Crockett, ".....	Crockett, P.,.....	8	4	4	2	112
" " S. S.,.....	Daniel, ".....	Concord, S. S.,.....	3	2	3	11	42
" " ".....	Crockett, ".....	Beulah, S. S.,.....	1				19
" " ".....	".....	Oakland, S. S.,.....	1				11
" " ".....	Lovelady, ".....	Lovelady, S. S.,.....	1	2	2		15
" " ".....	".....	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,.....	1		4	5	16
H. Petry, P.,.....	Orange, ".....	Orange, P.,.....	3	2	9	6	52
D. A. McRae, S. S.,.....	San Augustine, Texas,.....	San Augustine, S. S.,.....	1		2		31
" " ".....	".....	Ellensville, S. S.,.....	1				8
" " ".....	".....	McRae, S. S.,.....	3	3	1		36
" " ".....	Woods, ".....	Antioch, S. S.,.....	2				7
" " ".....	Teneha, ".....	Teneha, S. S.,.....	1				6
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,.....	Homer, ".....	Homer, S. S.,.....	1		1		9
" " ".....	Pollock, ".....	Bethany, S. S.,.....	1				5
" " ".....	Rockland, ".....	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,.....	1				4
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.,.....	Marshall, ".....	Golden Rule, S. S.,.....	1	1			18
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,.....	Livingston, ".....	Livingston, S. S.,.....	2		1		16
" " ".....	Moscow, ".....	Moscow, S. S.,.....	1				11
" " ".....	Trinity, ".....	Trinity, S. S.,.....	1				7
" " ".....	Corrigan, ".....	Corrigan, S. S.,.....	1				7

Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscellaneous.	
5	55	7	60	24	26	25	27	28					25	\$639	\$274	\$34	
3	8		6	50	7	22								150			
1	2																
1			5	20											180	580	
1	2	2											1	250	31		
													1	120			
	3	3												60			
7	148	849	411	2688	\$424	\$1580	\$204	\$590	\$314	\$185	\$136	\$361	\$67	\$287	\$21748	\$15011	\$4138
4	1	103	3	45	\$5	\$7	\$7	\$14							\$200		
	1	20	2	20		2									25		
		10				2									75		
2		101	4	40	7	5	2	6	\$3	\$5	\$3				50		
	1	15	4	40	5	6	2								60		
			2	30	3	2	2	17	2		4				200		
		20													20		
	5	53	4	32	2	10	5	9	7	1					500	\$35	
		27			2	13	3	3	3				\$200		35		
	2	51	2	20	10	10	3	16	5		3				100		
6	8	101	4	65	12	5	10	5	10	4		2			300		
		44			1	1	3	3	1		1	2			20		
	1	50	1	10	2	1	1						100		100		
			3	80													
12	19	610	29	362	\$49	\$64	\$38	\$73	\$31	\$10	\$11	\$18	\$300		\$1685	\$35	
1	5		13	75						\$6			\$12	\$240	\$246		
6	2	57	15	60	\$31	\$26	\$27	\$61	\$28	13	\$8	\$8	10	1092	176		
1	1	45	11	122	17	24	21	65	13				20	1800	336		
2	15	20	3	25	21	9	20	30	27	13	15	12	\$47	36	788	187	\$35
		3	2	20	2	5						1			35	90	
	1	3	2	20	1	1				1		1			11		
		2	1	6	1	11			1			1	1		30		5
3	3	6	3	10	1	10				1		1			37	5	
6	6	21	12	65											10	5	
1		10	3	20	16	4		5	4	3	3	2	10	5	840	435	78
		10	3		5	4	2	6	6	2	2	2		3	113		10
		10	3														
		24			2	3	1	5	3			1	2		70		
	3				2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1		1	26		
1	10				2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1			26		
1	4												1		50		
	5														5		
1	5												1				
1			3	20	3	17									105	5	
5	8				3	3	3	4	4	5	1		2		178	62	
					2	2	3	8	3	2	2				5	30	
															85		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Adid. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, S. S.,			2	3	18
✓ W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,			3	7	13
" " "	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,			3	3	54
" " "	Colmesnell, "	Colmesnell, S. S.,	2	1	44	5	57
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	3	3	8	9	30
" " "	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,	42	22		1	11
" " "	Iron Bridge, "	Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			24
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Lindale, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	1	1		13
" " "	Troupe, "	Bethesda, S. S.,					5
" " "	New York, "	Troupe, S. S.,					5
" " "	Athens, "	Bethel, S. S.,					5
" " "	" " "	Athens, S. S.,					5
" " "	Overton, "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	2	1			8
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	" " "	Overton, S. S.,	2	2	4	7	11
" " "	Kilgore, "	Leavertt, S. S.,	4	4		2	56
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Nechesville, "	Kilgore, S. S.,	1				8
" " "	Beaumont, "	Nechesville, S. S.,	1				26
" " "	Weldon, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1		1	3	3
" " "	Alto, "	Alston, V.,	2		2	4	17
" " "	Village Mills, "	Alto, V.,	4	2		4	25
" " "	Henderson, "	Village Mills, V.,	1	1	2		8
" " "	Harmony Hill, "	Henderson, V.,	3	1	2	2	20
" " "	Jacksonville, "	Harmony Hill, V.,	2	2			23
" " "	Mineola, "	Jacksonville, V.,	1	1			18
" " "	Rusk, "	Mineola, V.,	4	3	4	1	20
" " "	New Birmin'ham, Tex.	Rusk, V.,					6
" " "	Wild Cat, "	New Birmingham, V.,					12
" " "	Troupe, "	Science Hill, V.,					1
" " "	Alder Branch, "	Canton, V.,					4
" " "	Augusta, "	Prospect, V.,					7
" " "	Tadmor, "	Augusta, V.,	2	2			23
" " "	Coltharp, "	Cedar Point, V.,	1	1			18
" " "	Pennington, "	Cochino, V.,					13
" " "	Elkhart, "	Pennington, V.,					5
" " "	Belot, "	Elkhart, V.,	1				4
" " "	" " "	Hickory Creek, V.,					
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, "						
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "						
James Knox, infirm.,	Hendersou, "						
Candidates—3.			89	52	111	96	145
6. Pres. of Paris.							
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas,	Bonham, P.,	4	2	7	6	62
J. H. Skinner, S. S.,	Taladega, Ala.,	Paris 1st, S. S.,	5	5	7	31	169
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	5	3	4	5	64
" " "	Wolfe City, Texas,	Wolfe City, S. S.,	1	2		3	21
" " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	34
✓ R. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Relly Springs, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3				27
" " "	Campbell, "						
A. W. Colver, S. S.,	Paris, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1		1	1	30
" " "	Clarksville, "	Honey Grove, S. S.,					
" " "	Honey Grove, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	5	6	6	13	160
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, "	Honey Grove, S. S.,	5	3			43
J. M. Brookes, P.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, P.,	3	2	26		26
" " S. S.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	1				22
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	2	1	1	4	25
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	3	1		7	50
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	1				14
" " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	2		1		20
" " "	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	1	1		1	3
" " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, V.,	1	1			4
" " "	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1	3	13	26
" " "	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	1	1			9
" " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, V.,	3	2			22
" " "	Relly Springs, "	Relly Springs, V.,	1	2			12
" " "	Winnboro, "	Winnboro, V.,	3	3			35
" " "	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,					16
" " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,					10
" " "	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,	2	1			26
" " "	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,					10
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, V.,					26
" " "	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,					
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,					
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,					8

Source Rep.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	8	4	20	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$4	\$2		\$1					\$112	\$100	
2	2	6	45	2	1		3			\$1					86	7	
1	25	4	50	1		1									11		
1	20	9	50	9	11	12		88	11	5	3	\$5		\$5	611	90	\$123
1	22	4	27	1	3	2		2	2	1	1	1		3	96		
1	20	5	43	3	2	2		2	5	2	2	2		1	125	800	14
4	10	4	20		2	2		3	1	1	1	1		1	27		
	10	6	70		1				1	1	1	4			33		
															4		
	4			1	1					1					17		
2	8			2						1		2		1	73	3	
2		7	35	3	6	2		5	5	3	1	3		4	850		
3	12	6	30	5	5	2			18	3		3		4	772	163	97
	6														40		
1	17	5	24												70		
2	1	5	65	4	22	4									101	72	10
1		6	30														
	4					10									62		
	2	2	4	25		16		1	1	1			\$1			150	1
						6											
						10											
8	90	392	156	1052	\$141	\$226	\$101	\$244	\$139	\$69	\$44	\$50	\$59	\$110	\$8040	\$2414	\$363
3	1	21	6	44	\$7	\$10		\$28	\$33	\$5		\$10		\$13	\$775	\$65	\$37
5	6	50	12	130	39	18	\$39	104	50	18	\$39	24	\$16	20	1321	7600	173
1	2	12	8	36	10	6	6	18	9	6	6	6	12	9	835	105	14
1	1	7						2	2						10		
1	1	12			5		5	4	5	4			6	4	116	6	3
									5	2				4	18		
	1	11						4	3					4			
	14		13	130	32	35	12	71	18	21	9	12		27	1230	1030	
			11	67	9									9	242	243	10
			4	16				3	4	3		3		4	75		
1		1	6	55											125		
	13	5	23		2	17			28					6	155		
	10	4	30											7			
					1			7	2	1	1			3	31		
2									4		1			5	15		
	9					40								2	23		
2	14					6						2		3	125	1000	5
														2	2050		
														4			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
S. E. Chandler, Prof., Lemuel Murray, —9	Greenville, Texas, Sherman, "	Greenville, V., —31					
Licentiate—1. Thomas Linn,	Texarkana, Texas,						
Candidates—6.			57	41	57	90	161
6. Pres. of Western Texas.							
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	8	5	5	13	133
" " " "		Thomaston, P.,	4	2	1	1	50
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, Texas,	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	6	6	8	112
S. J. McMurray, in trans.,	Robinson, "	Lockhart,	4	3	11	1	65
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	4	2	4	1	79
J. S. Lyons, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	Seguin, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	33
R. M. Hall, P.,	San Antonio, "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	13	2	46
Josephus Johnson, D. D. P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	5	9	1	128
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,	5	6	10	1	126
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,	3	2	9	10	65
" " " "		Kyle, S. S.,					10
Joshua Phipps, S. S.,	Rockport, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	1	2			12
J. A. Hall, P.,	Laredo, "	Rockport, S. S.,	2	1			32
" " " "		Laredo, P.,	3	3	2	11	44
W. E. Shive, P. E.,	Goliad, Texas,	Cotulla, S. S.,	3	1	11	1	25
" " " "		Edna, P. E.,	2	2			43
		Goliad, S. S.,	2	1			35
	Beeville, Texas,	Beeville, S. S.,	3	2	6	24	39
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	1				20
	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	2	1			11
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	43
	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.,	2	2			18
	Sweet Home, Texas,	Sweet Home, S. S.,	2	1			23
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	3	3	16		67
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	2	2	3		14
	Stellar, "	Bethany, V.,	2	2	1	1	10
	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.,	2		1		25
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	1	1			6
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					8
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					2
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	1				9
	Smiley, "	Eusebia, V.,	2	2			14
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2				31
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				20
J. N. McCain, Teacher,	Beeville,						
J. G. Cunningham, Evang.	Luling,						
H. R. Laird, Evang.	Beeville,						
J. M. Connelly, infirm,	Oakville,						
R. C. Garrison, "	Cuero,						
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville,						
Walter S. Scott, Evang.,	San Marcos,						
—19							
Licentiate—1.							
Juan Hernandez,							
Candidates—2.							
			81	56	117	104	1625
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.							
1. Pres. of Abingdon.							
S. D. Stuart, W. C.,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Geo. W. Painter, P. M.,	Hangchow, China,						
P. D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, Va.,	Sinking Spring, P.,	6	5	7	5	229
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Montgomery's, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,	8	7	10	8	140
	King's Mill,	Green Spring, P.,	5	7	21		106
— Pendleton, P. E.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P. E.,	5	6	4	3	80
" " " S. S.,		Walnut Grove, S. S.,	4	5			47
U. McCluer, S. S.,	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			66
" " " "	Meadow View, Va.,	Meadow View, S. S.,	2	2			9
	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, V.,	6	3	1	2	179
	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, V.,	3	3	4		90
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Marion,	Royal Oak, P.,	5	3	1	1	123
" " " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	2			25
" " " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2		2	47

Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.	
6	16	8	65	\$9	\$10			\$6	\$4				\$15	\$509	\$105		
1	1	5	20	10	6	\$7			4				2	167			
3	7	30	155	22	70	60	\$118	19	4		\$8	\$5	14	1250	632	\$10	
2	2	37	9	63	19	21	19	43	28	10		4	9	650	70	54	
1	5	35	11	78	22	60	9	92	8	9	\$9	13	12	480	50		
2	31	7	40		9	8	8	42	5	2		3	5	350	96	50	
1	11	16	149	22	10	16	25	50	20	11	15		194	1680	3450	1087	
4	2	37	9	60	2	4	1	5	3	1	1		7	747	570	152	
1	2	67	16	110	42	398	76	105	110	19	21	22	15	19	1000	283	
6	6	75	15	124	33	88	11	29	30	15	7	18	20		1040	135	296
1	1	11	9	45	18	25		23	17	19		23			225	16	844
1	6	6	6	50	13	5	3	6	6				7	522	303		
3	5	5	25	7	28								1	161	3500		
	55	10	70	6	6			7	5		7		6	170			
3		9	53	3					2			1		213	133		
4	22	11	34						3		9			51	1507		
1	30	4	16						7		8		3				
	11	9	40	16	5	3	5	5	2					176	35	25	
				4	6		3	3	2				2	85			
				4	7		5	4	3				3	107		10	
24	25	2	70											100		6	
	5	2	15	2	3	1	3	7					3	127			
2	3																
28	548	183	1292	\$266	\$710	\$220	\$504	\$313	\$132	\$51	\$134	\$40	\$242	\$9870	\$9885	\$2534	
12	116	47	305	\$105	\$17	\$7	\$147	\$26	\$17	\$18	\$21		\$20	\$1200	\$930	\$225	
12	80	7	65	6		10	18	6	5	3			8	225			
1	1	8	100	6	4	4	39	6	3	3	2		12	200	60		
	5	20			8		22	7						822			
	25	25	71	3	4	2	7	4	2	2	2		5				
		4	50														
	16	6	35														
	68	15	165	6	12	11	40	6		1	20		14	714	183	14	
	25	10	110		4	3	14						5	146			
3	30	22	87	69	48	15	105	34	9	7	17	10	12	641	179		
	8	5	43		5	5	5						1	90			
2	20	4	8	6	3	3	14						4	120		8.	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex-amin'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, V.,	6	7	25	6	239
J. H. Alexander, Pres.	" "	Plumer Memorial (col.)					
" " S. S.,	" "	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,					6
J. R. Crews, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	3	2	4	2	39
" " " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	2	8	1	44
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Oldtown, "	Grayson, V.,	3	1	25	4	29
" " " "	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,	8	4			55
Alfred Jones, P.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, V.,	4	3	4		30
" " " "	Pulaski City, "	Pulaski, P.,	6	4	1	9	94
S. T. Martin, P.,	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	5	3	8	4	78
" " P. E.,	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.,	4	4	6	1	66
I. N. Naff, P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	2	2			34
" " " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	2	2	1		30
	New River Bridge, Va.,	Riverview, V.,	5	2	2		67
Evang.	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, V.,	4	2	1		43
" " " "	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, Evang.,	2	1			7
Brown, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, Evang.,	1			9	15
" " " "	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, S. S.,	1	1			
" " " "	Point Pleasant, "	Bland, S. S.,	2	1			13
" " " "	Ceres, "	Sharon, S. S.,	3	3	16		31
" " " "	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, S. S.,	1	1			17
" " " "	Fazewell C. H., "	Jeffersonville, V.,	4	3			97
" " " "	Thompson's Val'y, "	Thompson's Valley, V.,	4	3			74
J. E. Wool, Evang. & S. S.,	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	3	3			51
" " " "	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	3	1	1	13	14
" " " "	Richlands, "	Richlands, S. S.,	2	1	3	9	12
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1		1	7
" " " "	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2	1		16
" " " "	Estillville, "	Estillville, V.,	5	2	2		42
" " " "	Ellendale, "	Rich Valley, V.,	4	4			67
" " " "	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, V.,	2	1			29
S. H. Preston, D. D., Ag't.	Bristol, Tenn.,	Agent King College,					
J. Calvin Smith (col.),	Aral, Va.,	Col. and Home Mistry,					
W. M. McPheters, D. D., T.	in trans. } Columbia, S. C.	Columbia Sem'ary, T.,					
A. P. Saunders, in trans., P. E.]	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P. E.,					
—18		—42					
Licentiates—3.							
D. M. Hawthorn,	Glade Springs, Va.,						
Dzen Dek Sun, F. M.,	Hang Chow, China,						
Hutton,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Candidates—8.			144	113	156	80	349
2. Pres. of Chesapeake.							
	Alexandria, Va.,	Second P. E.,	4	6	17	20	336
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,	5	4	9		155
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	3	6	9	12	245
" " " "	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4			41
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, P.,	4	2	4		40
" " S. S.,	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1		1		16
" " " "	Thompson's Mill, Va.,	Grove, V.,	4	3			
" " " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P. E.,	3	8		2	95
" " " "	Mitchell's, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	4	3	2		32
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	7	2	2	100
" " S. S.,	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, S. S.,	2	6	13		81
" " " "	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, V.,	2	2	2		64
" " " "	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, V.,					35
" " " "	Fosterville, "	Hartwood, V.,					50
" " " "	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.,					49
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "						
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.,	Greenwood, "						
Edward Eells, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,						
W. D. White, S. S.,	Marshall, Va.,						
—7		—15					
Licentiate—1.							
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,						
			39	51	59	36	135
3. Pres. of East Hanover.							
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.] Norfolk, Va.,						
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2nd, P.,	9	10	32	14	610

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
W. R. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.,						
Thos. Brew, D. D., Evang.	Chase City, "						
Mr. W. Caples, Min.	Catekill, N. Y.,						
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Charles H. Cobbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,						
James Little, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,	8		7	3	60
Robt. L. McMurran, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	3	10	3	178
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	2	12	9	115
" " S. S.,	" "	Chester, S. S.,	2	1			30
Joe A. Weddell, D. D., Min.	Roxbury, Va.,						
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	5	4	13	11	165
W. A. Min.	Richmond, Va.,						
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	10	9	13	9	425
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	17	15	294
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 1st, P.,	10	13	13	17	335
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	4	3	2	127
" " S. S.,	Richmond, Va.,	Namozine, P.,	6	2	2	3	65
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	6	19	365
H. G. Miller, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, P.,	4	4	9	13	72
S. K. Winn, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	10	4	3	233
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	31	4	133
T. P. Epps, P. E.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	8	12	4	5	160
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	2	7	18	5	184
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	6	3	15	15	167
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	5	6	24	5	173
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	19	1	130
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	6	32	22	421
James I. Vance, P.,	" "	Milden, P.,	2	2			15
(D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Nagoya, Japan,	Weems, P. E.,	1				15
" " P. E.,	Jarratt's, Va.,						
O. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Aberdour, P.,		3	2			29
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Sussex, S. S.,		3				15
" " S. S.,	Powhatan, P.,		5	4	6		56
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Hampton, P.,		2	5	5	3	35
W. T. Walker, Jr., P.,	Ashland, Va.,		5	3	9	1	66
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Punta Gorda, Fla.,	Samuel Davies, P.,	4	6	9		135
J. K. Hall, P.,	Seoul, Korea,						
T. S. Hubert,	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, P.,	5	5	4		62
Wm. D. Reynolds, Jr., F. M.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News, P.,	2		2	27	53
F. L. Kurtz, P.,	Massawadox, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,	1	2		1	36
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Willcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany	4	1			23
" "	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	2			35
" "	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1				10
A. P. Saunders, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	5	4	2	2	234
—42—	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1	2			11
" "	Richmond, Va.,	Henrico, V.,	2	3		2	34
" "	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P. E.,	2	2			61
" "	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, P. E.,	2	2			14
" "	Accomack C. H., Va.,	Makemie, V.,			2		33
" "	Onancock, Va.,	Olivet, V.,		1			3
" "	Wachapreague, Va.,	Onancock,				3	13
" "	Suffolk, Va.,	Powelton,	1				8
" "	West Point, Va.,	Suffolk,	2		1	3	27
" "	Williamsburg, Va.,	West Point,	3		1	1	20
" "	Roanes, Va.,	Wineburg & Y'k R.,	5	2	27	1	88
" "	Smithfield, Va.,	Severn,	2	1			40
Licentiate—2.	Irwin, Va.,	Smithfield,					8
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	" "	Byrd, S. S.,	4	2			40
G. W. Bull, S. S.,							
Candidates—10.			191	165	350	222	532
4. Pres. of Greenbrier.							
R. L. Telford, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	13	100	9	374
D. M. Layton, P.,	Frankford, "	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2			50
" "	" "	Frankford, P.,	3	2			45
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, "	Union, P.,	3	4			55
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D., P.	Academy, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	8	7	5	9	220
" "	Green Bank, "	Oak Grove, P.,	5	3	3	2	80
" "	Dunmore, "	Liberty, V.,	4	1	4	4	35
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Alderson, "	Baxter, V.,	3	1	3	3	29
" "	" "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	3	1	1	63

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	12	130	29	170	85	26		46	22						\$3	\$350	\$104
	7	130	29	170	56	46	\$17	249	14	\$12	\$6	\$35			12	1200	767
	3	58	12	50	13	12	2	10	9	2	2	3			5	250	40
				26													
3	4	58	40	193	81	78	31	369	396	18	30	16		20	1500	1463	\$326
1	2	200	32	187	393	794	43	519	934	74	39	183	\$26	45	2900	1636	210
6	5	121	30	300	30	68	18	160	48	15	7	13		20	1800	1238	
4	7	200	27	250	103	335	28	251	37	36	21	94	38	40	3000	1990	1489
1	5	85			24	3	4	91	5	5	3	8	1	5	187	18	
1	1		6	50	20	3	7	7	10	7	3	2		5	200		
1	4	50	29	182	88	26	17	318	42	34	39	21	83	35	4000	1957	8
3	5	43	12	119	6	5	2	6						3	588	600	38
	3		18	109	15	5	6	103	73	8	5	31		25	1300	547	
12	13	62	34	338	8	6	6	38	7	7	4			5	300	207	88
6					51	50	28	108	49	6	10	9		15	653	110	130
9	8	74	29	175	31	39	16	105	17	18	10		8	12	1000	5026	56
6	1	32	20	175	10	15	6	109	279	1	8	117		20	1100	459	183
5	4	55	15	160										10	1080	1386	5
6	7	65	22	141	10	26	8	54	10	8	4	6		5	1250	785	
2	14	150	48	294	484	380	84	713	462	42	35	368	56	35	2376	4413	1078
	2	2	4	30										1	300	64	
															85		
			3	28	7	5	2	4	5	2	1			2	45		10
1		15	10	50	11	10	5	6	4			4		5	400	15	25
2		11	8	25	6	19	10	47	9		6			5	800	389	52
1	1	33	7	42	4	2	2	93	7	5				10	333	434	10
3		43	30	104	2	3		39	3	2	1	2			333	55	
															65	108	
2	13		11	88													
	2		10	41	13		7	14				5			507		
	4	15	10	70		1								3	54	12	
						5		12		28	15					26	
			10	40	20	36	31	41	20			24	10	5	300	190	62
					3	2	1	10	3	2	1						
1	2	34	29	183	37	86	22	74	155	16	11	13	6	20	200	1542	50
			2	20			1	1						2	97		39
	12																
2			13	55	8										142		30
	2		6	20													
1	4	10	8	35	28	12	13	26	12	12	8			5	480	29	30
		6	8	60	3		3	4	2					3	90	17	14
		5			3		2	4	2	2				2	75	15	12
1		5	7	20	15	20		42						5	484	281	95
		3	2	22	4												
16			11	71	4	21								3	106	115	
			4	30												50	
104	154	1656	642	4734	\$3604	\$2547	\$578	\$4507	\$2942	\$477	\$365	1064	\$278	\$468	\$31690	\$33485	\$4968
21	8		14	140	\$171	\$310	\$31	\$274	\$477	\$22	\$10	\$21	\$6	\$17	\$1000	\$269	\$47
	2		4	30	14	9	4	20	13	6	5	3		4	120	10	5
			6	88	21	27	9	40	12	8	4	7		7	310	48	30
	1		6	37		15	10	15	41		2			13	425	127	
1	10		10	140	10	39	10	91	105	8	6			17	608		53
2		35	8	70	45	16	20	155	60	12	11	5	5	8	850	120	
			6	56		14								4	148	54	
	2	10	6	20		3		4									
1		23	10	115	15	30	15	34	10	5	5	4		5	250	33	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cor.	Total Con- municants.
	Green Sulphur, W. Va.,	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1		49
	Blue Sulphur,	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	3			34
	Lowry's Mill,	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2				43
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston,	Charleston 1st, P.,	7	7	23	21	306
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.,	Point Pleasant,	Point Pleasant, P.,	3	4	31	5	101
" " S. S.,	Maggie,	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5		32		63
	Gap Mills,	Carmel, V.,	4	4			105
	Hillsdale,	Hillsdale, V.,	3	3			98
(W. T. Price, S. S.,	Huntersville,	Huntersville, S. S.,	3	1			18
	Marlinton,	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2		7		20
	Nicholas C. H.,	Summersville, V.,	3				69
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington,	Huntington, P.,	4	4	61	21	237
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Malden,	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	4	2	28		95
M. H. Blittinger, P.,	Greenville,	Centreville, P.,	6	4	4	1	126
	Organ Cave,	Salem, V.,	6	4	1		130
	Ronceverte,	Ronceverte, V.,	4	6	36	10	154
(G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	St. Albans,	Buffalo, S. S.,	1		14		32
		St. Albans, S. S.,	3	5	8	5	81
	Richlands,	Richlands, V.,	4	4	1		42
	Williamsburg,	Lacy, V.,	4	2			28
	Beckwith,	Gibeah, V.,	4	2			40
	Graham's Mines,	Elk, V.,	1				13
	Raleigh C. H.,	Raleigh, V.,	2				7
	Charleston,	Arbuckle, V.,	2				36
	Hamlin,	Hamlin, V.,	1	1			0
(J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton,	Hinton, P.,	2	2	10	11	60
" " S. S.,	Quinnimont,	Quinnimont, S. S.,	3	3	4		20
	Fire Creek,	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	2	8		15
J. E. Mebane, P.,	Cliff Top,	Raven's Eye, P.,	4	1	23	5	69
" " S. S.,	Ansted,	Mt. Cove, S. S.,	3	2	1		48
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Alderson,	Alderson, P.,	2	2	3		58
" " S. S.,	Fort Spring,	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1			1	6
	Stock Yards,	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			23
	Montgomery,	Montgomery, V.,	2	1			17
	Gazil,	Blue Creek, V.,	2				39
	Mt. Carbon,	Mt. Carbon, V.,	1	1			12
	Ona,	Bethany, V.,	1				16
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Charleston,	Elk City, S. S.,	3	2	12	8	30
		Lick Branch, S. S.,	4	3	1		61
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Academy, W. Va.,						
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg,						
B. E. Goode, Teacher,	Alderson,						
	Frost,	Frost,	2	1			18
L. A. McLean, Evang.,	Richmond, Va.,						
B. A. Pendleton, in trans.,	Bristol, Tenn.,						
W. C. Lindsay,	Bay View, Va.,						
	-23		-49				
Licentiate—1.				161	116	422	117 345
Candidates—5.							
5. Pres. of Lexington.							
W. E. Hamilton, D. D., P. E.	Hightown, Va.,	Pisgah, P. E.,					62
" " " S. S.,	Monterey,	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1	21		16
" " " S. S.,	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,					31
D. G. Irwin, infirm,	Lexington,						
C. R. Vaughan, D. D.,							
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	3
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	7	5	2	5	13
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof. W.	& L. U. Lexington,						
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops,						
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington,	New Monmouth, P.,	4	5	6	5	28
" " S. S.,	Kerr's Creek,	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2			4	81
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington,	Lexington, P.,	11	10	17	15	98
James Murray, D. D., T.,	Decatur, Ga.,						
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Even.,	Bluefield, Va.,						
D. K. McFarland, D. D., inf.	Staunton,						
(J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6	4		124
	Doerfield,	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2		84
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville,	Tinkling Spring, P.,	5	9	8	5	259
L. K. Glasgow, S. S.,	Stover's Shops, Va.,	Union, S. S.,	6	5	3	6	13
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown,	Massanutton, P.,	4	5	4	2	40
" " " " "	Bridgewater,	Bridgewater, P.,	4	3	12	11	64
A. F. Laird, P.,	Mt. Meridian,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	8	3	208
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	6	2	241
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Clinton,	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6	2	3	229

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cler. Total Communicants.
	Green Sulphur, W. Va.,	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1	49
	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	2		34
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2	2		43
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	7	7	22	308
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.,	3	4	31	101
" " S. S.,	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5	2	32	65
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	4	4		105
	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, V.,	3	3		53
(W. T. Price, S. S.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	3	1		16
	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2	2	7	20
	Nicholas C. H.,	Summersville, V.,	3	2		94
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington, P.,	4	4	61	237
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	4	2	28	85
M. H. Blittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centerville, P.,	6	4	4	123
	Organ Cave, "	Salem, V.,	6	4	1	139
	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, V.,	4	6	36	134
(G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	St. Albans, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1	1	14	32
		St. Albans, S. S.,	3	5	8	81
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,	4	4	1	42
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, V.,	4	2		33
	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, V.,	4	2		40
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1	1		15
	Raleigh C. H.,	Raleigh, V.,	2	2		7
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2	1		36
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	1	1		9
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	2	2	10	60
" " S. S.,	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.,	3	3	4	29
J. E. Mebane, P.,	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	2	8	15
" " S. S.,	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, P.,	4	1	25	59
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Ansted, "	Mt. Cove, S. S.,	3	2	1	46
" " S. S.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	2	2	3	34
	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1		16
	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2		35
	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, V.,	2	1		39
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2	1		17
	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,	1	1		14
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Ona, "	Bethany, V.,	1	1		16
	Charleston, "	Elk City, S. S.,	2	2	12	40
		Lick Branch, S. S.,	4	3	1	61
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,					
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Academy, W. Va.,					
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg, "					
B. E. Goode, Teacher,	Alderson, "					
	Frost, "	Frost, "	2	1		78
L. A. McLean, Evang.,	Richmond, Va.,					
B. A. Pendleton, in trans.,	Bristol, Tenn.,					
W. C. Lindsay,	Bay View, Va.,					
—23			—49			
Licentiate—1.			161	116	422	117 347
Candidates—5.						
5. Pres. of Lexington.						
W. E. Hamilton, D.D., P. E.	Hightown, Va.,	Pisgah, P. E.,				82
" " " "	Monterey, "	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1	21	46
" " S. S.,	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,				30
D. G. Irwin, infirm,	Lexington,					
C. R. Vaughan, D. D.,						
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	1	3
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	7	5	2	183
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof. W.	& L. U.] Lexington,					
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "					
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,	4	5	6	298
" " S. S.,	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	4	81
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	11	10	17	398
James Murray, D. D., T.,	Dexatur, Ga.,					
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Evan.,	Bluefield, Va.,					
D. K. McFarland, D. D., inf.	Staunton, "					
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6	4	124
" " " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2	44
G. W. Finley, D. D.,	Fishersville, "	Takling Spring, P.,	5	9	4	209
L. K. Glasgow, S. S.,	Stover's Shops, Va.,	Union, S. S.,	6	5	3	135
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown, "	Massanutton, P.,	4	5	4	240
" " " "	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	3	2	164
A. F. Laird, P.,	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	8	308
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	6	241
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6	2	239

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	4	16	4	25	\$8	\$9	\$4	\$23	\$6	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$143		
		11			1	1	1							24	\$400	
11	12	136	36	400	107	1521	40	213	682	29	25	\$727	10	43	1497	4413
18	3	50	9	60	15	175	13	39	25	7	7	5	6	6	775	917
19						52		3	3		1	1	2		90	
		25	7	60	30	12		25	6						60	8
3	13	10						3		9			2		100	
								5	7				2		100	
													3		84	
33	5	57	16	135	35	125	5	27		14		12	10	30	1184	1200
14	16	56	20	150	100	100	25	50	29	19	6	6	14	7	700	348
2	2		6	20	23	22	6	28	21	5	3	4	3	7	467	30
	5	54	10	120	30	38	3	51	4	4					187	39
12	8				11	158	12	49	22		9		12		508	471
7			7	38		45	3	5	3						121	178
4			7	70	2	65		9	7	7		30		3	122	23
		20	8	55	24	30	3	23	8		4		12		288	63
		16	5	35	10	9	1	12	7	1			2		115	30
		22	5	18	20	18	3	5	4	1	2	3	1	3	92	5
	4		4	10			1	1	3						25	3
5	3	30	10	80	5	9	7	15	7	5	2	3	3	2	350	35
	3	36	8	50	4	6	2	6	6	2	3	2		1	203	
2		7	10	40	4	20	2	8	6	3	3	14		1	205	
5	9	48	3	29	6	3	6	5	6	1	8	3		3	145	3
1	1	40			9	5	5	5	6	3	3	4		2	92	5
			9	40	4	7	7	40	4				6		384	49
			4	25	1		1	2	2	1			4		65	
					3	3		3	3						96	5
6	2		8	135											275	125
1	1		6	80											100	460
170	114	706	272	2452	\$728	\$2914	\$949	\$1288	\$1595	\$174	\$120	\$854	\$58	\$221	\$12318	\$9566
																\$276
		10	8	45	\$5	\$7	\$2	\$25	\$3	\$2		\$2		\$6	\$185	
	1				10	6	1	2	2						40	
		65	44	257	48	54	16	244	14	6	\$10	6	\$2	83	609	\$70
																\$12
3	5		20	168	34	19	12	126	22	5	12	2	4	12		26
			6	46	3	3		3	2						120	10
2	5		22	238	541	522	69	1138	74	90	31			40	2400	906
																960
1	2		14	65	12	7	5	40	11	7	4		6	313	36	
1		20	10	79	9	4	5	15	7	4	4	3		6	250	25
4	7	135	50	321	61	33	16	308	22	17	6	22	23	835	940	10
1		58	11	127	15	21	12	45	9	8	15	9	5	8	410	127
3	1	25			30	19	6	9	6	6				4	500	112
1		8	10	70	12	12	2	3	2	2	2		2	150	108	42
6	3	60			112	69	11	282	32	7	7	7		12	870	488
4	4	94	24	167	65	36	12	86	32	5	5	7	5	10	631	560
3	25	14	145		56	69	10	117	15	4	5	17		12	704	150

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Aids. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
L. B. Johnston, P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	9	5	5	238
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder,	Hebron, P.,	4	8	18	15	340
J. J. Brooke, Evang.	Harrisonburg, "	Waynesboro, P.,	7	6	76	29	365
A. R. Cocke, P.,	Waynesboro, "	Oxford, P.,	4	5	1	1	122
W. G. F. Wallace, P.,	Murat,	New Providence, P. E.,	8	8	1	7	296
G. A. Wilson, P. E.,	Brownsville, "	Elkins, P.,	4	5	11	5	108
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Augusta Church, P.,	5	4	12	5	177
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, Va.,	Philippi, P.,	2	1	15	2	57
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Buckhannon, W. Va.,	Collierstown, P.,	6	7	10	1	428
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Collierstown, Va.,	Goshen, P.,	2	1	3	12	43
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Lebanon, P. E.,	6	6	5	2	117
A. B. Hoge,	Bell's Valley, "	Buena Vista, P.,	6	6	29	73	183
R. F. Campbell, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	7	21	3	138
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Davidson College, N.C.,					
P. W. Lafferty, Inform.	Davidson College, N.C.,	Lee Bell, W. Va.,	3	5	3	1	136
(J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Lee Bell, W. Va.,	Mingo Flats, W. Va.,	2	2	5	3	84
(F. L. McCue, P.,	Mingo Flats, W. Va.,	Burnsville, P.,	2	1	5	4	21
(W. C. White, P.,	Burnsville, "	Sutton, P.,	4	3	1	22	
" "	Sutton, "	Warm Springs, P.,	4	2	1	21	100
" "	Warm Springs, Va.,	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1			28
" "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Greenwood, P.,	1	3	4		32
O. C. Brown, P. M.	Shanklin, "	Kochi, Japan,					
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Kochi, Japan,	Pendleton, P.,	4	5			130
(O. B. Wilson, P.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Millboro', P.,	1	1	4	6	49
H. A. White, Ph.D., Prof. W.	Millboro' Depot, Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,	5	3	21	5	165
" S. S.,	& L. U. Lexington, Va.,	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	6	4	2	1	130
William Cumming, P.,	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, S. S.,	5	6			90
C. D. Gillespie, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd Ch., P.,	6	6	10	17	303
B. C. Patterson, P. M.	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,	5	8	39	4	165
<i>Licentiates—4.</i>	China,						
(J. A. Thomas, P. E.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Cen., P. E.,	3	1			47
" "	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, P. E.,	5	6			146
" "	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, P. E.,	4	1	3		73
" "	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, S. S.,	10	11	38	12	549
E. M. Craig, Craigsville, Va.	Lexington, "	Benaalem, V.,					100
F. G. Hartman, S. S.,	Broadway, "	Broadway, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	32
S. P. Hawes,	Bluefield, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	5	4	3	199
" "	Greenville, "	McDowell, V.,	3	4	23	3	68
" "	McDowell, "	Williamsville, V.,	4	2	11		100
" "	Williamsville, "	Glenville, V.,	2	1	9	3	36
" "	Glenville, W. Va.,	Woodville, V.,	1	1			13
<i>Candidates—7.</i>	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodside, V.,	3	2	2		30
" "	Lexington, Va.,	Basic City, V.,					21
" "	Basic City, "	Woodland, S. S.,					24
" "	Linvile, "	Mountain Grove, V.,					25
" "	Sun Rise, "	Elkton, V.,					11
" "	Elkton, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	1			18
" "	Bolar, "	Coal Valley, V.,	3	3	2	18	30
" "	Glenville, W. Va.,						
—62			342	210	302	496	700
6. Pres. of Maryland,							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., Inform.	Washington, D. C.,						
John Leyburn, D. D., Inform.	Baltimore, Md.,						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., D. M.,							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York city, N. Y.,						
J. M. Clymer, P. & Evang.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,	3	2	7		152
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,	2	1	4	4	36
" "	Glenwood, "	Harmony, P.,	1	1	4		54
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, "						
G. L. Wolfe, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	3	5	66
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Kensington, Md.,	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			6
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Forest Glen, "	Franklin St., P.,	9	8	16	68	637
James Nicols, P.,	Baltimore, "	Laurel, P.,	3	2	1		33
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Laurel, "	Mt. Washington, P.,	2	1	1	4	62
W. H. Woods, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Franklin Square, P.,	5	5	3	7	176
Wm. Chinn, P. E.,	Baltimore, "	Rockville, P. E.,	2	2	2		37
F. W. Pitman, P. E.,	Rockville, "	Poolesville, P. E.,	4	4			66
J. A. Vance, P.,	Poolesville, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	5	3	12	15	158
" "	Baltimore, "	Wetheredville, V.,	2	3	7	1	74
E. E. Barclay, M. D., in <i>trans.</i>	Wetheredville, "						
" "	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.,						
—17			42	31	60	104	1640
—13							

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
17	29		1525	120235	\$118130	\$7688	\$3220	\$144136	\$19440	\$1415	\$2120	\$2120	\$5	\$13	\$1200950	\$397168	\$10
251	151	50	298	24085	1577	38412	419	618118	665	656	17	567		127	1900660	17150	98
9	5	159	23	183	160	139	26	288	55	39	10	65	8	22	1054	191	
4	3	25	30	80	6	10	5	18	6	4	3			5	750	450	
8	3	61	25	210	122	48	14	167	14	14	11	2	14	12	750	158	
7	3					16		3							350	180	40
2	3		21	102	20	24	7	35	10	4	8	6	7	8	482	124	
			10	83	11	5	4	5			3				650	782	
3		69	19	150	32	26		5	7		4	4			237	19	
15	7	40	25	110	20	15	5	84	25	5	5	5	5		1240	3387	8
13			13	150	118	74	7	178	30	6	6	3	3	14	875	77	
1	2	44	8	80	15	10	3	30	10	3	1			5	300	25	
4	3	58	11	107	10	6	2	12	3	1	1	1		3			
3	1	5			7	2	2	3	3	3	3	3		20	165	35	250
		8			4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1		20	65		
	2	70	9	111	15	26	15	18	4	5	4	6		32	470	248	
					3	6	4	11		2				1	46		
1	6	11			4	1	2	16	2	2				1	50		
	2	78	18	118	17	6	8	46	6	2	15			5	562	60	
3		7	9	61	10	11	5	17	4	5	3	1		2	225	30	5
11	2		22	301	24	17	10	59	32	11	10	9	7	6	360	559	18
1	1	68	21	147	12	27	7	34	13	5	9	7	8	8	290	86	
		30	13	100				5	2						180	77	
6	13	50	10	125		34	5	12	6	3		15		8	1737	1105	
18	1		18	165	53	13	13	8	6	6	2	2		5	458	188	48
		3			33	28	11	50	17			5		2	197	240	56
	26	14	66		10	5	5	11	3						160	15	7
2	3		15	74		6			3								
16	5		32	317	395	1554	343	2323	719	77		70	22	30	2400	2507	229
	3	35	11	32			5	8	17	9				3	197		
1	3	35	11	106	120	46	42	227	29	14	13	10	9	19			
3	4		7	40	1	3	3	3	1					4			
7	1		8	60	33			3	9		4			3		125	
5	4		11	90				5	3						25		
	1	3	3	30		9									9	37	7
1			2	35					2						30	3	
204	159	1469	735	5541	\$2680	\$3616	\$839	\$7142	\$1533	\$476	\$276	1333	\$126	\$495	\$26370	\$14952	\$1835

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Admitted on Exemption.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>7. Pres. of Montgomery.</i>							
J. G. Shepperson, D.D., P.	Ervington, Va.,	Otterwood, P.	2				24
C. A. Miller, P.	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.	2				19
D. W. Chanks, D.D., W.C.	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.	2				25
P. B. Price, P.	Lexington,	Buchanan, P.	1		5	5	40
" S. S.,	Buchanan, "	Carmel, S. S.					18
W. T. Hall, D.D., P.	Saltpetre Cave, "	Rich Patch, S. S.	1				18
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Rich Patch, "	1st Lynchburg, P.	9	15	17	12	450
" "	Lynchburg, "	New Castle, S. S.			2		20
" "	New Castle, "	Mount Emory, S. S.	2	2	4		32
" "	Iron Mound, "	Sinking Creek, S. S.	2				5
" "	Sinking Creek, "						
A. T. Graybill, P. M.,	Linares, Mexico.						
C. M. Howard, Evang.	Old Town, Va.,						
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peaks, P.	4	3	1		59
" "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.	3	1	5		41
" "	Mount Vale, "	Mount Vale, P.	2	2		1	48
" S. S.,	Peakville, "	Laurel Grove, S. S.	2	2			30
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.	Roanoke City,	1st Roanoke, P.	7	8	15	92	467
E. W. McCorkle, P.,	Clifton Forge,	Clifton Forge, P.	4	3	22	30	190
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Bedford City,	Liberty, P.	4	3		1	88
J. A. Graves, W. C.,							
R. H. Fleming, P.,	Lynchburg,	2nd Lynchburg, P.	8	8	30	33	339
W. V. Wilson, D. D., S. S.,	Bell's,	Academy, S. S.	2	3	1	1	50
P. C. Clark, P.,	Fincastle, "	New London, S. S.					11
" P. E.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.	3	2	3	7	65
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Gala Water, "	Galatia, P. E.	2	2			36
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Glen Wilton,	Glen Wilton, P. E.	2	1			41
G. A. Long, S. S.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.	5	7	1	5	213
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Salom,	Salom, P.	5	4	3	19	209
" "	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, S. S.	4	3	1	2	57
" "	Floyd C. H.,	Jacksonville, S. S.	2	1	7		55
" "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.					5
" "	Sin. D. Zang, China,						
C. D. Waller, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.	5	6	11	4	160
" S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.	3	1	4	3	30
J. L. Allison, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.	5	5	10	42	104
J. McC. Duckwall, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.	1	2	14	22	53
" S. S.,	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, P.	3		1		57
" "	Bramwell, "	Bramwell, S. S.	2	1	1		17
S. J. Beard, D. D., W. C.,	Staunton, Va.,						
B. M. Wilkinson (col.), S. S.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Cent. Pres. (col.), S. S.	2	1	1		16
C. Stokes, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.	5	3	5	15	108
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.	2	3	5	20	56
E. E. Barclay, Evang.	Bedford City,						
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	3rd Lynchburg, P.	3	4	14	4	59
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.	2	1		18	18
R. C. Anderson, P. E.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	2nd Roanoke, P. E.	1	2		46	46
" "	Hunter's Hall, Va.,	Piedmont, V.					59
" "	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V.	4	2	3		71
" "	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, V.					45
" "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, V.					47
" "	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, V.	3		7	1	15
" "	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, V.					49
" "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.	2	3		2	55
" "	Bennett's Mill, "	Roanoke Valley, V.	3	2	6		45
" "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.	1	1			35
" "	Clifton Forge, "	Oakland, V.					10
" "	Long Dale, "	Sharon, V.	2	2	1		91
" "	Iron Gate, "	Keyser Memorial, V.	2			31	31
" "	Rocky Mount, "						
J. M. Holladay, P. E.,	Christiansburg, Va.,						
W. M. Junkin, P. M.,							
<i>Communicants—9.</i>			132	109	190	407	386
<i>8. Pres. of Roanoke.</i>							
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.	2	2	2	1	60
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville, P.	9	11	4	22	347
H. G. Alexander, D. D.,	Oakland, Md.,						
J. N. Whaley, P.,	Clarksville, Va.,	Gravel Hill, P.	1				
W. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Robb's Ferry, N. Y.,						
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.	3	3	1		45
" "	South Boston, "	South Boston, V.	5	6	2	5	129
" "	Saxe, "	Hermon, P.	2	3	2	2	46
" S. S.,	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, S. S.	4	4	5	3	102

-52-

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	12	5	25	\$8	\$3	\$3	\$5	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$77	\$5	
11	5	24	4	5	3	5	5	4	6	6	3	1	2	2	75	6	
6	6	6	68	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	68	70	\$21
2	1	14	4	16	11	11	7	26	13	2	5	\$5	5	5	165	150	
			5	25	1	4	1	7	2	1	1	1	4	4	38	15	
			2	5	2	3	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	57		
8	8	33	303	489	704	42	638	241	41	125	89	\$48	50	50	2300	4858	85
2		6	40	2	1	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	600	200	
		5	50	1			1										
3	1	29	11	57	10	11	7	21	7	5	3	3	6	6	304	30	8
	15	8	50	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	5	5	60		
	20	8	52	3	6	5	5	5	3	4	4	2	5	5	114	134	15
	20	6	62	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	40		
9	23	75	423	399	444	57	239	260	2	39	1946	43	43	43	1920	3105	1600
12	4	40	17	125	10	15	15	70	10	5	10	6	16	16	700	974	10
	1	23	9	50	53	44	28	225	25	11	18	12	1	10	850	203	57
7	15	24	156	363	365	38	228	251	21	31	83	30	32	32	1800	1564	50
	10	8	40	4	2	3	7	4	2	1			5	5	125	150	
1	2	18	7	45	11	14	7	146	3	5		3	11	11	539	49	
	1	21	9	47	2	2	2	15	2	2	2	2	4	4	50		
	25	11	70	5	4	10	72	8	4	7	2	2	7	7	150	48	35
	2	16	87	45	75	32	112	330	37	14	55	15	22	22	1180	340	
1	10	18	132	21	23	41	313	11	6	16	7	13	21	21	1200	465	
1	1	8	49	7	6	1	10	1	4		1		4	4	175	100	
4		6	75	5	10	15	14	3		2			5	5	200	200	50
8	1	11	106	17	56	9	97	15	5	3	1		17	17	650	139	
	5	5	25	7	10	7	59	16					3	3	240	118	
8	4	50	9	10	14	4	16	9	5	2			9	9	675	500	5
6	2	8	66	3	14	4	17	51					2	2	260	803	
	17	3	30	6	9		9	3	4	1			3	3	92		5
	2			4	13	6	5	49	2		3		2	2	168	80	
3	4	4	3	40	14	14	5	21	13	12	13				5	9	
2	2	28	13	70	21	29	44	21	16	6	9	3	9	9	770	263	39
			11	50	11	9	62	16					4	4	450	203	149
18	2	10	8	88	5	7	3	14			2		3	3	150	60	75
			11	65	10					8						73	10
2	1	13	12	75	10	9	6	18	8	3	2		4	4		90	138
2																	
1	5	19	5	39	1		2	2							65		
			6	50	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	40		4
													3	3			
			6	60	16	16	3	21	2		1	15			18		26
																1700	
98	96	410	423	2015	\$1509	\$1943	\$391	\$2551	\$1368	\$203	\$318	\$236	\$137	\$329	\$16270	\$16704	\$2372
1	1		4	46	\$25	\$15	\$15	\$40		\$5	\$10		\$5	\$3	\$100	\$94	
	5	92	50	394	743	147	21	673	\$53	17	23	\$102	9	50	2400	907	\$368
		6	4	24	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	60		
2	2	12	5	30	10	30	4	12	8	9	5	6	10	10	500	59	
		50	16	70	22	19	7	18	26	9		10		12	500	196	
1		19	4	30	4	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	85	13	
5	1	11	9	63	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	92	54	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Ad. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Wylliesburg, Va.,	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	1			42
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, S. S.,	1				15
"	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	2	3			31
"	Worlds, "	High Point, S. S.,	1				14
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S.,	5	4	19	2	87
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,	5	4			180
"	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	2	2	3		45
"	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	3	11		85
Wm. H. Davis, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,	3	4	6	1	158
"	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	2	6		36
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, "	Oak Level, P.,	4	2	9	6	104
"	Whitlock, "	Mersey Seat, P.,	3	1			67
"	S. S.,	Meadsboro, S. S.,	2	1	4		92
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall, "	Roanoke, P.,	4				44
"	S. S.,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	2			38
"	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	2	2			16
"	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1	3		15
W. W. Carson, P.,	Smithville, "	Bethlehem, P.,	6	5	4	3	72
"	S. S.,	Concord, S. S.,	7	3			56
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Pamplin City, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,	4	5	15	1	75
G. W. Belk, P.,	North Danville, "	Chatham, P.,	4	3	27	8	72
"	Chatham, "	Spring Garden, S. S.,	2	1	28		28
"	S. S.,	Weal, S. S.,	3	2	128	5	33
W. S. Friend, W. C.,	Drake's Branch, "	Briery, P. E.,	5	3	2	2	140
"	Meherrin, "	Clarksville, V.,	4	2			64
"	Clarksville, "	Bluestone, V.,	2	2	3		30
"	Abbyville, "	Chase City, P. E.,	5	5	5		80
"	Chase City, "	Boydton, V.,	1				16
"	Boydton, "	Old Concord, V.,	4	4			48
"	Spout Spring, "	New Concord, V.,	4	5			74
"	Plum Branch, "	Pamplin City, V.,	2	2	5	6	41
"	Pamplin City, "	Buffalo, V.,	2	2			35
"	Five Forks, "	Lunenburg, V.,	3	3			36
John H. Davis, Jr., W. C.,	McFarland's, "						
—18	Hillandale, "						
Candidates—5.			135	107	198	75	296
9. Pres. of West Hanover.							
Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,		4	2			31
Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,		4	2	1		25
Appomattox C. H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., V.,		4	2			44
Ore Banks, "	Arvon, P.,		5	3	30		72
Barboursville, "	Barboursville, V.,		1	1	1	2	14
Profit Station, "	Bethel, S. S.,		2	1			17
Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,		2	3	2	1	31
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "		6	6	13	28	379
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, "		3	4	19	10	117
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "		4	2	14	2	65
Letcher Smith, S. S.,	Adrian, "		5	5	5		139
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "		5	6	13	3	300
"	Gordonsville, "		2	3	3	3	87
R. W. Carter, P.,	Howardsville, "		2	1			15
"	Rice's Depot, "		3	3			23
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "		2	1	2		22
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "		2	1	6	1	43
"	Lovington, "		2	1	1		25
"	Madison C. H., Va.,						11
"	Buckingham C. H., Va.,		3	3	4		77
"	New Store, "		6	4			65
"	Lowesville, "						11
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.,	Garth, "		4	5		1	59
"	Orange C. H., "		1	1	1		25
"	Thompson's X R'ds, "		3	2			15
"	Stillman, "		3	2	2	2	30
"	Rockfish Depot, "		3	1	2		32
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Nelly's Ford, "		3	2	12		32
"	Scottsville, "		2	1			56
"	Keswick, "		2	1			25
"	Concord, "		2	1			16
"	Crozet, "		3	3	3		54
W. H. Wilson, P.,	New Canton, "		4	3		1	56
"	"						21
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "		2	1			28
"	Hixburg, "		2	1			16

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	6				\$3	\$11	\$1	\$10	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$35	\$45	
2	8				1	2	1	4	1			1	1	1	35		
4	12	3		18	9	9		4	5		2	1		3	130	111	\$5
8	27	5		30	6	7	5	10	4	2	1	2	1	2	252	510	4
1	55	12		40	7	7	3	45	33	3	3			8	340	15	
3	10	5		45	1	10	3	3	14	1	1			3	97	10	
5	9	6		50	5	26	2	18	14	3	1			4	150	8	
1	38	11		75	22	6	7	202		7	7	22		8	425	237	
2	8	7		60	10	5	4	25	5	10		1		7	325	26	
10	30	11		149	15	6	2	15	2	5	4			6	250	86	
1		7		45	12	6		5	4	2	2			6	269	19	
3	6	7		40	6	4	4	8	6	2	2	2		1	100	33	
	18	7		89	12	31	10	34	11	2	2	9		3	279	40	2
	11				3	4	3	4	6			4			174		
5	17				4	3	2	3	1						112		
1	4	7		23										1	25		
2	12	6		30	24	4	3	146	5	3	3	18		7	330	10	
	14	4		22	2	1	2	11	4	2	2			2	79	15	
9	12	8		66	11	7	8	11	5	7	4	4	4	8	370	600	
27	15	10		84	4		10	22	10	9	7	300		9	925	125	
16															15		
1		5		67	19	16	6	61	7		6			8	740	14	10
	35	9		45	15	38	14	104	56	8	6	12	10	7	197	33	13
1		3		15	6	6	5	8	7								
1		9		88	12	12	7	115	7	6	5	6	5	10	455	91	386
	5	35			3	15				1	2			3	80		
	48	15		110	4	18	5	44	3	2	3	2	1	3	125	29	7
		7		60		12			1					1			
	4	20			3			4	2	2	1			2	101	15	
190	37	573	271	1985	\$1031	\$484	\$157	\$1670	\$310	\$112	\$106	\$506	\$89	\$183	\$9927	\$3365	\$795
1	1	5		25	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$1					\$100		
		4		52	1	5	2	6	2	1					51		
11	16	24	10	109	2	13		23		1	\$2			\$3	150	\$50	\$263
1		7		34		3					\$2				75		
		15	4	44	4	6	3	6	4	2	2	2		2	150	4	3
	3				7	3	5	7	1					3	96	12	5
6	8	28	288		86	180	70	516	96	25	45	110	\$22	35	1800	1397	
7		17	117		100	35	14	116	12	13		13	11	11	815	114	
9					18	28	30	50	31	13	15	29		10	300	285	
3		10	60		20	16		27	6	4	3	4		13	157	13	
		12	125		16	107	7	170	50	11	5	9		20	1225	363	72
	3	5	50		3	6	5	21	1	2				9	500	80	38
1		4			18	2	8	13	19	9	4			3	104		
1	1	16	2	15	15	16	7	53	15	4	7	3		4	150	14	6
1		5	50		2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2		3	100	37	
	12						4								135	3	
2		8		40	6	2	2	3	2	2	2			5	80	6	80
2	15	4	32		6	10	7	15	3	5	5	3	4	5	131	49	
	1	5	30			5		8		2				3	142	40	20
	15											8					
1		14	5	25	3	18	5	13	2	2	1	2		4	184	9	16
2		4	40		2	3	3	1			1			4	75	2	26
	4				7	4	1	9	5			4		8	150	8	
		5	32		9	5	9	16						6			
					7			8	7				3	7	175	12	
3		12	5	35	12	26	7	20	11	5	6	6		5	200	17	3
		20	9	46	4	8	4	27	4	2	1	7		6	281	23	246
	16	8	40		7	33	18	31	24	7	5	4	4	4	300	73	
1		2	16		6	6	2	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	76		

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Ad. on Cor.	Total Union ministers
	McKae's, Va.,	Willis', S. S.	2	2	2	4	18
	Louisa C. H., Va.,	Will's Memorial, V.,	2	3	2	4	43
A. A. Little, Syn. Evang.,	Lynchburg,						
J. H. Fitzgerald, inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.,						
David Teese, inf., W. C.,	Elon,						
D. M. Waller, inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot,						
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville,						
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills,						
B. M. Smith, W. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney,						
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,							
T. R. Sampson, E. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow,						
Jas. P. Smith, D. D., Sy. Ev.,	Charlottesville, Va.,						
Licentiate—1.	—23		—39				
Candidates—6.			105	81	133	65	377
10. Pres. of Winchester.							
J. H. Scott, D. D., W. C.,	Cloverdale, Va.,						
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	4	3	1	13
J. Johnston, S. S.,	Alaska, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, S. S.,	3	1	2		39
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis,	Davis, P.,	4	3	2	4	73
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	S. S.,	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2				26
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	4	6	9	2	146
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	9	7	24	2	154
S. S.,	Winchester, Va.,	Opequot, S. S.,	2				18
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Kernstown,	Charlestown, P.,	6	7	7	2	34
J. W. Woodworth, W. C.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,						
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Martinsburg, P.,	6	7	6	3	174
S. S.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.,	Tuskarora, S. S.,	2	2			18
F. Gilmore, inf.,	Martinsburg,						
C. N. Campbell, D. D., S. S. &	Lewisburg,						
E. L. Willson, P.,	T. J. Charlestown,	Bloomery, S. S.,	1	2	2	2	40
S. S.,	Gerrardstown,	Gerrardstown, P.,	5	3	4	1	120
J. H. Moore, P.,	Bunker Hill,	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2			19
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Middleway,	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2			27
I. N. Campbell, P.,	Keyser,	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	4	2	2	72
L. E. Scott, in trans.,	Piedmont,	Piedmont, P.,	4	2	1	4	83
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	3	3	10	4	48
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Nineveh,	Nineveh, P.,	3	1	3		43
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Burlington, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, P.,	4	3	3	10	73
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Marion, Ala.,	Round Hill, V.,	4	5	1	2	78
A. G. Link, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.,	Shepherdstown, P.,	3	5	3		96
" " "	Kearneysville,	Kearneysville, P.,	3	6	2		40
G. E. Henderlite, P.,	Berkeley Springs,	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	1	3		53
S. M. Engle, P.,	Harper's Ferry,	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1			4	47
R. B. Woodworth, P.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,						
M. T. Graham, F. M.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	3	6	57
	Wadesville,	Stone's Chapel, P.,	3	2			16
	Strasburg,	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	4	2	60
	Marlboro,	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5		3	29
	Vanclose,	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	3	2		42
	Woodstock,	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	2	3	116
	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	4	103	3	237
	Duffield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	2	1	170
	Tokushima, Japan,						
	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P. E.,	5	2	1	2	36
	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, V.,	3	6	10	4	164
	Springfield,	Springfield, V.,	6	4			99
	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, V.,	3	3			40
	Petersburg,	Petersburg, V.,	1	3	5	2	70
	North River Mills,	North River, V.,	2		4		13
	Three Churches,	Mt. Bethel, V.,	2				15
	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, V.,	1	1			10
Licentiate—1.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
R. Ashlin White,			—40				
Candidates—4.			130	126	223	8	379

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
\$2	4	19	4	46	\$3	\$10	\$2	\$16	\$7	\$2	\$1	\$3		\$2	\$50	\$52	\$4
					3	12	5								150		
50	37	272	172	1391	\$370	\$568	\$226	\$1185	\$309	\$117	\$108	\$211	\$44	\$179	\$7902	\$2663	\$732
1	3	40	11	92	\$12	\$15	\$12	\$102	\$14	\$5	\$6	\$3	\$4	\$13	\$900	\$450	\$100
11			13	97													
1	9	27	18	150	8	7	7	11	5	5		12	5	7	496	164	
2		10	5	30													
	7	48	8	46	64	46	42	251	78	53	23		7	14	744		83
8	3	62	32	171	5	20	2	162	11	7	1	2	1	15	1500	321	
		14			22	12		81	2	2	18	4	2	2	45	25	20
2	6	157	41	215	89	133	80	258	139	33	32	22	20	30	1600		41
	3	60	20	175	103	134	22	328	30	11	9	11		17	1421	997	5
			7	60	8	18	7	8	4	6	5	4		2	130	16	
2			10	20	5		3								48	308	
2	4	50	12	65	47	10	13	125	7	4	2	3			500	12	
		5	5	20	2	4	2	4	1	2	2				150	18	
					3	11		4		2				3	100	10	
1			13	75	12	13		27	9	9	6				675	62	
	4		15	91	16	8		20	7	9					427	1253	
2		45	9	50	8	11	7	7	7	7	7			5	400	157	
1	1	25	5	50	6	2	2	29	3	1				2	303	43	
1	4	40	9	40	14	17	5	15	8	4	4			7	450	2600	16
1	1	36	27	144	12	10	7	31	10	2	4	2	1	8	556	19	
	1	86	6	30	8	34	13	47	9	5	7	6	7	9	625	204	
1		10	7	62	6	19	8	58	10	5	3	4	4	5	217	72	
	6	25	10	73	10	12	8	56	7	7	3	5	8	5	383	155	106
	3	13	4	45	4	5	5	44	5	2	3	7	1		177	57	
1	47	10		80	23	70	12	48	8	4	10			9	525	92	50
	2		6	55	5	6	6	3		1	1			2	100	10	
			10	43	11	22	24	34	13	11	7		4	6	325	110	5
					10	24		21	3	2	1		2	3	182	10	
			12	47	8	15	8	23	8	5	2		3	4	194	20	
1	3	50	19	61	30	57	25	106	26	16	10		15	15	800	238	162
12	4	30	19	175	23	68	21	228	37	10	21	16		13	600	77	110
1	1	94	19	134	27	18	13	16	70	6	7			13	451	40	
1			5	70	10	20	9	10	8	2	5	4	2	4	400	77	
1	7	60	12	85	46	148	44	152	79	40	52	130	30	16	817	325	
	9	30	13	107	10	42	24	34	24	11	3	3	6	9	278	21	
			4	36		6											
3			7	38	6	10		4	6	3					59	20	
2			2	6	5											11	
		14	5	15													
44	90	1078	430	2753	\$679	\$1047	\$434	\$2349	\$638	\$292	\$252	\$238	\$122	\$238	\$16478	\$7795	\$648

4 52

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Minist.	Licent.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Rap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	N. S. Teach.	N. S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,-----	67	1	25	174	500	399	636	590	10585	146	274	2414	817	578
1. North Alabama,-----	28	---	10	62	180	143	362	403	3874	68	109	1212	313	212
2. South Alabama,-----	19	9	58	156	121	152	104	3710	39	108	579	293	216	---
3. Tuscaloosa,-----	20	1	6	54	164	125	122	83	3001	39	57	633	211	1473
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,-----	34	1	18	95	250	163	259	245	4167	86	147	1246	457	3673
1. Arkansas,-----	9	---	10	25	61	41	61	81	1098	30	40	315	137	1061
2. Ouachita,-----	13	1	5	29	78	45	120	71	1277	35	44	403	122	939
3. Pine Bluff,-----	5	---	1	16	48	33	41	43	870	7	22	217	80	538
4. Washbourne,-----	7	---	2	35	68	44	37	50	927	14	31	311	118	895
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,-----	24	2	5	71	174	139	138	174	3352	37	97	514	817	2433
1. Florida,-----	8	---	1	18	47	48	20	26	1049	5	31	169	83	631
2. St. John's,-----	7	2	3	27	62	42	53	89	1085	12	15	39	86	673
3. Suwanee,-----	9	---	1	26	65	54	65	59	1208	20	51	306	148	1149
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,-----	99	5	23	202	641	462	817	710	12626	292	370	1891	1425	8831
1. Athens,-----	14	---	6	40	151	91	90	65	1755	40	54	263	117	869
2. Atlanta,-----	30	2	3	48	188	146	360	330	4587	140	109	867	476	3696
3. Augusta,-----	10	---	3	20	87	46	71	30	1554	18	24	24	166	873
4. Cherokee,-----	17	2	6	34	107	65	91	83	1918	46	50	176	333	1264
5. Macon,-----	9	---	2	26	66	54	110	153	1431	23	73	196	162	949
6. Savannah,-----	19	1	3	34	72	60	95	59	1881	25	60	345	171	1180
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,-----	101	6	31	179	582	508	1047	698	17133	421	323	1873	1229	9388
1. Ebenezer,-----	15	1	2	27	91	82	161	130	2809	79	41	394	248	1776
2. Louisville,-----	36	2	12	45	163	149	202	204	4558	84	115	501	355	2649
3. Muhlenburg,-----	4	---	2	17	39	33	40	16	922	18	38	---	84	621
4. Paducah,-----	11	3	3	16	48	43	152	47	1634	90	39	155	174	1239
5. Transylvania,-----	17	---	4	31	99	83	347	172	3040	120	42	231	202	1639
6. West Lexington,-----	18	---	8	43	143	113	245	129	4170	120	48	92	166	1404
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,-----	47	3	24	126	357	240	393	267	7390	132	151	959	561	4140
1. Chickasaw,-----	9	1	7	24	69	30	66	22	932	34	15	149	53	394
2. Memphis,-----	16	1	7	37	97	83	167	260	2994	46	69	279	241	1837
3. North Mississippi,-----	16	1	4	38	101	56	76	55	1764	14	33	381	140	927
4. Western District,-----	6	---	6	27	90	62	84	30	1700	38	34	250	127	982
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,-----	95	3	33	223	550	391	949	411	13209	270	484	1877	1028	7134
1. Central Mississippi,-----	26	---	14	56	157	106	138	74	3009	40	88	597	180	1265
2. Ethel (col.),-----	7	---	10	16	9	---	---	202	---	---	---	---	---	---
3. Louisiana,-----	7	1	1	20	40	20	100	50	921	38	36	166	104	623
4. Mississippi,-----	11	1	6	37	81	45	188	24	1997	47	47	226	137	889
5. New Orleans,-----	17	---	7	30	69	68	214	108	3372	37	203	352	407	3178
6. Red River,-----	14	1	2	32	55	40	123	60	1262	50	48	300	87	500
7. Tombeckbee,-----	13	---	3	48	132	103	181	95	2446	58	62	236	113	679
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,-----	76	4	19	151	466	322	711	399	10982	269	205	1471	981	7301
1. Lafayette,-----	17	---	6	38	116	80	102	60	2439	51	41	280	198	1573
2. Missouri,-----	14	2	4	33	101	69	123	85	2472	47	22	150	218	1702
3. Palmyra,-----	8	1	5	23	84	60	92	56	1696	42	37	435	164	1173
4. Potosi,-----	12	---	2	19	51	36	142	25	1079	39	46	387	100	874
5. St. Louis,-----	17	1	---	21	62	31	93	74	1600	36	34	145	143	1129
6. Upper Missouri,-----	8	---	2	17	52	46	159	90	1696	54	25	74	158	1373
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,-----	73	4	30	130	509	404	821	479	11831	303	258	1112	1175	8531
1. Columbia,-----	12	---	5	26	115	78	99	52	1942	38	34	111	145	1232
2. Holston,-----	19	1	8	39	137	97	98	66	2668	36	37	345	374	1627
3. Knoxville,-----	12	---	3	26	75	69	209	149	2073	56	41	---	152	1479
4. Nashville,-----	30	3	14	39	182	160	415	212	5148	173	146	656	504	4215
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,-----	135	6	70	295	1059	890	1401	884	27855	452	705	7195	2056	16963
1. Albemarle,-----	13	---	7	27	73	58	175	97	1773	81	40	623	189	1425
2. Concord,-----	26	2	15	49	174	145	269	175	4669	55	212	2143	468	3345
3. Fayetteville,-----	26	1	14	64	263	210	190	81	7252	54	161	1037	363	3169

Sustent'n.	Evangelist.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
\$1537	\$4377	\$768	\$5201	\$3504	\$508	\$479	\$716	\$349	\$347	\$49477	\$47565	\$4609	J. D. McLean.
632	1533	327	1491	691	146	173	231	43	281	23196	32896	2399	W. I. Sinnott.
551	1067	178	1805	1049	199	151	268	126	254	13098	11594	1357	P. P. Winn.
354	1777	263	2105	1764	158	155	217	81	312	13183	3073	1063	J. G. Fraigg.
651	2038	442	2168	989	398	233	569	302	357	25532	4553	4201	R. S. Burwell.
241	792	255	962	621	183	137	186	204	143	8719	11391	1643	T. J. Horne.
125	331	66	390	131	66	52	70	70	86	6943	1226	230	E. M. Munroe.
120	120	40	390	71	42	13	156	34	49	5063	601	1264	J. A. Dickson.
165	295	81	446	166	47	41	157	4	79	4807	1335	1064	S. W. Davies.
743	1639	264	1926	533	155	248	108	49	392	19068	19206	1923	Wm. H. Dodge.
205	128	130	1128	297	69	108	38	28	142	5465	1885	496	H. S. Yerger.
145	93	43	395	67	26	50	8	3	88	5242	12597	478	Luther H. Wilson.
393	1418	91	503	159	60	90	67	21	162	8361	4724	949	A. B. Curry
5636	5960	1448	7746	3929	517	925	3076	367	1144	62112	50225	9162	James Stacy.
247	232	121	412	85	53	50	31	5	143	4681	1206	288	H. F. Hoyt.
4105	3219	769	3309	2456	123	300	2629	47	245	21251	24792	6597	James Stacy.
433	879	136	1408	260	72	27	126	200	233	6123	6917	841	M. C. Britt.
450	283	192	1027	505	61	79	51	23	148	8678	3865	619	John W. Baker.
87	296	70	666	125	55	68	45	4	167	10316	7109	103	Robert Adama.
314	1059	170	1004	498	143	401	194	88	208	11063	6336	714	J. W. Quarterman.
3039	15106	1398	9698	3653	731	957	11165	893	968	81658	50561	13851	L. H. Blanton.
200	1166	178	1063	398	127	142	262	143	153	12894	3895	4564	H. M. Scudder.
1794	5538	446	2313	1398	176	234	9359	165	273	26644	25687	4192	Wm. Irvine.
85	542	5	346	36	25	5	50	8	34	3829	1301	865	M. B. Porter.
104	747	118	429	299	55	36	49	40	86	7237	9212	1457	L. O. Spencer.
288	2017	184	1607	699	117	203	359	178	195	13224	5562	533	E. M. Green.
583	5096	407	3910	1153	231	337	1086	359	247	17830	4964	2240	A. M. Fraser.
1134	2999	539	3133	1476	291	340	507	209	388	31185	21637	4161	J. D. Leslie.
64	367	34	169	111	31	29	13	14	43	1908	708	49	J. H. Gaillard.
898	1352	237	1968	790	180	649	230	77	192	16532	17397	2097	E. M. Richardson.
174	601	127	512	269	82	100	78	99	84	6745	1187	376	J. D. Leslie.
68	579	91	434	236	58	62	186	19	69	6000	1915	1639	T. W. Murrell.
2039	6196	1187	5330	3354	626	911	537	202	695	39319	65206	11275	John Hunter.
279	1731	139	546	955	93	75	145	60	177	10055	18830	589	W. A. Alexander.
179	206	65	200	92	64	41	37	13	45	3916	2121	99	H. P. Hawkins.
360	1045	180	710	268	75	74	100	96	123	9456	2546	2541	M. B. Shaw.
933	1197	595	3130	1438	326	642	208	186	186	7468	38652	6577	S. C. Caldwell.
124	178	90	350	419	37	25	13	4	89	7468	1064	981	Louis Voss.
144	1839	78	394	162	41	54	34	27	75	7324	1993	488	Cyrus Harrington.
3013	11488	1269	5662	5209	497	1283	4931	171	918	50979	37821	9858	A. B. Coit.
440	2992	268	1332	674	139	157	360	19	161	10008	4395	952	T. C. Smith.
408	959	111	729	2318	67	114	83	33	99	4920	3834	542	H. B. Barks.
151	1069	99	529	357	81	96	50	3	166	6632	1462	135	John F. Cowan.
146	721	55	229	174	40	88	113	40	134	5205	1440	231	John K. Htner.
1589	3713	625	2227	1073	147	736	4312	104	324	11733	21063	2645	Geo. W. Harlan.
1179	2034	131	566	613	43	212	13	5	34	12281	5627	2645	T. C. Smith.
4557	7248	960	9518	2682	466	541	715	629	1234	48815	36668	4579	W. S. Trimble
238	832	116	965	433	68	85	78	63	145	8515	4371	733	E. A. Ramsey.
130	821	60	1529	186	49	32	53	160	167	5559	2015	733	C. Foster Williams
384	1880	211	1977	361	146	164	49	90	243	8412	7604	212	J. Albert Wallace.
3805	3715	573	5045	1702	308	260	535	316	669	26329	23681	1811	J. W. Bachman.
5258	10468	1313	25946	5619	1157	1292	2452	536	1578	78109	85971	2823	Alexander Cowan.
214	1223	180	2790	294	135	115	421	30	247	9401	4784	23180	J. Alston Ramsey.
425	1670	212	3223	923	107	167	535	109	252	14908	23535	7927	J. N. H. Summerell.
-----	-----	199	4688	649	224	104	-----	135	357	11268	4233	1349	Wm. W. Pharr.
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1853	P. R. Law.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licendates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
4. Mecklenburg,-----	85	---	18	73	250	219	374	341	7454	94	177	2047	536	4181
5. Orange,-----	21	3	10	41	155	145	128	132	3811	60	75	854	285	2407
6. Wilmington,-----	14	---	6	41	144	113	265	58	2896	108	40	491	215	1526
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,---	115	8	43	239	842	680	980	657	17063	255	648	4253	1301	9744
1. Bethel,-----	29	---	9	49	222	202	352	174	5040	89	199	1218	358	3309
2. Charleston,-----	26	1	7	28	75	63	78	102	2323	12	107	509	234	1574
3. Enoree,-----	19	6	14	51	163	136	213	123	3115	76	69	415	230	1546
4. Harmony,-----	14	1	6	31	109	73	97	42	1980	15	80	1021	151	1093
5. Pee Dee,-----	9	---	2	25	76	66	92	90	1444	25	44	522	141	1028
6. South Carolina,-----	18	---	5	55	197	145	148	126	3151	38	149	568	187	1294
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,-----	123	6	34	285	608	436	979	1015	13099	319	537	3844	1311	9856
1. Brazos,-----	12	---	3	26	56	43	203	93	1571	39	53	415	178	1415
2. Central Texas,-----	26	1	9	49	124	89	142	211	2378	63	111	870	285	2026
3. Dallas,-----	32	3	10	71	168	147	302	421	3392	87	148	849	411	2688
4. Eastern Texas,-----	17	---	3	59	89	52	111	96	1425	68	90	392	156	1052
5. Indian,-----	8	1	1	13	33	8	47	---	667	12	19	610	29	362
6. Paris,-----	9	1	6	31	57	41	57	90	1041	13	28	160	69	521
7. Western Texas,-----	19	1	2	36	81	56	117	104	1635	37	88	548	183	1292
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,---	250	15	54	402	1321	1109	2093	1670	34224	853	826	7756	3613	26171
1. Abingdon,-----	18	3	8	42	144	113	156	80	2439	36	71	923	322	2056
2. Chesapeake,-----	7	1	---	15	39	51	59	36	1337	22	21	498	142	887
3. East Hanover,-----	42	2	10	50	191	165	350	222	5859	104	154	1656	642	4734
4. Greenbrier,-----	23	1	5	49	161	116	422	117	3497	170	114	706	272	2422
5. Lexington,-----	44	4	7	62	242	210	302	496	7700	204	159	1469	735	5541
6. Maryland,-----	17	---	---	13	42	31	60	104	1640	4	41	171	204	1437
7. Montgomery,-----	32	2	9	52	132	109	190	407	3886	98	96	410	423	2915
8. Roanoke,-----	18	---	5	40	135	107	198	75	2696	120	37	573	271	1965
9. West Hanover,-----	23	1	6	39	105	81	133	63	2077	50	37	272	172	1391
10. Winchester,-----	26	1	4	40	130	126	223	68	3093	44	96	1078	430	2733

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
\$1661	\$5097	\$242	\$8781	\$2291	\$388	\$505	\$1060	\$144	\$249	\$20807	\$30469	\$4238	R. Z. Johnston.
2786	-----	299	3631	730	145	291	5	77	318	12947	17899	816	H. T. Darnall.
172	2538	181	3843	742	158	110	431	47	155	8878	5051	7097	A. McFadyen.
2259	4661	1164	11469	4161	708	611	704	526	3639	70253	40055	4713	Thomas H. Law.
576	889	353	2401	707	207	122	166	216	335	15486	5370	893	George Summey.
745	3019	292	3494	1903	154	217	254	139	2426	20044	10625	1170	John R. Dow.
210	696	126	1038	617	64	67	84	35	212	9041	12786	1079	Wm. P. Jacobs.
291	404	155	1414	221	113	74	103	44	276	9530	3227	562	W. W. Mills.
170	350	72	1036	309	72	40	51	31	167	6675	2718	449	John Gordon Law.
267	303	166	2096	404	98	91	46	61	223	9477	5329	650	W. T. Matthews.
1754	3339	940	3249	1658	621	500	7251	300	1317	67890	60895	9561	Josephus Johnson.
206	220	196	1034	194	81	107	5319	13	200	9183	8866	728	W. L. Kennedy.
563	404	129	573	504	104	105	312	87	249	14368	10935	1531	C. W. Peyton.
424	1580	204	590	314	185	136	261	67	287	21748	15011	4128	Robert H. Nall.
141	226	101	244	139	69	44	50	59	110	8040	2414	363	S. F. Tenney.
49	64	38	73	31	10	11	18	-----	300	-----	1685	35	J. J. Read.
105	135	52	241	163	60	46	57	34	129	4681	12099	242	Ernest Thompson.
266	710	230	504	313	132	51	134	40	242	9870	9885	2534	Josephus Johnson.
14491	14770	3883	27398	10970	2358	1935	8298	1026	2714	153295	109523	16917	James P. Smith.
478	464	162	1414	185	119	78	135	58	194	8759	5556	431	Isaac N. Naff.
294	374	148	2115	219	93	134	55	11	227	7067	4422	1953	A. W. Pitzer.
2604	2547	578	4507	2942	477	365	1064	278	468	24630	33485	4968	W. A. Campbell.
728	2914	249	1288	1595	174	120	854	58	221	12318	9566	276	John C. Brown.
2680	3616	839	7142	1533	476	276	1333	126	495	26370	15962	1835	R. C. Walker.
3028	813	699	3177	1871	295	178	1666	153	180	13574	10015	2357	P. P. Flournoy.
1599	1943	391	2551	1368	203	318	2236	137	329	16270	16704	2922	P. B. Price.
1031	484	157	1670	310	112	106	506	39	183	9927	3365	795	Hugh A. Brown.
370	568	226	1185	309	117	108	211	44	179	7902	2663	732	P. H. Gwinn.
679	1047	434	2349	638	292	252	238	122	238	16478	7795	648	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama, -	3	67	1	25	174	500	389	636	590	10585	146	274	9414	817	5785	\$1537	\$4377	\$768	\$5201	\$3504	\$503	\$479	\$716	\$249	\$847	\$49477	\$47565	\$4609
2. Arkansas, -	4	34	1	18	95	250	163	259	245	4167	86	147	1246	457	3473	651	2038	442	2168	989	338	569	362	357	25532	4533	4201	
3. Florida, ---	3	24	2	5	71	174	139	138	174	3352	37	97	514	317	2453	743	1639	264	1926	533	155	108	49	362	19098	19306	1923	
4. Georgia, ---	6	99	5	23	262	641	462	817	710	13626	292	370	1891	1425	8831	5636	5960	1448	7746	3629	517	925	3076	397	1144	62112	50225	9162
5. Kentucky,	6	101	6	31	179	582	503	1047	698	17133	421	323	1373	1229	9398	3039	15106	1338	9698	3853	731	937	11165	893	968	81638	50561	13851
6. Memphis, -	4	47	3	24	126	357	240	393	267	7390	192	151	959	561	4140	1134	2899	539	3133	1476	991	840	507	309	388	31185	21637	4161
7. Mississippi,	7	95	3	33	223	550	391	949	411	13206	270	484	1877	1028	7194	2039	6196	1137	5290	3354	626	911	537	302	695	38219	62306	11375
8. Missouri, --	6	76	4	19	151	466	322	711	399	10682	269	205	1471	981	7831	3913	11488	1289	5662	5309	497	1283	4931	171	918	59679	37821	9358
9. Nashville, -	4	73	4	20	130	569	404	821	479	11831	303	258	1112	1175	8553	4557	7248	960	9516	3682	466	541	715	629	1234	48815	36628	4579
10. N. Carolina,	6	135	6	70	295	1059	890	1401	884	27855	452	705	7195	2656	16053	5258	10468	1313	25946	5619	1157	1292	2452	536	1578	78109	85671	22180
11. S. Carolina,	6	115	8	43	239	842	680	980	657	17063	255	648	4253	1301	9744	2259	4661	1164	11469	4161	708	611	704	536	3639	70253	40055	4713
12. Texas, ----	7	123	6	34	295	698	436	979	1015	12099	319	537	3844	1311	9356	1754	3339	940	2849	1658	621	500	7251	300	1317	67890	60895	9561
13. Virginia, --	10	250	15	54	402	1321	1109	2093	1670	31224	853	826	7756	3613	20171	14491	14770	3883	27398	10670	2258	1935	8298	1036	2714	153295	10623	16917
	72	1239	64	409	3573	7850	6128	11234	7899	182516	2835	5695	35005	16271	118624	\$47011	\$90189	\$15438	\$118442	\$47937	\$9261	\$38265	\$41029	\$5459	\$16201	\$770292	\$637576	\$117490

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	68	68	71	71	72
Candidates,	285	317	363	371	409
Licentiates,	55	55	64	66	64
Ministers,	1,129	1,145	1,179	1,186	1,239
Churches,	2,280	2,321	2,400	2,453	2,572
Licensures,	52	60	64	66	67
Ordinations,	54	61	60	60	57
Installations,	107	133	139	108	147
Ministers deceased,	27	22	23	25	34
Pastoral dissolutions,	85	101	90	107	140
Ministers received from other denominations,	6	9	10	4	10
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	4	10	4	6	1
Churches organized,	47	63	75	81	92
Churches dissolved,	9	5	21	19	21
Churches received from other denominations,		6		2	
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	1				
Number of Ruling Elders,	7,110	7,254	7,530	7,679	7,859
Number of Deacons,	5,228	5,215	5,611	5,868	6,128
Added on Examination,	10,173	9,501	11,400	11,024	11,224
Added on Certificate,	5,670	5,939	7,163	7,671	7,899
Total Communicants,	156,249	161,742	168,791	174,065	182,516
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,482	3,389	3,780	3,853	3,835
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,155	4,971	5,311	5,300	5,025
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	33,444	33,528	37,152	35,363	35,905
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	12,201	13,436	13,613	13,972	16,271
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	101,700	108,805	111,274	117,419	118,852

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
Sustentation,	\$47,291	\$55,120	\$65,036	\$57,574	\$47,011
Evangelistic,	48,388	44,166	54,445	75,772	90,189
Invalid Fund,	12,687	12,117	13,904	15,398	15,485
Foreign Missions,	72,389	82,785	89,659	105,368	118,442
Education,	35,226	54,868	38,991	44,778	47,937
Publication,	9,092	8,343	9,016	9,211	9,264
Colored Evangelization,	6,028	5,789	6,590	8,988	8,855
Church Erection,		3,461	5,900	30,057	40,829
Bible Cause,				4,592	5,459
Presbyterial,	13,581	14,305	14,622	14,365	16,201
Pastors' Salaries,	625,312	665,724	689,636	717,369	776,592
Congregational,	495,658	553,155	612,502	619,273	627,876
Miscellaneous,	97,826	116,493	126,962	114,590	117,490
Total,	\$1,463,478	\$1,616,126	\$1,727,263	\$1,817,335	\$1,921,630

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1892.

ALABAMA,	Talladega, Ala, Nov, 15, 7 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Morrilton, Ark., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 9, 7 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Danville, Ky., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS,	Union City, Tenn., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 2, 7 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Fulton, Mo., Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE,	Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 4, 7 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Statesville, N. C., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Abbeville, S. C., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.
TEXAS,	Corsicana, Texas, Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Petersburg, Va. Oct. 25, 8 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

P. L. Atkisson, -----	Presbytery of Columbia.
S. W. Blain, -----	" Louisville.
J. N. Carothers, -----	" Tombeckbee.
E. A. Carson, -----	" Upper Missouri.
John Daniel, -----	" Holston.
J. G. Fackler, -----	" Lafayette.
George W. Ferrell, -----	" Albemarle.
H. A. Ferguson, -----	" Louisville.
Patterson Fletcher, -----	" Lexington.
C. J. Heiskell, -----	" Louisville.
W. W. Houston, D. D., -----	" North Alabama.
William Johnson, -----	" Indian.
E. D. Junkin, D. D., -----	" Brazos.
W. W. C. Kelly, -----	" Central Texas.
S. N. Lapsley, -----	" North Alabama.
J. F. Latimer, D. D., -----	" Roanoke.
Edmund Lee, -----	" St. Johns.
Isaac J. Long, D. D., -----	" Arkansas.
Arnold W. Miller, D. D., -----	" Mecklenburg.
J. C. Mitchell, D. D., -----	" Columbia.
James E. Morrison, -----	" Mecklenburg.
Robert S. McAllister, -----	" Louisiana.
L. McNeely, -----	" Memphis.
James McQueen, -----	" Fayetteville.
Charles D. Price, -----	" East Hanover.
James L. Rogers, D. D., -----	" Atlanta.
A. M. Sale, -----	" Harmony.
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., -----	" Tuscaloosa.
H. A. Smith, -----	" North Alabama.
J. M. Sykes, -----	" Tombeckbee.
W. B. Telford, -----	" St. Johns.
James Watson, -----	" North Alabama.
Charles White, D. D., -----	" West Hanover.
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., -----	" New Orleans.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1892.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	-----New Orleans,	---Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	---Concord,	-----Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	-----Tombeckbee,	---Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	---Flint River,	---Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	-----Charleston,	---Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	---Memphis,	-----Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	---East Hanover,	---Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	-----Chickasaw,	---Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	---Louisville,	-----Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	---West Hanover,	---Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	---Harmony,	-----Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	---Arkansas,	-----Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	---New Orleans,	---Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	---Charleston,	-----Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	-----East Hanover,	---St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	---West Hanover,	---Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	---New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	-----Roanoke,	-----Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	---Wilmington,	---Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	-----Nashville,	---Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	---St. Louis,	---Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	-----Central Texas,	---Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	-----East Hanover,	---Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	---Louisville,	---Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	---Tuskaloosa,	---Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	-----North Alabama,	---Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	-----Atlanta,	---St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	-----Maryland,	---Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	-----Fayetteville,	---Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	-----Knoxville,	---Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	---Pee Dee,	---Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. S. A. King, D. D.,	-----Central Texas,	---Hot Springs.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz. : (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages ; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence ; (3,) on Sabbath Schools ; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.


3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

 Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.



.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

.



ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

NISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- m, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 502.
 R., Americus, Ga., 506.
 R. H., Marion, Ky., 512.
 D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 552.
 t. W. H., Lawson, Mo., 530.
 ler, D. D., H. C., Oakland, Md., 572.
 ler, H. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., —.
 ler, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 564.
 ler, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 518.
 ler, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 492.
 ler, W. A., Canton, Miss., 518.
 ler, W. C., Bolivar, Tenn., 516.
 ler, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 ' L., Beaumont, Texas, 560.
 ' W., College Hill, Miss., 516.
 J. L., Radford, Va., 572.
 J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., —.
 J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 520.
 T. J., Waycross, Ga., 506.
 R. H., New Orleans, La., 530.
 ' H., Worthington, Ky., 508.
 on, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 532.
 on, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 538.
 on, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 502.
 on, J. J., Fulton, Mo., —.
 on, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 492.
 on, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 574.
 on, R. C., Roanoke City, Va., 572.
 on, W. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
 on, W. M., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
 oot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 S., Greenville, Miss., 518.
 ong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 564.
 ong, D. G., Salem, Va., —.
 od, R. S., Elmwood, N. C., 538.
 od, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 540.
 A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 494.
 n, D. D., C. M., Centerville, La., 522.
 n, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Geo. F., Bowling Green, Mo., 528.
 in, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 534.
 in, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.,
 Edward, Stilesboro, Ga., 504.
 ' S., Kahoka, Mo., —.
 ' R., Hoschtion, Ga., 502.
 J. D., S. J., Staunton, Va., 572.
 B. L., Monticello, Fla., 496.
 C. A., Opelika, Ala., 492.
 D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 504.
 R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 504.
 R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 498.
 W. E., Roswell, Ga., 504.
 W. S., Black Rock, Ark., 496.
 i, L. H., Asheville, N. C., 540.
 F., Rayville, La., 524.
 Fitzhugh, Alto, La., 524.
 Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 526.
 r, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 512.
 ' E. E., Farmington, Tenn., 532, 570.
 ' T. P., Bedford City, Va., 572.
 Jonas, Polkton, N. C., 542.
 Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 518.
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 524.
 Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 526.
 Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 526.
 Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 518.
 Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 524.
 Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 568.
 Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 494.
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 512.
 Beale, Weisel, Jackson, Mo., 530.
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 536.
 Bean, W. S., St. Charles, S. C., 550.
 Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, —.
 Beattie, D. D., F. R., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Bedinger, B. F., Guntersville, Ala., 490.
 Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 508.
 Bedinger, W. L., Campinas, Brazil, 510.
 Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 574.
 Bigger, E. E., Washington, N. C., 536.
 Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 522.
 Bishop, S. E., Chesterfield, C. H., S. C., 550.
 Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 530.
 Bittinger, J. B., Lee Bell, W. Va., 570.
 Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 568.
 Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 544.
 Black, J. S., St. Paul's, N. C., 538, 540.
 Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, 556.
 Blackburn, D. A., Summerton, S. C., 550.
 Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 574.
 Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 496.
 Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 516.
 Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 508.
 Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 502.
 Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 548.
 Boggs, W. K., Augusta, Ga., 504.
 Bohannon, A. B., Columbia, Tenn., 532.
 Bomberger, C. C., —, 530.
 Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 570.
 Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 550.
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 526.
 Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 526.
 Bowman, R. A., Jacksonville, Ala., 490.
 Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 542.
 Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 Boyd, R. W., Statesville, N. C., 536.
 Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil, 512.
 Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 512.
 Brackett, D. D., G. K., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 550.
 Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 498.
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 548.
 Brannen, D. R., Columbia, S. C., —.
 Brantley, E. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 534.
 Brantley, E., Decatur, Texas, 556.
 Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 550.
 Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 572.
 Bridewell, C. P., Malvern, Ark., 496.

- Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., 506.
 Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 504.
 Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 570.
 Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 500.
 Brown, C. G., Kochi, Japan, 570.
 Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 568.
 Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 572, 574.
 Brown, H. C., Bland C. H., Va., 494, 564.
 Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 523.
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 568.
 Brown, J. D. A., Putaw, Ala., 494, 504.
 Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 496.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Brown, Paul F., Giff Gaff, Va., 506.
 Brown, Robert S., Brunswick, Ga., 506.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 518.
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 564.
 Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 522.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 492.
 Bruce, J. T., Eufaula, Ala., 502.
 Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 512.
 Bryan, D. D., W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 540.
 Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 490.
 Buchanan, Wm. C., Nagoya, Japan, 566.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.) 530.
 Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 514.
 Bull, G. W., —, 566.
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 570.
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., —.
 Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 548.
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 492.
 Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 548.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 536.
 Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 536.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Apple Valley, Ga., 502.
 Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Butolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 504.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 522.
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 552.
 Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 516.
 Caldwell, A. S., Franklin, Ky., 510.
 Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 534.
 Caldwell, J. C., Holly Springs, Miss., 516.
 Caldwell, D. D., J. L., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Caldwell, J. M., Tallahassee, Fla., 504.
 Caldwell, O. B., San Marcos, Texas, 562.
 Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Caldwell, R. H., Bailey Springs, Texas, 560.
 Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 496.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 522.
 Caldwell, Wm., Baltimore, Md., 518.
 Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 524.
 Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 576.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 576.
 Campbell, I. N., Burlington, W. Va., 576.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Quana, Tex., 556.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 572.
 Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 570.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Milton, N. C., 544.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 516.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 564.
 Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 532.
 Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, —.
 Carson, W. W., Smithville, Va., 574.
 Carter, R. W., Howardsville, Va., 574.
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 506.
 Cartledge, G. H., Bell Spring, Va., 500.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 502.
 Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 500.
 Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 500.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 550.
 Cavitt, C. V., Austin, Texas, 538.
 Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 494.
 Chambers, C. W., Lindale, Texas, 560.
 Chandler, A. E., Florilla, Ga., 502.
 Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., —.
 Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 562.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 538.
 Chaney, L. B., Wartrace, Tenn., 534.
 Charles, D. D., B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 496.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 510.
 Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 532.
 Chinn, W., Rockville, Md., 570.
 Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 512.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 540.
 Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 572.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 534.
 Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 508.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 508.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 548.
 Clyce, T. S., Parkland, Ky., 508.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 570.
 Cochran, J. B., Crittenden, Ky., 506.
 Cochran, J. M., Marshall, Tex., 558.
 Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 506.
 Cochran, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 514, 516.
 Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 570.
 Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 524.
 Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., —.
 Cole, Silas, Caddo, Ind. Terr., 556.
 Coleman, J. M., (col.) Starkville, Miss., 520.
 Colton, J. H., —, 502.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 518.
 Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 560.
 Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 562.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Cooper, W. B., Frankford, Ky., 512.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 544.
 Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 550.
 Covington, E. D., (col.) Edison, Ga., 506.
 Covington, G. W., (col.) Akron, Ala., —.
 Cowan, Alex., Clarksville, Tenn., 534.
 Cowan, B. M., Holly Spring, Miss., 514.
 Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., —.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 532.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 552.
 Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 542.
 Craig, E. M., Craigsville, Va., 570.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 518.
 Craig, T. B., Clauseen, S. C., 550.
 Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 544.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 496.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 536.
 Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 490.
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 576.
 Creighton, J. A., Waxahachie, Tex., 556.
 Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 564.
 Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 510.
 Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 532.
 Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 558.
 Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., —.
 Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 544.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 566.
 Cumming, William, Staunton, Va., 570.
 Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 510.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 520.
 Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 562.
 Currie, Archibald, Efland, N. C., 540.
 Currie, E. J., Greenwood, Miss., 520.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 542.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 500.
 Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 530.
 Curtis, L. W., Princeton, N. J., 514.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 546.
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 534.

- W. A., Petersburg, Va., —.
- L., Temple, Tex., 554.
- P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 538.
- D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 514.
- H. T., Durham, N. C., 542.
- D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 510.
- G. W., Kilgore, Texas, 560.
- D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 498.
- J. P., Winston, N. C., 544.
- D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 572.
- H., Jr., Hillandale, Va., 574.
- D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 538.
- B., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 506.
- Vm. H., Smithville, Va., 574.
- V. H., Talladega, Ala., 490.
- V. Y., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 512.
- Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 566.
- J. B., —, —, 508.
- W. N., Anson, Texas, 556.
- D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 496.
- H. M., Monroe, N. C., 542.
- J. H., Florence, S. C., 550.
- Ile, J. C., High Point, N. C., 544.
- Ile, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 564.
- M., St. Clair, Tenn., 532.
- S., Selma, Ala., 494.
- J. H., Comanche, Texas, 554.
- W. R., Marshall, Mo., 526.
- W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 500.
- James P., Jonesboro, Tenn., 532.
- M. W., —, 504.
- W. T., North Danville, Va., 574.
- J., James, Blackstock, S. C., 546.
- S. W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 530.
- hn R., Aiken, S. C., 546.
- g. W. L., Harrison, Ark., 498.
- W. E., Mountville, Ga., 502.
- D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 566.
- D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 550.
- J. E., Decatur, Ga., 502.
- R. M., Decatur, Ala., 490.
- H. J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 572.
- D. D., C. R., Abilene, Tex., 566.
- J. C., Lower Peachtree, Ala., 494.
- M. F., Jackson, Ga., 502.
- W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 510.
- Jas. E., Church, S. C., 550.
- y, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 546.
- B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 526.
- as, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 560.
- Is, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 550.
- ward, Washington, D. C., 564.
- ward, Jr., —, —.
- on, R. B., Nelly's Ford, Va., 574.
- W. M., Carthage, N. C., 540.
- W. W., Orlando, Fla., 498.
- M., Hedgesville, W. Va., 576.
- D. D., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., —.
- Umatilla, Fla., 498.
- P., Blackstone, Va., 566.
- Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 542.
- E., Pisgah Station, Ky., 514.
- B., Worcester, Mo., 528.
- W., Sherman, Texas, 556.
- I. C., Fulton, Mo., 528.
- Joseph, Rowland, N. C., 538.
- M., Maysville, Ky., 508.
- R., Germantown, Tenn., 514.
- V. W., Carrollton, Ky., 508.
- D. L., Ballinger, Texas, 554.
- D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 516.
- D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 566.
- A., Richmond, Va., 566.
- David, Manchester, N. C., 538.
- D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
- T. U., Oxford, N. C., 542.
- H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 552.
- n, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 538.
- on, W. H., Washington, Mo., —.
- D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 568.
- Id, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 576.
- Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
- Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 490.
- Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 548.
- Flinn, D. D., Wm., —, —, 538.
- Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 570.
- Fogartie, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 544.
- Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 530.
- Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 522.
- Foster, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 540.
- Fox, D. W., Rockingham, N. C., 540.
- Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 512.
- Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 502.
- Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 530.
- Fraser, Simon, Norville, Texas, 562.
- French, Junius B., Forth Worth, Texas, 556.
- Friend, W. S., Drakes Branch, Va., 574.
- Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 508.
- Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 552.
- Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 532.
- Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 490.
- Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 532.
- Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 514.
- Fulton, R. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 506.
- Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 548.
- Gaillard, J. H., Baldwin, Miss., 514.
- Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 502.
- Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 528.
- Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 566.
- Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., —.
- Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 562.
- Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 546.
- Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 504.
- Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., —.
- Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 518.
- Gelston, H. W., Deland, Fla., 498.
- George, D. D., W., Houston, Texas, 554.
- Geren, A. D., Goodman, Miss., 520.
- Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 576.
- Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 558.
- Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 514.
- Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 548.
- Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 570.
- Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 576.
- Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 496.
- Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 546.
- Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 512.
- Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 534.
- Glasgow, L. K., Stover's Shops, Va., 568.
- Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 504.
- Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 568.
- Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 536.
- Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 508.
- Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 522.
- Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 522.
- Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 538.
- Graham, H. T., Tokushima, Japan, 576.
- Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 522.
- Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 576.
- Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 576.
- Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 498.
- Granger, M. B. W., Auxvasse, Mo., 528.
- Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 572.
- Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 540.
- Graves, Z. B., Brookhaven, Miss., 524.
- Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 534.
- Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 572.
- Graybill, J. W., Cynthia, Ky., —.
- Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 512.
- Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 512.
- Greenlee, J. M., Yanceyville, N. C., 544.
- Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 556.
- Greer, Baxter D. D., La Vernia, Texas, 562.
- Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 550.
- Grier, J. M., Davidson's River, N. C., 542.
- Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, —.
- Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 498.
- Grigsby, S. L., Paducah, Ky., 510.
- Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 498.
- Groves, W. H., Vinton, Va., 572.
- Grow, J. C., Llano, Texas, 554.
- Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 512.
- Gwynn, P. H., Garth, Va., 574.

- Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 570.
 Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 562.
 Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 540.
 Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 546.
 Hall, Jos. K., Ashland, Va., 566.
 Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 562.
 Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 542.
 Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 518.
 Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 568.
 Hamilton, D. D., W. E., Hightown, Va., 568.
 Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, S. C., 546.
 Hammet, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 530.
 Hammock, R. M., Mt. Holly, Ark., 496.
 Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Haney, J. Z., Grayson, Ky., 508.
 Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 522.
 Hardin, R. E., Hubbard, Texas, 554.
 Hardin, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn., —.
 Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 574.
 Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 528, 530.
 Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 542.
 Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 594.
 Harris, H. H., (col.), Valden, Miss., 530.
 Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 572.
 Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 556.
 Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 538.
 Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 546.
 Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 570.
 Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 548.
 Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, Va., 568.
 Hawes, S. P., Bluefield, Va., 570.
 Hawkins, H. P., (col.) Vicksburg, Miss., 520.
 Hawthorn, D. M., Glade Springs, Va., 564.
 Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 546.
 Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 546.
 Haynes, James, St. Claire, Tenn., 534.
 Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 492.
 Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., —.
 Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala., 492.
 Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 512.
 Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 512.
 Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Hemphill, W. P., Stockbridge, Ga., 502.
 Henderlite, G. E., Woodstock, Va., 576.
 Henderlite, R. E., Powers, S. C., 548.
 Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 552.
 Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 540, 542.
 Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 510.
 Henry, A., Beattyville, Ky., 514.
 Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 574.
 Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 524.
 Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
 Hernandez, Juan, —, 562.
 Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 534.
 Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 518.
 Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 538.
 Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 510.
 Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 504.
 Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 544.
 Hitner, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 528.
 Hobson, B. L., Crescent Hill, Ky., 508.
 Hodge, R. B., Quintana, Texas, 554.
 Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 566.
 Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 564.
 Hoge, E. T., —, 570.
 Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
 Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 524.
 Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Holladay, J. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 572.
 Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 492.
 Hollingsworth, W. F., Riverdale, Ga., 502.
 Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 576.
 Holmes, Nickels J., Greenville, S. C., 548.
 Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 564.
 Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
 Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 548.
 Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 576.
 Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 494.
 Hotchkiss, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 538.
 Hough, G. A., Godwin, N. C., 540.
 Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 498.
 Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 510.
 Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 572.
 Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 572.
 Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 494.
 Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 566.
 Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 530.
 Hoyt, H. F., Elberton, Ga., 500.
 Hubert, T. S., Punta Gorda, Fla., 566.
 Hudson, G., —, 554.
 Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 530.
 Hughes, William, Waco, Tex., 554.
 Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 546.
 Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 500.
 Hunt, Frank D., Charlotte, N. C., 542.
 Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 518.
 Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 512.
 Hutson, E. P., Conway, S. C., 550.
 Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 556.
 Hutton, —, Abingdon, Va., 564.
 Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 554.
 Hyde, C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Hyde, C. H., Macon, Ga., 506.
 Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 508.
 Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 514.
 Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 568.
 Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 516.
 Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 536.
 Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 556.
 Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 548.
 Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 548.
 Jacobs, Wm. S., Huntington, S. C., 550.
 James, Albert A., Paolet, S. C., 548.
 Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 568.
 Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 535.
 Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 506.
 Jenkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C., 544.
 Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 556.
 Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 504.
 Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 532.
 Johnson, E. H., (col.) —, 536.
 Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 562.
 Johnson, D. D., T. Carey, Hampden-Sidney, Va., 508.
 Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 536.
 Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 576.
 Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 540.
 Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 570.
 Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 540.
 Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 564.
 Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 494.
 Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 520.
 Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Jones, O. G., Erwin, Tenn., 534.
 Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 566.
 Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 560.
 Jordan, D. D., D. E., Willsboro, S. C., 546.
 Junkin, W. M., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
 Junkin, D. P., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, —.
 Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 494.
 Kelgwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., —.
 Keller, W. E., Meridian, Miss., 524.
 Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 544.
 Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 538.
 Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 540.
 Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 532.
 Kennedy, R. M., Ashewood, Tenn., 532.
 Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 554.
 Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 518.
 Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 554.
 Killough, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 530.

ons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 500.
 ons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 514.
 J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 534.
 R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 534.
 D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 554.
 nd, Alex., Americus, Ga., 506.
 strick, M. R., Wadesboro, N. C., 542.
 t, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 510.
 James, Henderson, Texas, 560.
 F. O., New Orleans, La., 522.
 I. A., —, 522.
 J. K., 536.
 F. L., Petersburg, Va., 566.
 h, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 J. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 534.
 f, Horace, Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 J. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 566.
 J. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 D. X., Charleston, S. C., 550.
 y, J. W., Davidson College, N. C., 570.
 hos., Texarkana, Texas, 562.
 A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 568.
 H. R., Beeville, Texas, 562.
 W. K., Nicholasville, Ky., 512.
 in, M. B., Goshen Bridge, Va., 570.
 ster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 576.
 D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 500.
 D. D., Edward, Campinas, Brazil, —.
 J. G., Tusculum, Ala., 490.
 y, W. M., Deer Park, Mo., 528.
 y, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 490.
 a, C. W., Troy, Mo., 530.
 a, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 528.
 a, R. H., La Belle, Mo., 528.
 r, R. M., Marianna, Ark., 496.
 r, T. D., Cleveland, Tenn., 534.
 ohn G., Darlington, S. C., 550.
 R., Lumberton, N. C., 540.
 H., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
 I. R. E. C., —, 538.
 W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., —.
 D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 566.
 I. Wm. H., Carrollton, Miss., 534.
 enry Shreveport, La., —.
 F. L., Port Royal, S. C., 548.
 D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 R. E., Franklin, N. C., 542.
 J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 516.
 Frank W., Clinton, La., 530.
 J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 566.
 n, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 526.
 n, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 570.
 T. C., Townville, S. C., 532.
 R. C., Iva, S. C., 552.
 y, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 552.
 y, W. C., Bay View, Va., 564.
 ifelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 570.
 G., Strasburg, Va., 576.
 A., Richmond, Ala., 494.
 A. A., Lynchburg, Va., 576.
 Jas., Richmond, Va., 566.
 James M., Gillmore, Ky., 512.
 J. F., Tunica, Miss., 516.
 W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 554.
 D. D., LL. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky.,
 R., Fort Worth, Texas, 556.
 J. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 572.
 e, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 490.
 ce, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 556.
 T. M., Augusta, Ga., 504.
 t, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 560.
 in, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 rd, T. B., Boonsboro, Ark., 498.
 D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn.,
 Martin, Mayslick, Ky., 508.
 T., St. Albans, W. Va., 568.
 N., Carrollton, La., —.
 Chas. W., St. Charles, La., —.
 J. S., San Antonio, Texas, 562.

Mack, Edward, Charlotte, N. C., —.
 Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 502.
 Maddux, —, Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Marable, D. D., B. F., Clinton, N. C., 544.
 Marion, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 538.
 Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 558.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 572.
 Martin, C. P. B., —, —, 554.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Texas, 556.
 Martin, Roger, Monteth's, N. C., 542.
 Martin, S. J., Shelbyna, Mo., 528.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 504.
 Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 502.
 Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 504.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 574.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 552.
 Maury, C. H., Tupelo, Miss., 490, 514.
 Mays, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., 552.
 Mays, A., (col.), Kosciusko, Miss., 530.
 Maxwell, C. W., Lexington, N. C., 544.
 Mebane, B. W., Maysville, Ky., 508.
 Mebane, J. E., Cliff Top, W. Va., 568.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 508.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 518.
 Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 518.
 Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 518.
 Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 496.
 Mickle, D. D., E. P., Jackson, Ky., 512, 514.
 Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Milloy, W. H., Marion, Ky., 510.
 Millard, J. R., Richburg, N. C., 546.
 Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Miller, Cornelius, Culler, N. C., 542.
 Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
 Miller, Henry, Middleboro, Ky., 512.
 Miller, H. G., Berkley, Va., 566.
 Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 540.
 Miller, S. G., Greenville, Miss., 520.
 Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 550.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 504.
 Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 526.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 510.
 Mitchell, S. W., Osceola, Ark., 516.
 Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 514.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 508.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., —, 526.
 Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 562.
 Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 506.
 Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Moore, Carr, Townville, N. C., 536.
 Moore, Chalmers, Davidson, N. C., 542.
 Moore, H. C., McNeill, Ark., 496.
 Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 576.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 556.
 Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 542.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va.,
 576.
 Morgan, Robert, Meridian, Miss., 534.
 Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 506.
 Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 516.
 Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 534.
 Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 542.
 Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 542.
 Morrow, R. B., Hope, Ark., 496.
 Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 548.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 572.
 Morton, John B., Esmeralda, Fla., 500.
 Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 492.
 Morton, W. D., Henderson, N. C., 536.
 Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Texas, 556.
 Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 496.
 Mowbray, T., Montgomery, Va., 562.
 Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 522.
 Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 528.
 Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 496.

- Munroe, D. Newton, N. C., 538.
 Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Murray, D. D., James, Decatur, Ga., 568.
 Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 534.
 Murray, Samuel, —, 562.
 Murray, E. C., Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 546.
 McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 540.
 McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 492.
 McArn, A. H., Wilson, N. C., 536.
 McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 538.
 McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 552.
 McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 526.
 McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 562.
 McCalle, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 534.
 McCallum, Albert (col.), Hattiesburgh, Miss., 530.
 McCarty, William, Livingston, Texas, 558, 560.
 McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 562.
 McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
 McClure, H. E., Summerfield, Ala., 494.
 McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 552.
 McConnell, T. M., Greenville, S. C., 548.
 McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 572.
 McCorkle, S. V., Ocala, Fla., 500.
 McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 McCorkle, Wm. P., Shelby, N. C., 542.
 McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 568.
 McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 574.
 McCue, F. L., Burnsville, W. Va., 570.
 McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 508.
 McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 512.
 McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 566.
 McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 562.
 McCutchan, Frank, Rogersville, Tenn., 532.
 McDonald, A., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 544.
 McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 558.
 McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 550.
 McDuffie, D., Lake City, S. C., 550.
 McElroy, S., Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 530.
 McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 512.
 McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 510.
 McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 568.
 McFaden, F. T., Marlon, Va., 562.
 McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 544.
 McFarlane, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 568.
 McFarlane, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 554.
 McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
 Mellwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 574.
 Mellwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 546.
 Mellwain, W. E., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 538.
 McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 544.
 Melver, D. M., Lemon Springs, N. C., 540.
 Melver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 540.
 McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 498.
 McKay, D. D., Neill, Summerville, N. C., 538.
 McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 506.
 McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 550.
 McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
 McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 540.
 McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 536.
 McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 516.
 McLaughlin, D. N., Jonesboro, N. C., 540.
 McLean, J. D., Dallas, Texas, 556.
 McLean, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 506.
 McLean, L. A., Richmond, Va., 568.
 McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 524.
 McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 552.
 McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 524.
 McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 548.
 McElland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 538.
 McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 540.
 McLeod, C. B., Fausdale, Ala., 494.
 McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 516.
 McMeen, W. H., Riceville, N. C., 502.
 McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 538.
 McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 544.
 McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 554.
 McMullen, J. C., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
 McMurren, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 566.
 McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 494.
 McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 McMurray, J. A., Aspinwall, Va., 574.
 McMurry, S. J., Robinson, Texas, 554.
 McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 530.
 McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 544.
 McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 538.
 McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 538.
 McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 490.
 McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 558.
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 564.
 Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 518.
 Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 554.
 Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 530.
 Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 508.
 Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 508.
 Newell, S. W., Matthews, N. C., 542.
 Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 490.
 Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 500.
 Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 522.
 Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 500.
 Newton, J. K. F., Maysfield, Texas, 554.
 Newton, Oscar, —, 522.
 Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 570.
 Nisbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 502.
 Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 510.
 Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 548.
 Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 496.
 Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 494.
 Overton, Daniel (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., —
 Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 562.
 Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 568.
 Palmer, B. B. (col.), Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 516.
 Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., 504.
 Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 526.
 Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 514.
 Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 540.
 Parks, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Patterson, R. C., China, 570.
 Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 530.
 Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Patterson, W. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 504.
 Patton, B. F., Charleston, W. Va., 564.
 Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 498.
 Patton, I. H., Marietta, Ga., 504.
 Patton, James G., Henderson, Ky., 510.
 Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 570.
 Paxson, D. D., W. P., —, 530.
 Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 538.
 Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 552.
 Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 572.
 Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 502.
 Pell, R. P., Linville City, N. C., 534.
 Pendleton, —, Bristol, Tenn., 562.
 Pendleton, R. A., Bristol, Tenn., 568.
 Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 490.
 Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 568.
 Perry, R. D., Covington, Ga., 502.
 Peters, B. F., —, 522.
 Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 574.
 Petry, H., Orange, Texas, 558.
 Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 554.
 Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 536.
 Pharr, J. F., Mt. Airy, Ga., 500.
 Phillips, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 490.
 Phillips, J., Rockport, Texas, 562.
 Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 524.
 Pinder, T. J., Camden, Ala., 494.
 Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 570.

- D. D. A. W., Washington, D. C., 564.
 D. A., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 n. J. M., Edgefield, S. C., 552.
 t. D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 504.
 James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 502.
 M. B., Greenville, Ky., 510.
 W. S., Waycross, Ga., 506.
 J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 H. B., 70 Bible House, New York City,
 E. E., Fancy Hill, N. C., 536, 538.
 n. D. D., J. A., Florence, Ala., 490.
 n. D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 568.
 n. D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 564.
 B. L., Glen Allen, Miss., 530.
 H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 520.
 P. B., Buchanan, Va., 572.
 P. F., Sin. D. Zang, China, 572.
 D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 518.
 Wm. T., Huntersville, W. Va., 568.
 ee, D. D., John W., Farmington, Mo.,
 l, J. M., Austin, Texas, 554.
 s, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 568.
 rman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 506.
 rman, D. P., Quincy, Fla., 498.
 J. W., Wellford, S. C., 548.
 D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 502.
 F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 508.
 n. C. S., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
 y, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 534.
 y, F. P., Augusta, Ky., 508.
 y, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 538.
 y, J. R., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 n, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 518.
 ord, W. W., Gould, S. C., 546.
 gs, D. D., J. M., Clarksville, Tenn.,
 ond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 524.
 ond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 518.
 D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 564.
 John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 558.
 V. S., Navasota, Texas, 554.
 J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 492.
 D. D., Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 542.
 B. P., Guthrie, S. C., 546.
 R. H., Reidville, S. C., 548.
 I., Austin, Ark., 494, 496.
 W. H., Dobyville, Ark., 496.
 e, Joseph, Oxford, N. C., 536.
 e, J. R., Belona, Va., 566.
 lds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 566.
 J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 534.
 heron H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 ds, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 550.
 dson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 514.
 dson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 508.
 dson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 490.
 dson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 566.
 ond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., —
 D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 552.
 son, G. F., Dalton, Ga., 504.
 son, J. P., Belton, Texas, 554.
 son, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 564.
 son, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 son, C. W., Gastonia, N. C., 540.
 son, D. D., J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 504.
 son, G. S., Clarksburg, W. Va., 546.
 son, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 554.
 son, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 I, D. P., Wetumpka, Ala., 492.
 I, O. F., Colorado, Texas, 556.
 H. B., Burnet, Texas, 556.
 John M., Fayetteville, N. C., 540.
 ough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 524.
 o, F. R., Prescott, Ark., 496.
 o, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 566.
 Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 534.
 ck, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 518.
 bush, D. D., G. S., Canton, Miss., 520.
 D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 512.
 Rowbotham, Arthur, Tampa, Fla., 500.
 Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 538.
 Rubey, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 530.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 572.
 Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 564.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 530.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 506.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 536.
 Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 566.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 508.
 Salles, J. T., Cameron, Texas, —
 Sample, E. A., King's Mt., N. C., 540.
 Sampson, T. R., Salonia, Greece, 576.
 Saunders, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 564,
 566.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 508.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 512.
 Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 514.
 Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 546.
 Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, —
 Scott, Walter S., San Marcos, Texas, 562.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Point Pleasant, W. Va.,
 568.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 576.
 Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 576.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 554.
 Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 508.
 Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 548.
 See, C. S. M., Fairfield, Va., 566.
 Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 540.
 Sexton, J. W., Calvert, Texas, 554.
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 572.
 Shaw, A. R., Cameron, Texas, 554.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 544.
 Shaw, J. S., Minden, La., 534.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 520.
 Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 516.
 Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 538.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 536.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Sheppard, D. F., Senatobia, Miss., 516.
 Sheppard, W. H., F. M., —, 502.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn.,
 516.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 572.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 574.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 558.
 Shields, M. McG., Cameron, N. C., 540.
 Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 528.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 496.
 Shive, W. E., Gollad, Texas, 562.
 Shopoff, D. J., Sharps Wharf, Va., 566.
 Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 530.
 Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 554.
 Siler, Jesse W., Cameron, Texas, 554.
 Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 490.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala., 560.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 504.
 Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 500.
 Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 528.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 570.
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 514.
 Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 568.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 556.
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 576.
 Smith, E. A., Ripley, Miss., 514.
 Smith, E. E., Keyesville, Mo., 528.
 Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 504.
 Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 542.
 Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 524.
 Smith, H. M., Gatesville, Texas, 564.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Tenn., 518.
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Smith, H. R., Mill Gap, Va., 568.
 Smith, J. Calvin (col.), Aral, Va., 564.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 542.
 Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 524.
 Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 570.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Charlottesville, Va.,
 576.
 Smith, J. Spencer, Irwin, Va., 566.

- Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, 558.
 Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 514.
 Smith, L., Adriance, Va., 574.
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 504.
 Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 506.
 Smith, Newton, Westminster, S. C., 550.
 Smith, R. N., Graham, Texas, 556.
 Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 546.
 Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 580.
 Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 500.
 Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 550.
 Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 554.
 Smylie, N., Monticello, Ark., 496.
 Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 490.
 Sneed, F. W., Columbia, Mo., 528.
 Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 532.
 Snyder, D. W., Tampa, Fla., 500.
 Sparrow, Geo. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 542.
 Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 508.
 Spence, J. K., Goodwater, Ala., 490.
 Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 530.
 Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 510.
 Spencer, S. H., Humboldt, Tenn., 518.
 Sprunt, Alexander, Wilmington, N. C., 536.
 Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 524.
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 502.
 Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 536.
 Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 544.
 Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 566.
 Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Steen, Geo. H., Houka, Miss., 514.
 Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 566.
 Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 562.
 Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 502.
 Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 548.
 Stewart, G. R., Sayre, Ark., 496.
 Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 566.
 Stewart, Walter L., Brookhaven, Miss., 522.
 Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 Stimson, R. D., Collierstown, Va., 570.
 Stokes, Collin, Covington, Va., 572.
 Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 520.
 Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 574.
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 576.
 Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 494.
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 510.
 Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 562.
 Stull, W. C., Leesburg, Fla., 498.
 Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 492.
 Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 532.
 Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 508.
 Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 536.
 Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 546.
 Sun, Dzen Dek, Hangchow, China, 564.
 Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 536.
 Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 510.
 Sydenstricker, A., Academy, W. Va., 568.
 Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 566.
 Sydenstricker, F. P., Buckhannon, W. Va., 570.
 Tadlock, A. D., Richwood, Ky., 508.
 Tadlock, D. D., L. L. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 554.
 Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 510.
 Tate, L. B., —, —, 528.
 Taylor, Houston R., Stanton Depot, Tenn., 512.
 Taylor, J. D. (col.), Darien, Ga., 506.
 Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 504.
 Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 512.
 Taylor, W. H., Walterboro, S. C., 546.
 Teese, David, Elon, Va., 576.
 Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 500, 502.
 Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 566.
 Tenney, L., Irodel, Texas, 554.
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 558.
 Thacker, J. E., Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 540.
 Thomas, Jas. A., Middlebrook, Va., 570.
 Thomas, F. D., Warrenton, N. C., 536.
 Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 570.
 Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 512.
 Thompson F. A., —, —, 532.
 Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 536.
 Thompson, G. T., Lawson, Mo., 530.
 Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 500.
 Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 544.
 Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 546.
 Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 518.
 Thurman, H. H. (col.), Montgomery, Ala., —.
 Tiddall, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 556.
 Tiddall, W. B., Plainview, Texas, 556.
 Tiddall, W. J., Austin, Texas, 554.
 Tims, W. F., Learned, Miss., 520.
 Todd, A. H., Coldwater, Miss., 516.
 Todd, D. A., Laurens C. H., S. C., 548.
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 542.
 Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 526.
 Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 530.
 Trenholm, Thomas B., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 534.
 Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 530.
 Triplett, J. E., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 528.
 Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 560.
 Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 570.
 Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 566.
 Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 534.
 Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 496.
 Vance, J. A., Baltimore Md., 570.
 Vance, James I., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 Vardell, C. G., Newbern, N. C., 536.
 Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 548.
 Vase, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 506.
 Vaughan, D. D., C. K., Keyesville, Va., 568.
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Viser, E. D., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 522.
 Waddell, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 536.
 Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 566.
 Waddell, I. W., Forsyth, Ga., 502.
 Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 542.
 Wallis, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 576.
 Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 498.
 Walker, H. K., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 556.
 Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 568.
 Walker, S. G. (col.), Elkin, N. C., 544.
 Walker, W. T., Jr., Hampton, Va., 566.
 Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 566.
 Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 528.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Soddy, Tenn., 534.
 Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 526.
 Wallace, W. C., Attapulugus, Ga., 506.
 Wallace, W. G. F., Murat, Va., 570.
 Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 500.
 Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 572.
 Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 494.
 Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 530.
 Walton, R. A., Georgetown, Ky., 512.
 Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 564.
 Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 548.
 Wardlaw, DeLacy, Ceara, Brazil, —.
 Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 490.
 Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 572.
 Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 536.
 Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
 Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 530.
 Way, E. W., Walthourville, Ga., 506.
 Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 506.
 Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 508.

- r, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 508.
 F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 532.
 rd. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 548.
 rd. E. T., Newport News, Va., 566.
 f. D., Trenton, Miss., 520.
 W. C. Ocean Springs, Miss., 522.
 y, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 572.
 ig, T. C., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 y, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C.,
 on, C. M., Oaks, N. C., 544.
 on, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 540.
 A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 562.
 Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., —.
 D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 576.
 H. A., D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington,
 570.
 D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 576.
 R. Ashlin, Hampden Sidney, Va., 576.
 D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 564.
 T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas,
 W. B., Rabb's, S. C., 546.
 W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 570.
 W. D., Marshall, Va., 564.
 W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 546.
 W. G., Jr., Lowrys ville, S. C., 546.
 W. H., Marion, N. C., 538.
 is, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 560.
 m, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 542.
 son, B. M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 ns, W. J., Morganton, N. C., 542.
 ns, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 558.
 ns, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 532.
 ns, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 496.
 nson, J. L., Derita, N. C., 540.
 H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 528.
 R. B., Searcy, Ark., 494.
 A. W., Farmington, Mo., 530.
 B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
 D. L., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
 E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 576.
 G. A., Brownsville, Va., 570.
 James, Macy, Texas, 552, 554.
 J. A., Seneca, S. C., 552.
 D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 552.
 D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn.,
 J. T., Sherman, Texas, 558.
 L. H., Clearwater Harbor, Fla., 498.
 O. B., Millboro Depot, Va., 570.
 Willson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 518.
 Willson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 568.
 Willson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Willson, R. W., Soddy, Tenn., 534.
 Willson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 574.
 Willson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 574.
 Willson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Mo., 530.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 568.
 Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 492.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 494.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 566.
 Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 576.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 524, 526.
 Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn.,
 536.
 Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., T. D., Richmond,
 Ky., 512.
 Wolfe, G. L., Thompson's Mills, Va., 570.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 536.
 Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 502.
 Woodbridge, G. G., Byhalia, Miss., 516.
 Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 546.
 Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 504.
 Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 576.
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 576.
 Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, 556.
 Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 576.
 Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn.,
 516.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 576.
 Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 576.
 Wool, J. E., St. Paul, Va., 564.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 506.
 Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 550.
 Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 530.
 Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Wright, J. W. A., Livingston, Ala., 494.
 Wycough, W. H., Ennis, Texas, 556.
 Yarbro, David N., Paducah, Ky., 512.
 Yeaman, M. N. P., Walnut Hill, Ky., 508.
 Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 498.
 Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 522.
 Young, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 536.
 Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 550.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 556.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama,	490	Missouri,	526
Arkansas,	494	Nashville,	532
Florida,	498	North Carolina,	536
Georgia,	500	South Carolina,	546
Kentucky,	508	Texas,	552
Memphis,	514	Virginia,	562
Mississippi,	518		

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon,	562	Memphis,	514
Albemarle,	536	Mississippi,	522
Arkansas,	494	Missouri,	526
Athens,	500	Montgomery,	572
Atlanta,	502	Muhlenburg,	510
Augusta,	504	Nashville,	534
Bethel,	546	New Orleans,	522
Brazos,	552	North Alabama,	490
Central Mississippi,	518	North Mississippi,	516
Central Texas,	554	Orange,	542
Charleston,	546	Ounchita,	496
Cherokee,	504	Paducah,	510
Chickasaw,	514	Palmyra,	528
Chesapeake,	564	Paris,	560
Columbia,	532	Pee Dee,	550
Concord,	536	Pine Bluff,	496
Dallas,	556	Potosi,	528
East Hanover,	564	Red River,	524
Eastern Texas,	558	Roanoke,	572
Ebenezer,	508	Savannah,	506
Enoree,	548	South Alabama,	492
Ethel,	520	South Carolina,	552
Fayetteville,	538	St. Johns,	498
Florida,	498	St. Louis,	530
Grenbrier,	566	Suwanee,	500
Harmony,	550	Tombeckee,	524
Holston,	532	Transylvania,	512
Indian,	558	Tuskaloosa,	494
Knoxville,	534	Upper Missouri,	530
Lafayette,	526	Washbourne,	498
Lexington,	568	Western District,	518
Louisville,	508	West Hanover,	574
Louisiana,	520	West Lexington,	512
Macon,	506	Western Texas,	562
Maryland,	570	Wilmington,	544
Mecklenburg,	540	Winchester,	576

INDEX.

- Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 412.
report of, 461.
- Addresses—on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. MacLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 416.
on Home Missions, by Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. B. F. Bedinger, R. B. Morrow, J. P. Turnbull, and J. G. Cunningham, 431.
on Foreign Missions, by Revs. W. H. Marquess, D. D., S. L. Woodbridge, A. Sydenstricker, and M. H. Houston, D. D., 427.
on Work among Seamen, by Revs. R. E. Steele, W. N. Scott, D. D., T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., 410.
on Work among Colored People, by Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., N. J. Homes, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary, 421.
on American Tract Society, by W. H. Rice, 417.
- Alliance of Presbyterian Churches—
delegates to, 458, 459.
committee of five appointed to be the medium of communication between the committee and the alliance, 460.
committee, 463.
expenses to be paid by the General Assembly, 463.
committee appointed to secure the sum required, 463.
- Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 489.
Synods and Presbyteries, 600.
- Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down to Presbyteries:
touching the taking of testimony of distant witnesses, 419.
respecting the elder quorum, 437.
- Arbitration, report of committee on, 422.
- Arbitration—
committee to correspond with Presbyterian bodies, 422.
- Assembly constituted, 407.
first day's session, May 19, 1892, 407.
second day's " " 20, " 411.
third, " " 21, " 417.
fourth, " " 22, " 421.
fifth, " " 24, " 427.
sixth, " " 25, " 431.
seventh, " " 26, " 437.
eighth, " " 27, " 449.
ninth, " " 28, " 454.
commissioners, roll of, 407.
executive committees, 405.
moderator appointed, 409.
officers of, 405.
place of next, 421.
prayer for, 487.
trustees of, 406.
appointment of, 439.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 487.
dissolution of, 463.
- Assembly, of Presbyterian Church, North—
communication from, touching Week of Prayer, referred, 413.
reply of committee, 457.
greeting sent to, 416.
telegram of greeting from, 428.
communication from Stated Clerk of, 452.
- Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian Church—
greeting sent to, 416.
greeting from, 431.
- Assessments, Presbyterial, 486.
- Auditing Committee, 412.
report of, received and referred, 414.
report of, 439.
adopted, 439.

- Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)**
- Bible cause, standing committee on, 412.**
- address of the Secretary of the American Bible Society, 416.
- response to, 416.
- report of committee on, received and adopted, 420.
- meagerness of contribution to, regretted, 420.
- time for collection for, 420.
- obligation of Assembly to American Bible Society, 420.
- effort to put the Bible in the hand of every child recommended, 420.
- Book of Church Order—amendments to, sent down to Presbyteries, 419, 437.**
- Bills and Overtures—standing committee on, 412.**
- reports from standing committee, 419, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 450, 451, 453, 460.
- Children's day, 446.**
- Church erection, report of standing committee on, 441.**
- \$10,000 to be raised for, 441.
- Church, comparative summary of, 583.**
- Clerks, permanent, 405.**
- temporary, 409.
- Colored Evangelization—executive committee on, 406.**
- report of, read and referred, 410.
- standing committee on, 412.
- report of standing committee on, received, 421.
- amended and adopted, 424.
- addresses in behalf of, 421.
- \$20,000 advised to be raised for, 425.
- report of Rev. A. L. Phillips in the matter of separate Synods, 426.
- referred to special committee, 426.
- special committee on, 427.
- time appointed to consider report of commissioner, 429.
- report of special committee read and adopted, 433.
- committee appointed to call a convention, 433.
- Colored Evangelization—**
- report of Rev. A. L. Phillips approved, 433.
- communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in reference to, 452.
- report of committee on Home Missions, 471.
- report of Rev. A. L. Phillips, 482.
- Colportage work of Publication, 442.**
- Commissioners, roll of, 407.**
- additions to, 412, 417, 422, 428.
- enjoined to remain in attendance until adjournment, 462.
- Church erection, report of standing committee on, 440.**
- \$10,000 to be raised for, 441.
- Committees, list of standing, 411.**
- Comparative summary of the church for the past five years, 583.**
- Contributions of the church for the past five years, 583.**
- Correspondence, Foreign, standing committee on, 412.**
- Devotional Exercises, standing committee on, 412.**
- Directory for Worship—**
- special committee to be appointed, 410.
- standing committee on answers to overtures on, 412.
- partial report of special committee recommended, 426.
- majority and minority reports which are put on the docket, 437.
- time appointed to consider report of special committee, 450.
- majority and minority reports presented, 451.
- minority report adopted, 451.
- committee appointed to nominate a committee for further revision, 452.
- report of committee, 452.
- Education, executive committee of, 406.**
- standing committee on, 411.
- report of executive committee, read and referred, 414.
- resolution of Rev. John A. Preston, 415.

Education—

paper touching candidates read and referred, 418.

financial report of executive committee referred, 418.

report of standing committee on received, 424.

report, 435.

considered and adopted, 435.

\$30,000 advised to be raised in behalf of, 436.

to be apportioned among Presbyteries, 436.

the fourth Thursday in February to be observed as a day of prayer for youth in schools and colleges, 436.

auditing committee, 439.

abstract of the annual report on the executive committee, 473.

Executive Committees, time appointed to hear reports of, 409.

Evangelists and Financial Agents—

report of committee, 449.

amended and adopted, 449.

Evangelistic Fund—\$30,000 recommended to be raised, 442.

report of committee on Home Missions, 470.

Foreign Correspondence—standing committee on, 412.

directed to report a message of Christian salutation, 413.

report of committee adopted, 416.

partial report received and docketed, 430.

report of standing committee on, 438. adopted, 438.

report of standing committee taken from docket, 456.

report, 457.

adopted, 457.

action of Assembly adopting report of committee on, reconsidered, 463.

Foreign Missions—executive committee of, 406.

report of executive committee received and referred, 410.

standing committee on, 411.

report of auditing committee referred, 415.

Foreign Missions—

addition to standing committee, 418.

report of standing committee touching co-operation in the foreign field, 419.

adopted, 420.

meeting in the interest of, 427.

time fixed to hear report of standing committee on, 430.

report of standing committee taken up, 436.

amended and adopted, 445.

\$150,000 recommended to be raised for, 445.

monthly concert of prayer, regular observance of, urged, 446.

Children's Day appointed, 446.

The Missionary, 446.

plan of co-operation with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States recommended, 446.

the title to mission property in Salonica to be transferred to trustees to be appointed, 446.

executive committee appointed, 447.

abstract of annual report, 466.

Greek Church—communication from Evangelical Synod of, read and referred, 413.

Greeting sent to Northern Assembly, 416.

Home Missions—executive committee of, 406.

report of executive committee read and referred, 410.

standing committee on, 411.

time appointed to hear report of standing committee on, 423.

report read and considered, 430.

meeting and addresses in behalf of, 431.

time appointed and consider the cause of, 433.

auditing committee, 439.

report of standing committee, 440. adopted, 440.

alternates to *ad interim* committee on co-operation to be appointed, 456.

announcement of committee of fifteen on co-operation in, 463.

Home Missions—

abstract of the report of the executive committee on, 469.

Hymn Book, overture respecting, 426.

the matter of, referred to special committee, 444.

special committee on, appointed, 450.

Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 600.**Invalid Fund—\$20,000 recommended to be raised for, 442.**

report of committee on Home Missions, 470.

Judicial Committee, standing, 411.

complaint of Presbytery of Missouri against Synod of Missouri referred to, 412.

additions to standing committee, 418.

report of standing committee, 429.

Leave of absence, standing committee on, 412.

report of committee, 461.

Licensure and ordination—time appointed to consider report of committee, 451.

report considered, 452.

amended and adopted, 453.

Mariners, work among. considered, 410.

addresses in behalf of, 410.

address of chaplain referred to committee, 410.

Ministerial obituary, 585.

report of special committee, 418.

Ministers and Licentiates—alphabetical list of, 490.**Moderator, election of, 409.**

succession of, 586.

Missouri, Presbytery of. complaint against Synod of Missouri, read and referred, 412.

report of judicial committee, 429.

New Hebrides Mission Synod, communication from, referred, 413.**Narrative, standing committee on, 412.**

report of committee received and adopted, 430.

report of committee, 465.

Northern Assembly—communication from, touching week of prayer, referred, 413.

reply of committee, 457.

Northern Assembly—

greeting sent to, 416.

telegrams of greeting from, 428.

communication from Stated Clerk of, 452.

Obituary—ministerial, 585.**Officers and standing committees. 405.****Overtures, standing committee on Bills and, 412.****Overtures to the General Assembly—**

from the Presbytery of New Orleans touching licensure and ordination, 413.

from the Presbytery of Harmony on the same subject, 413.

from the Presbytery of Athens on the same subject, 413.

from the Presbytery of Pee Dee on the same subject, 413.

from the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D. on the jurisdiction of deacons, 413.

from the Synod of Florida, touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation, 413.

from the Presbytery of Arkansas, as to "extraordinary cases," 413.

from the Synod of North Carolina, certain contradictory deliverances, 413.

from the same Synod on licensure and ordination, 413.

from the Presbytery of Enoree, on licensure and ordination, 413.

from the Presbytery of Suwanee, touching the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*, 413.

from the Presbytery of Holston, in reference to the elements which may be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper, 413

from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, as to the right of Synods to employ evangelists, 413.

from the same Presbytery, asking that the column in the statistical report be headed "Colportage," instead of "Publication," 414.

from the Synod of Virginia, asking the transfer of Lee county from the Synod of Nashville to the Synod of Virginia, 414.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

- from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, 414.
- from the Presbytery of Brazos, respecting Young People's Societies, 414.
- from the Presbytery of Albemarle, as to licensure and ordination, 414.
- from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking the meaning of "baptized non-communicants," 414.
- from the Presbytery of Florida, respecting assessments on churches, 414.
- from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 414.
- from the Presbyteries of Lafayette, Chesapeake, South Alabama, Lexington, Columbia, Abingdon, and North Alabama, on the Revised Directory for Worship, 415.
- from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Nashville in reference to the new Hymn Book, 415.
- from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that a part of the royalty derived from the Sunday-school papers be used to improve our Sunday-school literature, 415.
- from Rev. W. I. Sinnott, proposing an amendment of paragraph sixty-three of the Book of Church Order, respecting the ruling elder quorum, 415.
- from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, respecting honorary titles in the printed Minutes of the Assembly, 415.
- from the Presbytery of North Alabama, on co-operation between Synodical and Presbyterian evangelists, 415.
- from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching contradictory and inconsistent action of the Assembly of 1891, as to including the rental of the manse in the pastor's salary, 415.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

- from the same Presbytery, touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses, 415.
- from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the appropriation of the contributions of the stronger Presbyteries, 416.
- from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Brazos, respecting the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, 416.
- from the Presbyteries of Winchester and Western Texas, touching the Directory for Worship, 417.
- from the Presbytery of Western Texas, respecting the property of the mission to the Greeks, 417.
- from the Synod of Texas, for a method for securing the co-operation of young Christians in the work of the church, 417.
- from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching educational qualifications for the ministry, 422.
- Place of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 418.
- Macon, Ga., and First Presbyterian church, chosen, 421.
- Prayer for the General Assembly, 487.
- Presbyterial assessments, 486.
- Presbyteries, alphabetical list of, 600.
- instructions and recommendations of the General Assembly. (See recommendations.)
- Presbyterian Council, report of *ad interim* committee, referred to Committee on Foreign Correspondence, 414.
- report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence, 458.
- Presbyterian Historical Society, communication from, 413.
- report of committee on, 457.
- Publication, executive committee of, 405.
- report of executive committee, received and referred, 410.
- standing committee on, 411.
- report of Treasurer received and referred, 414.

Publication—

report of auditing committee received and referred, 414.

auditing committee, 439.

report of standing committee on, considered and adopted, 443.

\$20,000 recommended to be raised, 443.

reward for memorizing the Shorter Catechism and Introductory Catechism, 444.

executive committee appointed, 445.

abstract of annual report of the executive committee, 474.

Presbyterian Churches, Alliance of—

delegates to, 458, 459.

committee of five appointed to be the medium of communication between the committee and the alliance, 460.

committee, 463.

expenses to be paid by the General Assembly, 463.

committee appointed to secure the sum required, 463.

Recommendations and Instructions of the General Assembly—

pastors urged to instruct their people in the matter of Bible Cause, that they may contribute intelligently and liberally for its promotion, 420.

to place the whole Bible in the hands of every child in the land specially commended, and pastor, session, and Sabbath-school superintendents urged to aid in this effort, 420.

that the Bible, as the inspired word of God, be used directly in all our Sabbath-schools, and that its constant use at home be encouraged, 420.

collection for Bible Cause to be taken on the third Sabbath in October, 420.

\$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Colored Evangelization, 425.

Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be authorized to invite the Freedman's Board to a conference, 426.

Recommendations and Instructions—

that reports be received from the Schools of Theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas, 424.

that the first Sabbath in December next be set apart as a day of prayer for Colored Evangelization, 425.

our people affectionately warned against a desecration of the Sabbath by visiting, pleasure-driving, travelling, frequenting the post-office, and reading secular literature, 428.

to raise and appropriation—

\$30,000 for Education, 435.

\$35,000 for Sustentation, 442.

\$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 442.

\$30,000 for Evangelistic and Indian Missions, 442.

\$20,000 for Publication, 443.

the Moderator and Stated Clerk to protest against the opening on the Lord's Day of the Columbian Exposition, 428.

that the rental value of the manse should be included in the report of salary, 431.

Presbyteries to devise some special means for presenting the cause of education to all their churches, 436.

that Presbyterian schools be organized and fostered, 436.

the fourth Thursday of February to be observed as a day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges, 436.

\$10,000 to be raised at the February collection for Church Erection, 441.

Committee of Publication to take into consideration the expediency of appointing a General Superintendent of schools, 443.

\$150,000 for Foreign Missions, 445.

Sabbath-schools urged to use our own church literature, 448.

that Sabbath-schools be trained to take up collections for the various causes of benevolence, 448.

that a committee of ministers and

- Recommendations and Instructions—**
 elders be appointed to co-operate with the Presbyterian Historical Society and report at the next General Assembly, 458.
- Reform Church in America—General Synod of, greeting from, 413.**
 reply to letter from Rev. Alan D. Campbell, 438.
- Synodical Records, standing committee on, 42.**
- Sabbath, report of special committee, 428.**
 amended and adopted, 428.
 representation to the American Sabbath Union, 429.
 permanent committee appointed, 429.
 report of permanent committee on, referred to special committee, 417.
 special committee, 418.
 report of permanent committee, 481.
- Sabbath Union, American—**
 communication from, read and referred, 422.
 representation appointed to, 429.
- Sabbath-Schools—**
 standing committee on, 411.
 report of committee on, referred to special committee, 418.
 time appointed to hear the report of standing committee, 447.
 report of committee, 447.
 received and adopted, 447.
- Sustentation, \$35,000 recommended to be raised for, 442.**
 report of committee on Home Missions, 470.
- Seamen, work among, considered, 410.**
 addresses in behalf of, 410.
 address of chaplain, referred to committee, 410.
 report of special committee, 418.
- Sermon, opening, by Rev. T. D. Wither-
 spoon, D. D., 407.**
- Salutation, from the Northern Assembly, 428.**
 to the Northern Assembly, 416.
 from the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 431.
- Salutation—**
 to the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 416.
- Standing Committees, 411.**
- Statistical Reports of Presbyteries, 489–577.**
 report of committee on, 450.
- Stated Clerks, instructions to, 587.**
- Succession of Moderators, 586.**
- Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 583.**
- Synodical Records, standing committee on, 412.**
 reports on—
- Synod of Alabama, 426.**
 “ Arkansas, 430.
 “ Georgia, 430, 456, 460, 461.
 “ Kentucky, 430.
 “ Memphis, 439.
 “ Mississippi, 426.
 “ Missouri, 437, 456.
 “ Nashville, 437.
 “ North Carolina, 440, 456.
 “ South Carolina, 430.
 “ Florida, 426.
 “ Texas, 427, 430.
 “ Virginia, 427.
- Synodical meeting, places of, 584.**
- Synods, statistical summary of, 578.**
 general view of, 582.
 index of, 600.
- Synodical work, report of committee on Home Missions, 471.**
- Systematic Beneficence—**
 standing committee on, 411.
 report of Presbyteries on, referred to standing committee, 418.
 report of standing committee on, 454.
 received and docketed, 439.
- Shorter, and Introduction to, Catechism, Bibles and Testaments to be given for memorizing, 445.**
- Temperance, paper on, presented and docketed, 461.**
 adopted, 462.
- Thanks, resolutions of, 462.**
- Theological Seminaries—**
 standing committee on, 411.
 addition to, 418.

Theological Seminaries—

report of committee on, 423.

received and adopted, 423.

annual report of Directors of Union
Theological Seminary, received and
referred, 414.

report of Directors, 478.

annual report of Directors of Colum-
bia Theological Seminary, received
and referred, 414.

report of Directors, 477.

Treasurer's summary of accounts, 487.**Trustees of the General Assembly, 406.**

report of, read and referred, 414,

Tuskaloosa Institute—

report of committee on, 424.

Tuskaloosa Institute—Presbyteries required to personally ex-
amine candidates, 424.

auditing committee, 439.

report of Directors, 478.

report of Faculty, 479.

Trustee of the General Assembly, 406.

annual report of, 480.

Waldensian Church—communication from, read and re-
ferred, 422.

reply of committee, 438.

**Week of Prayer—communication from
the General Assembly in the United
States touching, 413.**

reply of committee, 457.

